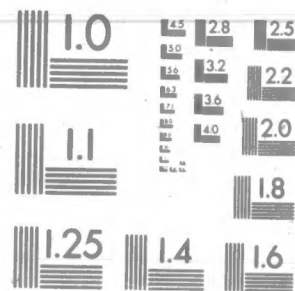
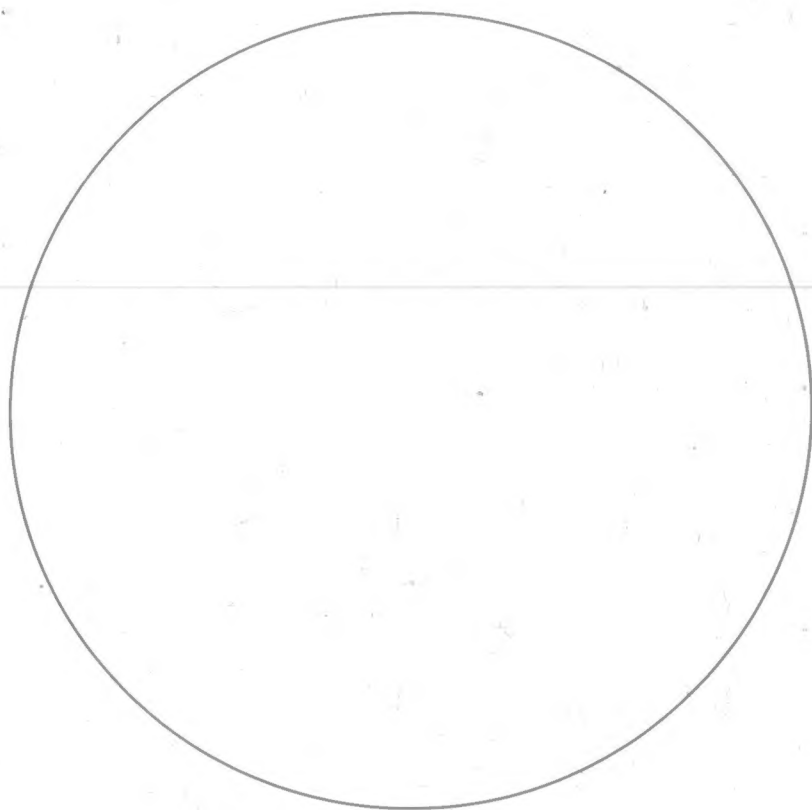
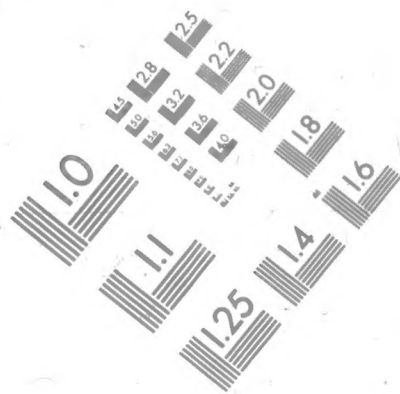
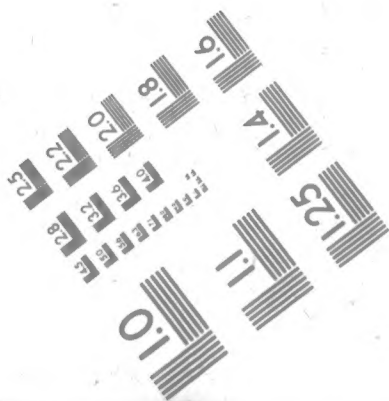




NATIONAL ARCHIVES CENTER  
FORT WORTH, TEXAS



SHOULD MEASURE .25" AT REDUCTION



MANUFACTURED BY  
PHOTOGRAPHIC SCIENCES CORPORATION  
770 BASKET ROAD  
P.O. BOX 338  
WEBSTER, NEW YORK, 14580





**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M1301

APPLICATIONS FOR ENROLLMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
1898 - 1914

ROLL 210

CHEROKEE BY BLOOD 4741 - 4855

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1983

Char 4741

Henry C. Watkins

Char 4741

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Henry C. Walkley for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

Give me your full name? A Henry C. Walkley.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself.  
Q Just yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q Elived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A William Walkley.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Alsie or Alice.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir, she is living.  
(On 1880 roll, page 209, No. 3448, Henry Walkley, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 281, No. 3149, Henry Walkley, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 22nd of October, 1900.

*Commissioner*

Commissioner.





COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Henry C. Walkley, Claremore I.D. Date OCT 22 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 289 No. 5448  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Mrs. Walkley - d  
Intermarried citizen No Alice

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____
_____	_____	_____	_____	_____

On 1880 Roll as Henry Walkley,

B 4741

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 22 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 4742

Bluford W. Wolford

Cher 4742

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 22d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Bluford W. Worford for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Worford being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. D. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Bluford W. Worford.  
Q How old are you? A I am 23.  
Q What is your post office address? A Catoosa.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee district.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A My father was a quarter.  
Q Your mother was white? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you apply for for enrollment, yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A John Worford.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q What is your mother's name, Jennie.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 205 (#3269) Bluford W. Worford, Cooweescoowee.

- 1896 enrollment; page 288, #5330, Bluford Worford, Cooweescoowee.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Live here now? Yes, sir.

Comr Needles:--The name of Bluford W. Worford appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He being duly identified thereby and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Reason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. D. Needles*

Commissioner.

See his blood.  
to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a member  
being duly identified thereby and having made satisfactory proof as  
authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1880.  
"Civil Records:--The name of "Inford" "Worford" appears upon the

Give here now. Yes, sir.  
Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? Yes, sir.  
1880 enrollment? Date 888, #2320, Inford Worford, Cowessaw  
County.

1880 enrollment? Date 888, #2320, Inford Worford, Cowessaw  
County.  
Is she living? No, sir.  
What is your mother's name? Jennie.  
Is she living? No, sir, dead.  
What is your father's name? Jim Inford.  
What is your father's occupation? Yourself, yes, sir.  
Do you own any land? Yes, sir.  
How much land? 100 acres.  
What is the name of the place?  
Is it a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Yes, sir.  
What district do you live in? Cowessaw County.  
What is your best of place address? Catoca.  
How old are you? 18 years.  
What is your name? Inford Worford.

JOHN:  
sworn and examined by Commissioner D. C. Rogers, testified as follows:  
enrollment as a member of the Cherokee Nation; said Inford being



COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

22  
Name *Blueford W. Worfford* Date *OCT 22 1900* 1900  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *205* No. *3369*  
Citizen by blood *yes 1/8* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *no*  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*in the roll as Blueford W. Worfford*

(3) 11/7/00  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 22 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Roll  
11375

32

Cord  
9742

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

*Bluford W. Hafford*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *April 21* 1906

  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**

*April 24, 1906*

  
COMMISSIONER,



Roll 11375

32

Curt 11742

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Thurford W. Hafford  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Caloosa, Ind. Ter., and died on the 8 day of  
Octo, 1905  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

Western District

I, Joseph W. Hafford, on oath state that I am 38  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Caloosa, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
brother of Thurford W. Hafford  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Thurford W. Hafford died on the 8 day of  
Octo, 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

24 day of

April

1906

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

Notary Public.

Cher 4743

Rachel C. Eaton

Cher 4743

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Rachel Caroline Eaton for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Rachel Caroline Eaton.  
Q How old are you? A 31..  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name, please, of your father? A G. W. Eaton.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A H. E. Eaton.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.

(On 1880 roll, page 98, No. 1004, R. C. Eaton, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 151, No. 1558, Callie Eaton, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*A. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

D. THE  
COMMISS. F. I. L.  
OCT 28 1900

Acting Secretary

CL 4743

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
TAHLEQUAH, I. T., MAY 9th, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Rachel C. Burns for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Rachel C. Burns being first duly sworn, and being examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Rachel C. Burns.  
Q. How old are you? A. Thirty five.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Nowata.  
Q. Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. I am.  
Q. Have you been enrolled by this Commission? A. I have.  
Q. Under what name? A. Rachel C. Eaton.  
Q. Are you married since you were enrolled? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married? A. Two years ago last Christmas, 1901.  
Q. Who were you married to? A. A. J. Burns.  
Q. Is he a Cherokee citizen? A. No.  
Q. Are you and he living together now? A. Yes, sir.

-----  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of May, 1904.

*Simon B. Wallingford*  
Notary Public.

at the post office at  
how old are you?  
that is your name.

MAY 10 1904

the Commission, testified as follows:

Rebel J. Burns testified that only sworn, and being examined  
enrollment as a citizen by him of the Cherokee Nation.  
In the matter of the application of Rachel J. Burns for

REBEL J. BURNS

SECTION TO THE CHIEF DIVISION

CHIEF DIVISION



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 28 1900

Name Clarence St.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Auth Roll as

R. Eaton,

*S*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT

Cher 4744

Martha P. Eaton

Cher 4744

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Martha Pauline Eaton for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Martha Pauline Eaton.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you wish to have enrolled, just yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?  
A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A G. W. Eaton.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A Alive.  
Q The name of your mother? A Nancy E.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A She is dead.

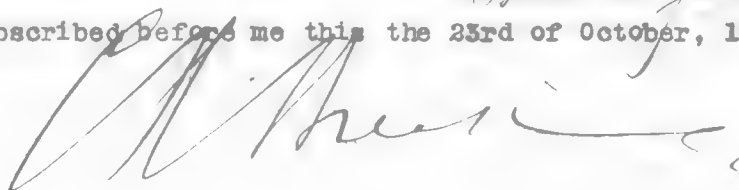
(Martha P. Eaton on 1880 roll, page 98, No. 1006, M. P. Eaton, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 151, No. 1560, Mattie Eaton, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----  
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.



Commissioner.

D. ...  
COMMISSION ... THE ...

F I L  
OCT 28 1944

ACTING CHAIRMAN

cc  
11/14/44

BCJ

Cherokee 4744.

Cherokee Allotment No. \_\_\_\_\_

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., August 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Martha P. York, nee  
Eaton, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

GEORGE WASHINGTON EATON, being duly sworn and examined by  
the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George Washington Eaton.  
Q How old are you? A 58.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore.  
Q You present here a request signed by Martha P. York, that the  
Commission accept your testimony in making a discretionary  
allotment to her. Is Martha P. York a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she any relation to you? A My daughter.  
Q Under what name is she enrolled? A Martha P. Eaton.  
Q She has married since she was enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q When was she married? A Well, I think it was last June a  
year ago; I don't just know the date.  
Q Married in June, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her husband's name? A James York.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q She and her husband are living together at this time, are they?  
A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this  
case, and that the above is a true and complete transcript  
of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 15th day of August, 1903.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.



6. Under the name of the "National Association of Manufacturers" the National Association of Manufacturers has been organized in the United States. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world.

7. The National Association of Manufacturers is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world.

### ALPHABETICALLY

8. The National Association of Manufacturers is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world.

9. The National Association of Manufacturers is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world.

10. The National Association of Manufacturers is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world.

11. The National Association of Manufacturers is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world. It is a national organization of manufacturers and is the largest of its kind in the world.

DOOWEE  
Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date **OCT 28** 1900.

Name *Clarence S.F.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Martha P. Eaton*

District *DOOWEE* Year *1880* Page *98* No. *1006*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *M. P. Eaton*

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*On 1880 Roll as M.P. Eaton.*

B. 4/1/...

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 22 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 4745

George B. Stokes

Cher 4745

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 22d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George B. Stokes for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation, said Stokes being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. R. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George B. Stokes.  
Q What is your age? A Born in 1862.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A By marriage.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Miss Minnie V. Riley, a citizen of the Cherokee nation, on the 27th day of February, 1895.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Annie L.  
Q How many months old about? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife's father's name? A Robert Riley.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir, the last I heard of him.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Lucy Cole now.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Minnie V. your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived with her continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living with her now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has she always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is she? A 20 years old.  
1880 Roll; page 304, #2144, Minnie V. Riley, Delaware.  
1896 Roll; page (256), #4244, Minnie V. Stokes, Cooweescoowee.  
Q You were not on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir, I enrolled at Pryor Creek.

Com'r Needles:--The name of George B. Stokes does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, but he presents satisfactory proof of marriage to Minnie V. Riley, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 27th day of February, 1895, and the name of his wife, Minnie V. Stokes appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Minnie Riley, her maiden name, and the census roll of 1896 as Minnie Stokes. He also presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his child, Annie L., nine months old, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, said George B. Stokes, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Minnie V., and his child, Annie L., as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereon.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
DIVISION OF INVESTIGATION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

REPORT OF SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE  
JAMES H. HARRIS  
DATE: 10-10-1900

In the examination of the records of the Division of Investigation of the Department of Justice, the following information was obtained:

What is your name? A. George B. Stokes.  
What is your age? A. 30 years.  
What is your place of birth? A. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Are you a recognized citizen of the United States? A. Yes.  
What is the date of your arrival in the United States? A. 1895.  
What is the date of your naturalization? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.

What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.  
What is the name of your wife? A. Annie L. Stokes.  
What is the date of your marriage? A. 1898.



R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of George B. Stokes for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Minnie V. Stokes, and his daughter, Annie L. Stokes, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4745.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

GEORGE B. STOKES, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name, please? A. George B. Stokes.  
Q. What is your age? A. 40.  
Q. Post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. Are you the same George B. Stokes who made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on October 22nd, 1900?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Minnie V.  
Q. She is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you and she married? A. Married in February, '95.  
Q. February, 1895? A. 27th of February.  
Q. Were you ever married previous to your marriage to her?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married previous to her marriage to you?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you lived together continuously-----  
A. No; about six weeks right on the start her parents caused a little trouble and she was gone for six weeks, week at a time. When they were taking enrollments at Prior Creek, I didn't get on that enrollment there. Then she went word she was ready to come back and we have been living together ever since.  
Q. You were separated one time about 6 weeks? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. And went back to living together again? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. With the exception of that time you were separated about 6 weeks, in 1896, you have been living together as husband and wife?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Living together as husband and wife in the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living here, Mr. -----  
A. 18 or 19 years last August.  
Q. All the time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Haven't been out of the nation to live for 19 years?  
A. Haven't been out of the Territory.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the Territory? A. All her life. She was born in Flint.  
Q. Is your wife and child, Annie L., both living at this time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. This child has always lived in the Territory since it was born?  
A. Yes, sir; right in Claremore.  
Q. Have you got any other children? A. None living except this one.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

DECEMBER 1902

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission on Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

38) Name George B. Stokes Date Oct 22 1900 1900  
Chamone D.T.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1876 Page \_\_\_\_\_ No \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood ☒ Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

## Married under what law

Date of marriage

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name

District ..... DELAWARE.

Year 1880 Page 304 No. 2144

Citizen by blood 1/30 Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age.....

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

1 Not on 1840 roll  
2 on 1880 roll as Minnie V. Riley  
3 Birth affidavit supplied

2 on 1880 call to Minnie V. Riley

3 Birth Affidavit Supplement

*B*  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
OCT 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

19

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Amie L. Stokes*

as a citizen of the

*Shawnee*

Nation.

Approved, OCT 22 1900 190.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
DIVISION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Done No 4545*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Aminie L. Stokes, born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George B. Stokes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Minnie V. Stokes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Clanton  
Id.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Beaver District.

I, Minnie V. Stokes, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of George B. Stokes, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that said child has been  
named Aminie L. Stokes, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.

John M. Taylor  
Clanton, Id. NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, W. F. Hays, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Minnie V. Stokes, wife of George B. Stokes  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Aminie L. Stokes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901.

John M. Taylor  
Clanton, Id. NOTARY PUBLIC.

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T., }  
*Saline* DISTRICT. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the *Holy Bonds of Matrimony*,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of *Marriage*, between Mr.  
*George B. B. B. B.* citizen of the United  
States and *Mrs. M. M. B. B.*, a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws  
of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to  
me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such *Marriage*  
with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *February*

A. D., 189*4*

Clerk *Saline* District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T., )

*Saline* DISTRICT.)

I,  
hereby certify that on the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*, 18*95*  
I joined in Marriage, Mr. *George B. Stokes* a citizen  
of the United States, and Miss *M. V. Riley* a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb.*

A. D. 18*95*

*A. C. Ross* Judge Dist. Ct.

*Sal. Dist. C. N.*

*Reynard Wick*  
*13-7/845*

*E. S. Harris*

*Ch*

*Saline*

*Dist*

RECORDED  
OCT 11 1895  
SOME SONS OF THE  
CHEROKEE NATION

7



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 22 1895

CHEROKEE NATION

I. T.,  
DISTRICT.

I.

hereby certify that on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of Feb.

I joined in Marriage Mr. George B. Stepler

of the United States and Miss M. V. Riles

of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within

license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

(Given under my hand this the 27<sup>th</sup> day of

Feb. 1895

W. D. Riles Judge Dist. Ct.

Dist. Ct. M.

George B. Stepler

E. A. Riles

M. V. Riles

M. V. Riles

M. V. Riles

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
24653.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George B. Stokes,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_C.\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

COPY

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Albie Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Bengé	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengie	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cicha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Maliassa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee 4745

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

George B. Stokes,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are advised that the decision of the commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

  
commissioner.

C.



Cherokee  
24653.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George B. Stokes,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Bengé	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407
Allen I. Fisher	23408
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410
Henry S. Prater	23412
Lallie B. Cowan	23413
Joseph Mayor	23415
William Harlis	23416
James D. Massey	23428
John W. Nichols	23429
Susie Drew	23430
William A. Hancock	23431
Martha E. Whitaker	23434
Fannie Fields	23435
Joseph E. Baker	23442
Jesse King	23445
William R. Fortner	23446
Joseph Dawson	23447
Brazzie Coats	23450
Mattie Landrum	23466
Mary Welch	23475
Birdie Martin	23476
Dora B. Taylor	23487
Mattie H. Bean	23494
Cornelia F. Vann	23495
Mattie L. Choate	23502
Augustus M. Ward	23503
Rebecca E. Choate	23511
Fannie Sanders	23512
Martha L. Rider	23516
Thomas Allen	23517
Moses E. Adkins	23523
Hattie O. Williams	23526
Ella L. Choate	23537
Jesse J. Holleman	23547
Marion M. Scott	23548
Jay W. Linscott	23549
John Scott	23557
James Scott	23565
Lewis Teter	23573
Sadie Buffington	23596
William T. Holt	23605
George F. Camp	23607
John F. Warren	23612
James H. Mays	23613
Jacob Dubois	23614
Laura Wells	23618
James N. Holland	23621
Pearl V. Berry	23624
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626

Sarah E. Melton	23640
Laura Jackson	23641
Christopher C. Clepper	23642
William A. Addington	23643
Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
James L. Cunningham	23646
Henry Frellick	23647
Frederick W. Propp	23648
Jasper A. Plank	23655
James M. Armor	23656
Louella Still	23657
Dell Hampton	23659
Samuel Harrison	23668
Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Mary E. Ballard	23678
Mamie A. Polson	23684
William L. Felton	23691
Samuel O. James	23692
Emma Lamar	23693
John T. Murphy	23700
William G. Smith	23701
Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
James Shoap	23707
Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Rosa T. Williams	23743
Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Walter D. Clasby	23747
Verna Beck	23748
Mary J. Weir	23755
Enoch Frazier	23756
Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Charles A. Riddle	23763
Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Minerva Blakeney	23768
Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Lewis L. Horsley	23779
Ole Olson	23791
William H. Morrison	23792
Della Fields	23793
Roe Rafferty	23795
John C. Nelson	23801
Amanda M. Purcell	23811
Fannie Perry	23819
Rosa Wood	23821
Myrtle Adair	23832
John W. Howerton	23833
Joseph Potter	23834
George W. Poplin	23837
Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24062
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William F. Hahnell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23955	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Chinkscale	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cleba Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomasen	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Salie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23985	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23986	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23988	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24005	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24006	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159



Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24201
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24203
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24204
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24205
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24208
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Willa	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John H. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24356
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Joie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24246	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tusher	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24388
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Doris Stange	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Emma Gore	24269	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Bazel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Charles Brock	24424
Isiah Holts	24280	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24280	Rachel Holts	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24282	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24288	Lydia M. Anderson	24428
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Housholl	24298	Otto M. Lamar	24449
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Otto E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24466	Daniel W. House	24671
Frederic S. Burton	24466	Minnie B. Allen	24672
Nancy E. Wolfe	24467	Charles A. Palmer	24674
Henry Fladern	24464	James M. Jolley	24675
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ira H. McCaleb	24677
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24678
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24679
Perry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24680
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24681
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24684
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24685
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24686
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24688
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24692
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foreythe	24693
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24695
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24506
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24507
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24508
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24509
William E. Heindelhelman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Archie Gistrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Conen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overles	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ira Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24525	John Strong	24625
Ella Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24528	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24530	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24532	Belle Smith	24633
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24634
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Haisell	24635
Bettie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24546	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Cable	24548	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Peaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Adlington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24560	Annie C. LaMay	24655
Malissa Martin	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24665
William Neim, Jr.	24570	Dorothy B. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24666
Josephine Nave	24676
William F. Pevehouse	24683
Sarah M. Thompson	24686
Charlotte V. Fry	24687
Annie Davis	24693
Maggie Sunday	24699
William Calvert	24704
Joseph H. Breeden	24707
Hampton B. Stepp	24708
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709
James O. Roskopf	24711
Marion A. Miller	24712
Charles T. Grubbs	24719
Robert F. Murphy	24720
Jennie B. Taylor	24742
Joseph M. Allton	24743
Ollie O. Tiley	24744
Martha A. Buster	24747
Sarah C. Duck	24748
Helen N. Bullette	24749
Nannie E. Ward	24750
William W. Bryan	24753
William L. Walden	24754
John T. Abernombie	24760
Mahala L. Tucker	24765
John A. Polson	24766
Huldah E. Bible	24767
William McKenney	24768
James L. Beatty	24771
Robert L. England	24774
Thomas D. Bard	24775
David C. Harris	24776
Annie C. Archer	24777
Milton Thompson	24778
Josephine Crutchfield	24779
William G. Riggs	24780
John H. McKeehan	24782
Ples L. McLain	24789
Jackson C. White	24790
Ira Talbert	24791
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792
William R. Hornbuckle	24793
Adolphus Peck	24795
Zona Fry	24796
William L. Harris	24797
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798
William C. Stewart	24799
Allie Howell	24800
John T. Washam	24802

James W. Watson	24803
Mary J. Ross	24804
Robert L. Comer	24806
Jerry Rollens	24807
Robert D. Perry	24809
Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Mollie V. Allen	24812
Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph Bridges	24815
Ella N. Brown	24816
Burrell M. Madison	24817
Elijah Creech	24818
Jessie A. Starr	24819
Jessie Taylor	24826
John P. Marshall	24827
Mary D. Bendure	24836
Leona Fisher	24841
Christopher C. Alloway	24843
John H. Gibbs	24855
Jasper Chaney	24859
Bettie Bullett	24861
Henry C. Payne	24862
Annie L. Sanders	24863
Minnie Davis	24870
Frank J. Woods	24871
William P. Mauck	24872
Mead E. Hoffman	24873
George C. Lloyd	24874
Leona L. Twist	24875
Leona L. Stephens	24876
Nella England	24878
John D. Burgess	24879
Joseph F. Blair	24881
Maude Raper	24883
Albert H. Collins	24884
Hugh Brock	24885
Mary Wallis	24887
Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Bettie M. Coodey	24890
James M. Hamilton	24891
James Murphey	24892
William Lynch	24893
Henry F. Carter	24894
Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Edward M. Logsdon	24896
Frank L. Tague	24900
John T. Brown	24901
Maud Todd	24903
Robert A. Hovey	24904
James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 4745

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

George B. Stokes,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

C.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
INDIAN SERVICE

FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES - MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA

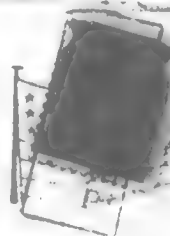
PENALTY FOR PRIVATE USE TO AVOID  
PAYMENT OF POSTAGE, \$300

RETURN PENALTY ENVELOPE  
This envelope can be used only for reply to official  
communications. The address must not be changed.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

THE U. S. INDIAN SUPERINTENDENT,  
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Registered No.

H.

George B. Stokes,

UNCLAIMED.

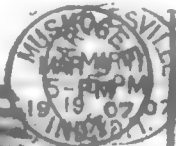
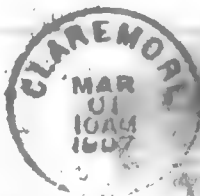
Claremore, I.T.

3100



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



George B. Stokes,

~~Claremore, I. T.~~

*Bartlesville Ind Ter*

*Cher 4745*

Cher 4746

John S. Sutton

Cher 4746

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 22d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John S. Sutton for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Sutton being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John S. Sutton.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Sutton? A 34 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Miami.  
Q What is your district? A Delaware.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree or blood? A One-eighth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and two children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Minnie F. Sutton.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents certificate of marriage in due form certifying that on the 6th day of September, 1883, he was married to Minnie Chase, a non-citizen, and resident of Seneca, Missouri. Said marriage certificate being in due form.  
Q What is the name of your children? A George F.  
Q How old is he? A Three years old.  
Q What is the name of the other one, John R.? A Yes, John R.  
Q He is about five months old? A Yes.  
Q What is the name of your father? A John Sutton.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Mary A.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir.  
Q Applicant? I am not on the roll of 1880.  
Q What proof have you of your citizenship? A I was out going to school.  
Q Is your father on the roll of 1880? A No, sir. he was dead.  
Q Your mother did she die before 1880 too? A She was living in Southwest City.  
Q Is she on the roll? A No, sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1896? A Yes, sir.  
Q 1896 enrollment; page 541, #3105, John Sutton, Delaware.  
Q 1896 enrollment; page 588, #499, Minnie (F) Sutton, Delaware.  
Q 1880 enrollment; page 474, #2828, John Sutton, Delaware.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation, Mr. Sutton? A Since 1881.  
Q Where were you born? A I was born in Kansas.  
Q Your mother was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation was she not? A No, sir.  
Q Your father? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were taken to Kansas and was born there? A Yes, sir.  
Q That is your father took your mother to Kansas and you were born there? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did you come back? A In 1886.  
Q Have you been living here ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is Minnie F. your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A No, sir, second.  
Q Her other husband was dead when you married? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of John S. Sutton does not appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880, but does appear upon the roll of 1896 and upon the pay roll of 1898. He is duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the foregoing. He makes satisfactory proof of his marriage to his wife Minnie F. a white person, in the year 1883, and he also makes satisfactory proof of his residence. The Representative of the Cherokee Nation is satisfied that he is an absolute Cherokee citizen by blood. He was a minor in the year of 1880 and for some cause

John S. Sutton--2

his name was not placed upon the roll. He will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He also resents satisfactory proof of birth as to John Ralph, his youngest child, five months of age, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896. He avers that he has one other child, named George F., ~~whose~~ whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, and presents no proof of birth. They all being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof of residence, said John S. ~~Sutton~~ Sutton will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Minnie F., as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his children, George F. and John Ralph as Cherokee citizens by blood. In order to complete the enrollment of his son, George F., it will be necessary for him to file satisfactory proof of birth as to said George F.

--0000000000--

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900:

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

$$C + 2H_2O \rightarrow CO_2 + 2H_2$$
[illegible][illegible][illegible]

Cherokee 4746

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John S. Sutton et al.  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the tribal rolls of Delaware District  
shows that John S. Sutton is identified on the Cherokee pay roll of  
1886, at page 82, #2091; and also on the Cherokee census roll of  
1890, at page 150, #5139.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.



Cherokee 4746

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MEMPHIS, TENN., SEPT. 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John S. Sutton et al.  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the tribal rolls of Delaware District  
shows that John S. Sutton is identified on the Cherokee roll of  
1886, at page 82, 42091; and also on the Cherokee census roll of  
1890, at page 153, 45122.  
It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

Commissioner.



Cher-4746.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I.T., October 20, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Minnie Sutton for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee nation, and for the enrollment of her husband John S. Sutton, and her children George W. and John R. Sutton, as Cherokees by blood.

Minnie F. Sutton, called as a witness; being first duly sworn by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Minnie F. Sutton.  
Q How old are you? A 36 I guess.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Maimi, I. T.  
Q Are you a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming the right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A John S. Sutton.  
Q Is he the husband through whom you claim citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee nation? A All his life I think.  
Q When were you married to him? A I was married in 1892 or 3.  
Q Is John S. Sutton your first husband? A No sir.  
Q You had been married before? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of your first husband? A Charles a Chase.  
Q Was he a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Did he die before you married John S. Sutton? A Yes, died 5 years before John S. Sutton then is your second husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Has he ever been married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q You and your husband have been living in the Cherokee nation ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q And are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by John S. Sutton? A Two.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes sir.

-----o-----

Frances R. Lane upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she correctly recorded the testimony in the above entitled case, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Frances R. Lane*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1902.

*B. D. Jones*  
Notary Public.



IN RE 47-11

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD of

*John Sutton*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, OCT 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.FILED  
OCT 22 1900*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Band No. 4746

# Department of the Interior,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee, Nation,  
 of John Ralph Sutton, born on the 12th. day of June, 1900,  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: John Sutton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Minnie F. Sutton, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 by adoption. Postoffice, Miami, Indian Territory.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
 Northern District.

I, Minnie F. Sutton, on oath state that I am 34,  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee, Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of John Sutton, who is a citizen, by  
 blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 12th. day of June, 1900; that said child has been  
 named John Ralph Sutton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Minnie F. Sutton*

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th. day of September

1900.

COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV 3, 1902.

*S. C. Sullivan*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
 Northern District.

I, Mrs. Sarah Larkins, a mid-wife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Minnie F. Sutton, wife of John Sutton,  
 on the 12th. day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named John Ralph Sutton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Mrs. Sarah Larkins*  
 mark

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

*John Sutton*  
*Lillie Tompkins*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 13th. day of September A.D. 1900.

COMMISSION EXPIRES NOV 3, 1902.

*S. C. Sullivan*  
 NOTARY PUBLIC

DELAWARE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(34) Name John S. Sutton Date Oct 22 1900 1900.  
District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 141 No. 3105  
Citizen by blood yes 1/8th Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
2 Wife's name Minnie F. Sutton  
District DELAWARE. Year 1896 Page 188 No. 499  
Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen yes  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

Names of Children:  
3 George S. Sutton Dist. Year Page No. Age 3  
4 John R. " Dist. Year Page No. Age 5 mo's  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 m 1896 call as John Sutton  
2 " 1896 " to be Minnie (F) Sutton  
3 Birth affidavit supplied  
4 Birth affidavit supplied

*B*  
*11/11/00*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
OCT 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

15 20 4/4

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George H. Sutton*

as a citizen of the

*Shawnee* Nation.

Approved, DEC 7 - 1900 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
DEC 7 1900

*[Signature]*  
CHAIRMAN

*Ward Hoag, Jr.*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *RE* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *George H. Sutton* born on the *26* day of *September* 1897  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *John S. Sutton*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Name of Mother: *Minnie H. Sutton*, citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
Post-office, *Miami Ind. Ter.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Indian* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Minnie H. Sutton*, on oath state that I am *34*  
years of age and a citizen, by *intermarriage* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John S. Sutton* who is a citizen, by  
*blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1897; that said child has been  
named *George H. Sutton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

*Minnie H. Sutton*

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1900.  
*J. S. Remann*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Indian* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *C. F. Wells*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Minnie H. Sutton*, wife of *John S. Sutton*,  
on the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *September* 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *George H. Sutton*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

*C. F. Wells M.D.*

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26<sup>th</sup>* day of *November* 1900.  
*J. S. Remann*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Grove, Indiana, on

Sept 6, 1893

This is to certify that when

the Tonga Church was organized

the members Chase of Seneca

and were joined in marriage

at the residence of the

under-signed on the 6 of Sept

1893 according to the usages

of the Church of England

and ordained Minister

given under my hand

this 6 of Sept. 1893

(M) M. Thompson

1893

The undersigned

John Thompson

has read and approved

of the same

and has signed

therein

India - Ind

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 22 1900



CHARMAN

Da, 1 tag  
certificat  
- 10 to 6, 96

Cherokee  
24654.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Minnie P. Sutton,  
Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. -----6.

Commissioner.

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crostin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Matilda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John E. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengie	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	<del>23282</del>
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406



George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCloy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzema E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 4746

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Minnie P. Sutton,

Miami, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 24, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



Cher 4747 Clement U. Rogers

Cher 4747

FRIDAY, DECEMBER 15, 1944



**WOULD MAKE IT A SHRINE**—This rambling home, the birthplace of Will Rogers, would become a national shrine, under tentative plans of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, to be discussed Sunday and Monday at meetings in Claremore.

## Will Rogers Birthplace May Become National UDC Shrine

Possibility that the birthplace of Will Rogers near Oologah may become a national shrine of the United Daughters of the Confederacy prompted Mrs. B. F. Harrison, Stillwater, state president, to call a special one-day state convention for Monday at the Will Rogers hotel in Claremore.

Members of the state birthplace committee will meet Sunday at 1:30 p. m. at the hotel.

The late Betty Rogers wrote several letters to the state division of the UDC expressing her wish that they accept the Rogers home. Last summer state delegates met in Oklahoma City with Jimmy Rogers to discuss plans for the organization's acceptance.

Although Mrs. Rogers' will did not stipulate that the home be bequeathed to the UDC, her letters offered the home to them.

Mrs. C. W. Boyd, 1745 S. St. Louis, who returned last week from the national convention in Nashville, said the suggestion that the home might become a UDC shrine was received with a wild ovation.

Young Rogers is anxious to know specifically what the women plan to do with the property and the amount of land needed before final arrangements for the transaction are completed.

One suggestion was that 50 acres were needed in order that a caretaker would have enough land to farm. However, if the national organization backs the Oklahoma UDC, financial arrangements would be made for a paid caretaker.

At a meeting of the Clement A. Evans chapter of the UDC Tuesday in the home of Mrs. O. H. Hoyis, 1175 N. Denver, the following delegates to the Claremore convention were chosen: Mrs. Robert Burns, president; Mrs. Boyd, Mrs. Fred J. Webb, Mrs. G. C. Spillers and Mr. W. R. Clement and assistant delegate Mrs. F. I. Sullivan. Mrs. W. F. Rooster, Mrs. Lee Price and Mrs. J. D. Noe.

Delegates from the Task Chap-

E  
G

\$361  
to p  
bef  
urg  
bon  
last  
dri  
nee  
bon  
He  
had  
pu  
se  
thi  
\$5  
of  
ty

a  
an  
ev  
m  
w

Ap  
Ch  
Sa  
T  
oh  
m  
ur

n  
H  
n  
l  
n  
C  
o  
h  
S

\$5  
se  
ce  
n  
th  
C  
o  
h  
S

Lo  
UN

ly at  
told  
was  
store  
able  
peop  
an  
wher

"tha  
izati  
colos  
has  
boun  
weigh

t  
Relie  
tratio  
man

cent  
is eq  
gene



**WOULD MAKE IT A SHRINE**—This rambling home, the birthplace of Will Rogers, would become a national shrine, under tentative plans of the United Daughters of the Confederacy, to be discussed Sunday and Monday at meetings in Claremore.

## Will Rogers Birthplace May Become National UDC Shrine

Possibility that the birthplace of Will Rogers near Oologah may become a national shrine of the United Daughters of the Confederacy prompted Mrs. B. F. Harrison, Stillwater, state president, to call a special one-day state convention for Monday at the Will Rogers hotel in Claremore.

Members of the state birthplace committee will meet Sunday at 1:30 p. m. at the hotel.

The late Betty Rogers wrote several letters to the state division of the UDC expressing her wish that they accept the Rogers home. Last summer state delegates met in Oklahoma City with Jimmy Rogers to discuss plans for the organization's acceptance.

Although Mrs. Rogers' will did not stipulate that the home be bequeathed to the UDC, her letters offered the home to them.

Mrs. C. W. Boyd, 1745 S. St. Louis av., who returned last week from the national convention in Nashville, said the suggestion that the home might become a UDC shrine was received with a wild ovation.

Young Rogers is anxious to know specifically what the women plan to do with the property and the amount of land needed before final arrangements for the transaction are completed.

One suggestion was that 50 acres were needed in order that a caretaker would have enough land to farm. However, if the national organization backs the Oklahoma UDC, financial arrangements would be made for a paid caretaker.

At a meeting of the Clement A. Evans chapter of the UDC Tuesday in the home of Mrs. O. H. Hovis, 1175 N. Denver av., the following delegates to the Claremore convention were chosen: Mrs. Robert Burns, president; Mrs. Boyd, Mrs. Fred J. Wetzel, Mrs. G. C. Spillers and Mrs. W. R. Clement, and as alternates, Mrs. T. I. Sullivan, Mrs. W. E. Broach, Mrs. Lee Price and Mrs. J. D. Nance.

Delegates from the Tulsa chapter will be Mrs. B. E. Chaney, Mrs. John G. Catlett, Mrs. Bryan E. Sanders, Mrs. Anna L. Brown, Mrs. John L. Smiley and Mrs. W. E. Sexton.

Alternates will be Mrs. J. W. Pinson, Mrs. Dee Howard Taylor, Mrs. C. R. Meier, Mrs. H. W. Fisher, Mrs. R. M. LeVell, Mrs. C. D. Holloway and Mrs. C. H. Howard.

\$361  
to p  
bef  
urda  
bon  
last  
driv  
nee  
bor  
Hel  
had  
pur  
ser  
thi  
\$5  
of  
ty

a  
an  
ev  
m  
we

Ap  
Cl  
Sa  
Th  
ob  
m  
ur

n  
F  
n  
I  
p  
T  
c  
O

\$5  
so  
ce  
n  
th  
C  
o  
h  
S

Lo  
UN

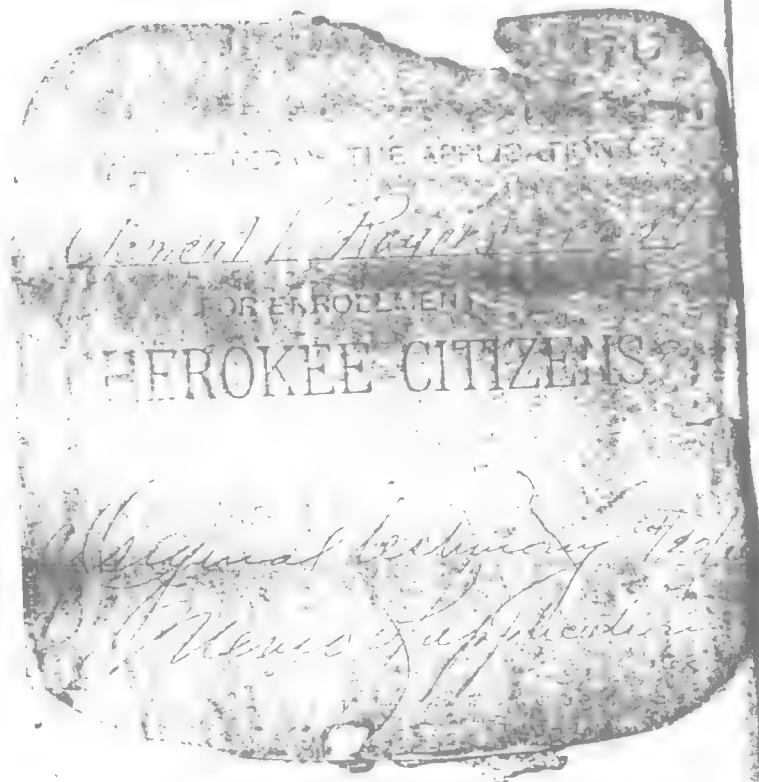
ly at  
told  
was  
store  
able  
peop  
—an  
where

“tha  
izati  
colos  
has  
boun  
weig

Relie  
tratio  
man

T  
centi  
is eq  
gene

4747



4747

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Clement V. Rogers for the enrollment of himself and child as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Clement V. Rogers.  
Q How old are you? A 61 years old last January  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q You live in Cooweescoowee district do you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself and son.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your son? A William P. Rogers.  
Q How old is he? A He ~~will~~ will be 21 on the 4th of next month.  
(Clement V. Rogers on 1880 roll, page 161, No. 2331, Clem V. Rogers, Cooweescoowee district. William P. Rogers on 1880 roll, page 161, No. 2337, Col. W. P. Rogers, Cooweescoowee district. Clement V. Rogers on 1896 roll, page 244, No. 4093, Clem V. Rogers, Cooweescoowee dist. William P. Rogers on 1896 roll, page 244, No. 4094, Wm. P. Rogers, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q Your son is living at this time is he? A Yes, sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself and one child. He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His son, still a minor, is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, he is living now, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

—o—  
Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof..

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*C. A. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

0  
COMMISSION TO THE  
F I L  
OCT 28 1960

MIL  
MAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name *Clement V. Rogers* ✓ Date *OCT 22 1900* 1900.  
*Claremore St*  
 District *500* Year *1885* Page *161* No. *2331*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship.  
 Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law. Date of marriage.

License. Certificate.

Wife's name.

District. Year. Page. No.

Citizen by blood. Mother's citizenship.

Intermarried citizen.

Married under what law. Date of marriage.

License. Certificate.

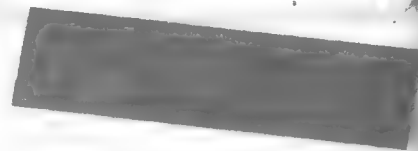
Names of Children:

2 *William P. Rogers* ✓ Dist. *500* Year *1885* Page *161* No. *2337* Age *20*  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

*1 As 1885 Roll as Clem V. Rogers*  
*2 " " " " Col. W. P. "*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 22 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.





Cher 4748

Joseph M. Lahay

Cher 4748

5

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHICKASAW, I.T., OCTOBER 22d, 1900.

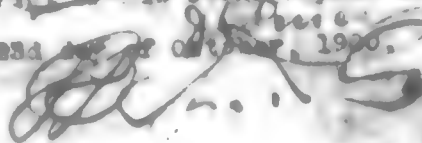
In the matter of the application of Joseph M. LaHay for the enrollment of himself, wife and family as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said LaHay being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, testified as follows:

What is your name? Joseph M. LaHay.  
What is your age? A 35.  
What is your post office address? Claremore.  
Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? I am.  
By blood or intermarriage? By blood.  
What do you want to enroll? Myself and family.  
What is the name of your wife? Annie.  
Is she a citizen by blood? Adoption.  
Have you a certificate of marriage? A yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage certificate certifying that he was married to one Miss Annie C. Russell, according to the laws of the State of Missouri, on the 10th day of November, 1886.  
Q What is the name of your children? John M.  
Q How old is John M.? A 13.  
Q Next? A Maggie K., ten.  
Q Next? Helen M.  
Q How old is Helen? She is six.  
Q These children all alive and living with you at this time? Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been living with your wife ever since you married her? Yes, sir.  
Q She is a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Yes, sir.  
Q Does your name appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880? No, sir, I was in the Choctaw Nation at the time.  
Q Was your father and mother on the roll? No, sir.  
Q You have always been recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Yes, sir.  
Q Held offices? A yes, sir.  
1896 enrollment; page 188, #2810, Joe M. LaHay, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 198, #2812, John M. LaHay, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 198, #2813, Maggie LaHay, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 198, #2813, Helen M. LaHay, Cooweescoowee.  
Q These children are alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Joseph M. LaHay appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of marriage to his wife Annie C. Russell, a white person, in the year 1886. The name of his children, John M., Maggie K. and Helen appear upon the census roll of 1896. Said Joseph M. LaHay makes satisfactory proof as to why his name is not on the authenticated roll of 1880. He is satisfactorily identified according to the page and number of the rolls and makes satisfactory proof as to his citizenship and residence. Said Joseph M. LaHay and his children as named here in will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood and his wife, Annie C., as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

---00000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.



[illegible]

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**  
**Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.**  
 **Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.**

In the matter of the application of Joseph H. Laffay for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Annie G. Laffay, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children, John F., Maggie H. and Helen H. Laffay, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4740.

JOSEPH H. LAFFAY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
 Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Your name is Joseph H. Laffay? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How old are you, Mr. Laffay? A. 37.  
 Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
 Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life with the exception of the time that I lived in the Choctaw Nation.  
 Q. When did you live in the Choctaw Nation? A. I lived in the Choctaw Nation from '79 up to eighty----spring of '80.  
 Q. 9 or 10 years? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You were born in the Cherokee Nation? A. Born in the Choctaw Nation.  
 Q. Was your father a Cherokee? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Mother? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know whether your mother is on the eighty roll?  
 A. No.  
 Q. What was your mother's name? A. Helen H. Martin; that was her maiden name.  
 Q. Your parents brought you back to the Cherokee Nation?  
 A. Brought me back to the Cherokee Nation in '86. I lived in the Cherokee Nation up to '77, just at the close of the war. My folks refugees.  
 Q. Then you went back in '77? A. I don't know whether it was '77 or '78.  
 Q. Went back to the Choctaw Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Stayed there until '86? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Then returned to the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since '86?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You were never admitted? A. No, sir; never lost my citizenship that I know of.  
 Q. You didn't consider that you had? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Do you know how many of the rolls you are on? A. Ever since '86.  
 Q. You have been on the rolls ever since '86? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Annie G.  
 Q. She is a white woman, is she? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. When were you married? A. November 14th, 1886.  
 Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Were you ever married before you married her? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Are you living together now? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Have you been living together ever since you were married? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You have been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since '86? A. Yes, sir.

Q. How many children have you? A. Three.  
 Q. All living with you in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Your wife is living? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. And your children are living? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. You say your name is not on the roll of claims? A. Yes, sir.  
 I was with my mother. My mother was married to a man that worked  
 in the coal mines at Santa Fe, New Mexico. She never thought about  
 taking the roll. That testimony was all taken in my original  
 application.

=====

James C. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as  
 stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
 prepared the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
 true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of December, 1901.

*James C. Carr*  
*B. H. Jones*  
 Notary Public.

Noted by J. J.

Enclosed are two copies of the report of the Board of Directors, 1908.

These are copies of the report of the Board of Directors, 1908, and are not to be distributed to the public. The report is a confidential document and is to be kept in the files of the Board of Directors.

COM

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Enclosed are two copies of the report of the Board of Directors, 1908, and are not to be distributed to the public. The report is a confidential document and is to be kept in the files of the Board of Directors.

2813  
Cherokee 4748

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, I. T., DECEMBER 22, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Joseph M. La Hay et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation  
shows that Joseph M. La Hay is identified thereon as follows:

1886 pay roll, page 68, #1333, Cooweescoowee District, as Joe  
M. La Hay;  
1890 pay roll, page 23, Cooweescoowee District;  
1894 pay roll, page 238, #2639, Cooweescoowee District.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a  
part of the record in this case.

C. A. Hutchinson  
Commissioner.

part of the record in this case.

It is ordered that this statement be filed with and made a

1884 pay roll, page 228, #3022, Cooweseecowee District.

1880 pay roll, page 23, Cooweseecowee District;

M. La Hay;

1888 pay roll, page 68, #1222, Cooweseecowee District, as Joe

shows that Joseph M. La Hay is identified thereon as follows:

An examination of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation

#### SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Joseph M. La Hay et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(35) Name *Joseph M. Laday* Date *Oct 22 1900* 1900  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *198* No. *2811*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

2 Wife's name *Annie P. Laday*  
District Year *1896* Page No.

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

3 John P. Laday	✓	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>198</i>	No. <i>2811</i>	Age <i>13</i>
4 Maggie R. "	✓	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>198</i>	No. <i>2812</i>	Age <i>10</i>
5 Helen M. "	✓	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>198</i>	No. <i>2813</i>	Age <i>6</i>
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*on 1896 roll as Joe M. Laday*  
*4 " " " Maggie "*  
*5 " " " Helen M. "*  
*2 not on the roll*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
**FILED**  
OCT 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
A-1111

No. 1. a.

# CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF *Ray*

This is to Certify, that on the *fourth*  
day of *November* *1880*

*Mr. E. M. Lane* and  
*Miss Anne C. Russell* were by me

**UNITED IN MARRIAGE**

and solemnized in and of the State of Miss-  
ouri, at *Princeton, Russell* *Ray* County,  
Missouri.

*R. B. Haligan, J. P.*

Standard Printing Company, Boston, Mo.

# Certificate of Marriage

(FOR RECORD)

No. 14.

*William & Maria*

DATE OF MARRIAGE

*Nov. 10<sup>th</sup> 1877*

STATE OF MISSOURI

County of St. Louis

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1877

at St. Louis, Missouri

My commission expires this 10<sup>th</sup> day of November 1877

Notary Public for the State of Missouri

7

STATE OF MASS. ss.  
I, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the County of Suffolk, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same appears from the records of the said County.

Attest my hand and seal of office this 10th day of May, 1905.

John H. Kelly

**Certificate of Marriage**  
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND AND SEAL OF OFFICE  
THIS 10TH DAY OF MAY, 1905.

Cherokee  
24656

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Annie C. LaHay,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. C.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743



Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James R. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jease E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Loomis	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Wilham	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vach	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
<b>Frank T. H. Higgins</b>	<b>23101</b>	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie L. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keen	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irvine	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin C. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Crelick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armon	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Aminda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Osear L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basel L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cicha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantoath	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Saugee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patriek	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscoff	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	<del>24966</del>		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner



Cherokee 4748

Maskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Annie C. LaHay,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Washago, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Washago, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

G.

Commissioner.

Cher 4749

Moses Ward

Cher 4749

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MOSES WARD FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Moses Ward, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Moses Ward.  
Q How old are you? A I am eighty-four years old, eight y-five the last day of next February.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A I haven't got none. Right here in Claremore, I reckon.  
Q What district do you live in? A I just run around this district here, Coowasecoowee I reckon.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood have you got? A Well, I reckon it is about one-eighth.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A I want to enroll myself.  
Q Anybody else? A No, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my lifetime, sir. I was born and raised here.  
Q You are living here now? A Yes, sir. I came to this country in 1838. I was born in 1814, away back. I have lived nowhere else in my life except in the Cherokee Nation.  
1890 Roll, page 342, No. 3086, Moses Ward, Delaware District.  
1898 Roll, page 281, No. 3122, Moses Ward, Coowasecoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Moses Ward appears upon the authenticated roll of 1890 as well as the census roll of 1896. He being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Clemens, I.T. October 27th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MOSES WARD FOR THE ENROLLMENT  
OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.  
The said Moses Ward, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B.  
Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Moses Ward.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-four years old, eight y-five  
the last day of my birthday.  
Q What is your present address? A I haven't got none.  
Q Right now, where do you live? A I live around this place.  
Q What date do you live in? A I reckon.  
Q Right here, Coconino County, I reckon.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What date do you live in? A Well, I reckon it  
is about one-half.  
Q Who do you live with? A I want to enroll myself.  
Q Anybody else? A No, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my  
lifetime, sir. I was born and raised here.  
Q You are living here now? A Yes, sir. I came to this  
place in 1832. I was born in 1816, away back. I have lived nowhere  
else except in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q In my life except in the Cherokee Nation, Delaware District.  
1832 Roll, page 281, No. 2120, Moses Ward, Coconino Dis-  
trict.  
1832 Roll, page 281, No. 2120, Moses Ward, Coconino Dis-  
trict.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Moses Ward appears upon the author-  
ized roll of 1832 as well as the census roll of 1832. He being  
duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence,  
he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as a commissioner to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and other proceedings in this application, and that the  
going is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, A.D.  
1900.

Commissioner



DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

C O P Y .

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 9, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

Referring to Departmental letters of May 31, 1905 (I.T.D. 6186-1905), June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 6240-1905), October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12228-1905), and January 12, 1906 (I.T.D. 110-1906), relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902, there are enclosed herewith affidavits as to the death of certain of said persons. The number of the enrollment card on which these persons are listed, the number opposite which they appear on the approved partial roll of Cherokee citizens, and their names are as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
2440	6249	Winnie M. Williams
2442	6155	Hiram R. Williams
4261	10259	Reuben E. Tyner
4261	10263	Lew Wallace Tyner
4287	10316	Susie E. Gifford
4287	10319	William A. Gifford
4336	10387	Hosley Crawford
4344	10408	Frank Tibblew
4347	10404	Robert Ellis
4385	10481	Cleod R. Dawson



Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
4392	10494	Clarence R. Walker
4400	10819	Mary Thornton
4456	10620	Frank Brown
4732	11357	George W. Lanley
4749	11368	Hoses Ward
4892	11684	Jane Lowther
4933	11797	Mark Murray
4964	11872	Minnie F. Jackson
5093	9578	Elmer McGay
5133	12306	Katie Silk
5172	12400	Rosa Cary
5202	12477	Robert M. Adair
5250	28108	Betty Victory
5289	12678	Heman L. Foreman
5341	12784	Jess McClain
5364	12841	Elisabeth Ward
5392	12907	Pelix Quinten
5423	12988	Willey V. Miser
5487	13088	Annie G. Lemair
5676	13641	Susie Pigeon
7241	17221	Joseph Johnson
9754	21921	Wallace A. Coast
9784	21988	Pearl Polson
10254	29298	Richard R. Jordan
10767	31876	Clide Morgan

Cherokee Freedmen.

Card No.	Roll No.	Name.
476	1213	Fannie Beach
911	2297	Cora Foreman
911	2298	Harrison Foreman Jr.

The Department's instructions of June 1, 1905 (I.T.D. 2240-1905), and October 4, 1905 (I.T.D. 12224-1905), as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons have been complied with. Notice, under date of March 1, 1906, of the information received as to the date of the death of the

above named persons was given by publication for four consecutive issues in "The Cherokee Advocate" and "The Claremore Messenger", both weekly newspapers of general circulation, the former published in the Cherokee Nation at Tahlequah, Indian Territory, and the latter published at Claremore, Indian Territory, in the Recording District in which the above named persons are shown to have resided at the time of their death. The first issue of this publication in "The Cherokee Advocate" was on March 31, 1906, and the first issue in "The Claremore Messenger" was on March 2, 1906. Attention was called to Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 716), and notice given to the heirs of the persons named, the administrators of their estates, or any other person having any interest in the estates of the decedents that the Commissioner would, at the expiration of sixty days from the date of the notice, recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said persons as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, unless conclusive evidence was presented to the effect that said persons were living September 1, 1902.

In addition to this notice a letter was on May 1, 1906, addressed to each of the above named persons, or his heirs, at his last known post-office advising the information received, the law with reference to the making of the roll of

citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and that unless conclusive evidence was presented within thirty days from date to the effect that the decedent was living September 1, 1902, the Commissioner would recommend to the Secretary of the Interior the cancellation of the enrollment of said person as a citizen of the Cherokee nation.

No information having been received that any one of the above named persons was living September 1, 1902, it is respectfully recommended that their names be stricken from the approved partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Commissioner of Indian Affairs, that this office be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial roll in its possession; and that the applications for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

Respectfully,

Encl. H.J.-218  
H.J.C.

Commissioner.

Through the

Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

(COPY)

LAND  
~~6186-1906~~

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

C O P Y

August 23, 1906.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit a report from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated August 9, forwarding affidavits as to the deaths of certain persons whose names appear on a partial roll of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation. Commissioner Bixby refers to Departmental letters of May 31 (I.T.D. 6186-1906), June 1 (I.T.D. 6240-1906), October 4, (I.T.D. 12228-1906), and January 12, (I.T.D. 110-1906) relative to striking from the approved roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation the names of 286 persons who are shown to have died prior to September 1, 1902.

Commissioner Bixby reports that the Department's instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons, have been complied with, and no information having been received that any one of the persons enumerated in his report were living on September 1, 1902, he recommends that their names be stricken from the approved partial rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession

(2)

of the Department and this Office, and that he be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved partial rolls in his possession, and that the application for their enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation be dismissed.

The affidavits have been examined in this office, and are transmitted herewith, the office concurring in the Commissioner's recommendation.

Very respectfully,

V. B. Lamm.

Commissioner.

WFO-261.

D.C. 38132.  
I.T.D. 14714-1906.

L.R.S.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

FHE.

August 29, 1906.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

August 9, 1906, you forwarded affidavits as to the deaths of 38 persons whose names appear on the approved rolls of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and recommended that their names be stricken from the approved rolls of citizens and freedmen of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department and the Indian Office, and that you be authorized to strike their names from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, you having complied with departmental instructions as to the proceedings to be taken with reference to these persons.

Reporting August 23, 1906, the Indian Office concurs in your recommendation. A copy of its letter is inclosed.

The Department also concurs, and you are authorized to strike the names of said persons from the copies of the approved rolls in your possession, as follows:

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.

Name.

6249  
6255  
10259  
10263  
10316

Winnie M. Williams  
Hiram R. Williams  
Reuben R. Tynor  
Low Wallace Tynor  
Susie E. Gifford

Cherokees by blood.

Roll No.	Name.
10319	William A. Gifford
10387	Woolley Crawford
10408	Frank Tiblow
10414	Robert Ellis
10481	Gloyd R. Dawson
10494	Clarence B. Walker
10819	Mary Thornton
10620	Frank Brown
11387	George W. Lasley
11388	Moses Ward
11684	Jane Lowther
11797	Mark Murray
11872	Minnie F. Jackson
9575	Elmer McCay
12306	Katie Silk
12400	Rosa Cary
12477	Robert M. Adair
28108	Betty Victory
12678	Heman L. Foreman
12784	Jess McClain
12841	Elizabeth Ward
12907	Felix Quinton
12986	Willey V. Wiser
13055	Annie C. Lenoir
13641	Susie Pigeon
17221	Joseph Johnson
21921	Wallace A. Coast
21988	Pearl Polson
29298	Richard R. Jordan
31876	Clide Morgan

Cherokee Freedmen.

Roll No.	Name.
1213	Fannie Roach
2207	Cora Foreman
2209	Harrison Foreman Jr.

Respectfully,

Jesse E. Wilson,  
Assistant Secretary.

1 inclosure.

Cher 4750

Franklin P. Mitchell

Cher 4750



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF FRANKLIN P. MITCHELL, FOR  
THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Franklin P. Mitchell, being sworn and examined by  
Commissioner T. F. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Franklin P. Mitchell.  
Q What is your age? A Forty-three.  
Q What is your post office address? A Coolegah.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes,  
sir.

Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-sixteenth.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and family.  
Q Wife and children? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children? A Three.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Georgie Ann.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir; she is a white woman.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents certificate of marriage  
certifying that he was married to one George Ann Newton, a citizen of  
the United States, according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation, on  
December 26th, 1880.

Q What are the names of your children under 21 years old?  
A Bertie. That is the oldest one.

Q How old is Bertie? A She is sixteen years old.  
Q The next child? A Bruce.  
Q How old is Bruce? A He is fourteen.  
Q The next child? A Reece B.  
Q How old is Reece? A He is three years old.

Q Have you any proof of his birth with you? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth  
as to the said child F. P. Mitchell, his younger child.

Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A All my life  
Q You have been living continuously with your wife since you  
married her? A Yes, sir.

Q What district were you in in 1880? A Goingsnake.  
1880 Roll, page 22 453, No. 1138, Frank Mitchell, Goingsnake Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 212, No. 3197, Frank Mitchell, Cooweescoowee  
District.

1896 Roll, page 314, No. 622, Georgie A. Mitchell, Cooweescoowee  
District.

1896 Roll, page 212, No. 3198, Bertie Mitchell, Cooweescoowee  
District.

1896 Roll, page 212, No. 3199, Bruce Mitchell, Cooweescoowee Dis-  
trict.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Frank P. Mitchell appears upon the  
authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1898. He  
presents satisfactory proof as to his marriage to his wife, Miss George  
Ann Newton, his wife, in the year 1880, and the name of George Ann  
is found upon the census roll of 1896. The names of his children  
Bertie, Bruce are found upon the census roll of 1896. They all being

duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence,  
the said Frank P. Mitchell and his children Bertie, Bruce and Reese B.,  
will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood,  
and his wife Georgia Ann as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

-----  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment,  
and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his  
stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D.  
1900.

  
  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

OCT 14 1900

and his wife Georgia Ann as a Cherokee citizen by interview.  
will be duly listed for enrollment as citizens by blood,  
the said Frank Patterson, his children Bartie, Bruce and Reese B.  
duly identified and being satisfactory proof as to their residence.

and the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his  
testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes has correctly recorded the  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that as a photographer to the

1900.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22th day of October A D.

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Franklin P. Mitchell for the enrollment of himself and his three minor children, Bertie, Bruce and Reese B. Mitchell, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, George A. Mitchell, as a citizen by inter-marriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

FRANKLIN P. MITCHELL, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What's your name, Mr. Mitchell? A Franklin P. Mitchell.  
Q You a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Oolagah, Indian Territory.  
Q What's your wife's name? A George A.  
Q What's her age at this time? A Her age?  
Q Yes. A Forty-two.  
Q She is an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen, is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, George A.? A 1880.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, George A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times? A Once.  
Q What was your first wife's name? A Her name was Elizabeth Turman.  
Q When were you married to her? A In 1878.  
Q 1878? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No, sir.  
Q White woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living or dead when you married George A.? A Dead. We just lived together nine months and she died.  
Q After her death you married your present wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You're the first husband of George A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, George A., lived together as husband and wife since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q She has never been married to any other man? A No, sir.  
Q You and she have never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of her marriage to you up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Bertie, Bruce and Reese B., your children by your wife, George A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q All living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Betta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Washington, D. C., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Franklin P. Mitchell  
for the enrollment of himself and his three minor children, Bertie,  
Bruce and Reese B. Mitchell, as citizens by blood, and for the  
enrollment of his wife, George A. Mitchell, as a citizen by inter-  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

FRANKLIN P. MITCHELL, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

Q What's your name, Mr. Mitchell? A Franklin P. Mitchell.  
Q You a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your postoffice? A Oolagah, Indian Territory.  
Q What's your wife's name? A George A.  
Q What's her age at this time? A Her age?  
Q Yes. A Forty-two.  
Q She is an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen, is  
she? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife, George A.? A 1880.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife, George  
A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times? A Once.  
Q What was your first wife's name? A Her name was Elizabeth  
Turner.  
Q When were you married to her? A In '78.  
Q 1878? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A No, sir.  
Q White woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living or dead when you married George A.? A Dead. We just  
lived together nine months and she died.  
Q After her death you married your present wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You're the first husband of George A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, George A., lived together as husband and  
wife since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living together as husband and wife on the first day of September,  
1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q She has never been married to any other man? A No, sir.  
Q You and she have never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880  
up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of her  
marriage to you up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are there children, Bertie, Bruce and Reese B., your children by  
your wife, George A.? A Yes, sir.  
Q All living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes,  
sir.

After which, being first duly sworn, states that, as sten-  
ographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing applica-  
tion, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her  
stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1902.



JOR

Cherokee 4750  
Allotment 2237.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., April 6, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Franklin Mitchell for the enrollment of himself and children, Bertie, Bruce and Reese B. Mitchell, as Cherokees by blood, and wife, George A. Mitchell, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. No. 4750.

---

BERTIE CASEY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Max Casey now. It was Mitchell when I filed.  
Q Give your full name? A Bertie Casey.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What is your post-office? A Tahlequah.  
Q Did your post-office use to be Oolagah? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's post-office? A Tahlequah.  
Q Is his name William P. Mitchell? A No sir, Frank P.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir, since I filed the first time.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Walter Casey.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A Last June; 12th of June.

BY THE COMMISSION:

A set of this testimony will be filed in Cherokee Allotment Case No. 11387.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 8th day of April, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Samuel T. ...*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

GOING SNAKE.

Year

1880

Page

113

No.

1138

Citizen by blood

46 7/16

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Georgia Mitchell

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

314

No.

622

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Bertie

Mitchell

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

212

No.

3198

Age

16

4 Bruce

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

212

No.

3199

Age

14

1 Reese B

Dist. ~~COOWEESCOOWEE.~~

Year

1896

Page

212

No.

3199

Age

3

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1m 1880 well

2 " 1896 "

3 " " "

5 Birth affidavit supplied

Frank Mitchell  
Georgia  
Bertie



13  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ATTORNEY AT LAW

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George S. McIntosh*

as a citizen of the

*Shoshone*

Nation.

Approved, *For 4<sup>th</sup>*

1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.FILED  
NOV 9 1900*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN*Card #750*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Reese B. Mitchell, born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1897,  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Franklin S. Mitchell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Georgeann Mitchell a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Colapah, Ga.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Indian Territory  
Northern District.

I, Georgeann Mitchell, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Franklin S. Mitchell, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1897; that said child has been  
named Reese B. Mitchell, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Georgeann Mitchell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900.

Wm. Colapah  
(My Com. exp. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1904) NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

Indian Territory  
Northern District.

I, Eliza Petrick, midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Georgeann Mitchell wife of Franklin S. Mitchell,  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Reese B. Mitchell.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

W. F. Canada  
J. L. Purser

Eliza X Petrick  
midwife

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900.

Wm. Colapah  
(My Com. exp. Sept 17<sup>th</sup> 1904)

NOTARY PUBLIC

This Certifies that

F P Mitchell and George Ann Newton  
were united in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony,  
at Mitchell's Mill, Young Snake District,  
Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory on  
December 26, 1880

T. M. Rights.

Pastor Springplace Moravian Church,  
Young Snake District, Ind. Terr.

Witnesses

Mr W I Mitchell

Mrs Bettie Mitchell

7  
27/10/01  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF  
F.I.C. 11  
OCT 29 1901

*Handwritten signature*

Cherokee  
24580

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

George A. Mitchell,  
Oologah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
<del>John B. Adams</del>	<del>22183</del>	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylv	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah E. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
John Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743



Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrd	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Gann	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crohn	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moten	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengt	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Mlink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Viwalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuehe	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curti	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Calie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Snagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadhus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24280	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
<del>Josephine C. Cuthbert</del>	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vieie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.



Cherokee 4780

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

George A. Mitchel,

Oolagah, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are advised that the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 4751

Mary L. Flippin

See Cher. Jacket D-637

Cher 4751

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JAMES F. FLIPPIN FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said James F. Flippin, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. D. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A James F. Flippin.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty years past.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coowasee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A

No, sir.

Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Well, yes I am by adoption.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A I want to enroll myself and my wife and two children.

Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Lane Little, it was. It is now Flippin.

Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one Miss Lanie Little, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, on the 13th day of September, 1894.

Q She was a citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q How old is she? A She is twenty-five.

Q What is her father's name? A William Little.

Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.

Q What is her mother's name? A Theresa.

Q Is she living? A No, sir.

Q Was she a white person or an Indian? A She was an Indian.

Q William Little was a white man? A Yes, sir.

Q What are the names of your children? A The first one is named Mary Theresa.

Q How old is she? A She is four years old.

Q The next one? A The next one is Rachel.

Q How old is Rachel Flippin? A Rachel is one year old.

Q The next child? A That is all.

Q Have you got proof of birth as to this child? A Why the oldest one is on the 1896 roll.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to Rachel Flippin, a child one year old, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, having been born after the same was compiled.

Applicant also presents a ~~certified~~ certified copy of a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship issued by the Commission on citizenship on the 30th day of January, 1882 in case No. 116. Said certificate being signed by Thomas Tohee, president of the commission, Alexander Wolfe and T. F. Thompson, Commissioners. Attested by D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk. The copy being certified to as a true copy of the original by D. W. C. Duncan, Clerk of the Commission under date of January 30th, 1882. The same certifies that one Mary Little, a Cherokee by blood was admitted to all the rights of Cherokee citizenship on the 30th day of January, 1882.

Q Is the Mary Little mentioned in this certificate your wife? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you an applicant for citizenship before the Dawes commission? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you refused or not? A Why, I guess we was refused by the Commission? A Part of them was and part of them wasn't. We was refused before Springer.

Q Have you been living with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.

Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.

Q I don't see what you ever applied to the Dawes commission for. A That was a long time ago. It was in 1896. I don't know for certain whether my name went before the Dawes Commission or not.

Q You were denied by the Dawes Commission in 1896. You were denied as the son of John C. Flippin. A Yes, sir.

Q Now, you are applying as an intermarried man? A Yes, sir.

Q Are these children of yours alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Sixteen years.

Q How long has your wife lived here? A She has lived here ever since about 1883, 82 or '3, somewhere along there.

Q Was she here when she was readmitted? A Yes, I guess so.

Q Has she been living here ever since? A Well, she has been living here ever since I met her in 1886.

Q She was admitted in 1882? A Yes, sir.

Q You don't know when she moved to the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.

Q Is she here? A She is at home.

Q Was she living here in 1898? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 304, No. 360, James W. Flippin, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 157, No. 1740, Mary L. Flippin, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 157, No. 1741, Mary T. Flippin/ Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of James Flippin is found upon the census roll of 1896 as well as the name of his wife Mary L., and his child Mary T. He presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his younger child, Rachel, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896. He presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Mary L. Little, in the month of September 1894, and he also presents a certificate of admission certifying that his wife was admitted to citizenship in the year 1882. He also makes satisfactory proof of his residence, as well as that of his wife.

Upon examination of the records of the Dawes Commission, I find that in Dawes Commission case No. 5343, the mother of the applicant, Mary J. Flippin applied to said Commission to be enrolled as a citizen by blood, at the same time applying for her children, among whom was the applicant, James Pugett Flippin, at that time twenty-six years of age; and the application of the said Mary J. Flippin for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens by blood was denied, and the judgment of said commission was sustained by the United States Court upon an appeal taken by said applicants to said Court.

The applicant now applies for enrollment as an intermarried citizen, he having been married to Mary L. Little, a citizen by blood, in the year 1894. Because of the fact that the records of this Commission of the year 1896 show that the said James Pugett Flippin was denied admittance as a Cherokee citizen by blood, final judgment as to the enrollment of the said James F. Flippin will be suspended and his name will be placed upon a doubtful card.

The name of his wife Mary L., and her children Mary T., and Rachel, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

(See Court case No. 245 and case No. 200. Dawes Commission Case No. 5343, page 404, Docket B.)

-----o-----

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment; and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. S. McHugh*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

*R. S. McHugh*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS

F. I. E. D.

OCT 24 1960

John L. Chapman

11/21/61

*[Handwritten signatures and initials]*

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date *Clarum* OCT 23 1900

1900.

Name

Year

Page

No.

District

Mother's citizenship

Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

*COOWELSCOOWEE*

Year

*1896*

Page

*157*

No.

*1740*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*Mary L. Shippin*  
*Rachel*

Dist. *COOWELSCOOWEE*

Year

*1896*

Page

*157*

No.

*1741*

Age

*4*

Dist. *COOWELSCOOWEE*

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*3 Birth affidavit Supplied*



4.  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIDELITY AND

FILED

1911-23-20

4751

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charles B. Higgins*

as a citizen of the

*Shoreline* Nation.

Approved **OCT 23 1900** 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F I L 19 10  
OCT 23 1900

4751

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Rachel Flippin, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1899  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James F. Flippin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary L. Flippin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice Claremore, Ia.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation.  
I, Mary L. Flippin, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James F. Flippin, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
born to me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1899; that said child has been  
named Rachel Flippin, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1900  
My Com. Ex. Recd 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904 William M. Hall  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, J. C. Busbyhead, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary L. Flippin, wife of James F. Flippin,  
on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Rachel Flippin.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1900.  
My Com Ex Recd. 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904 William M. Hall  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

4751

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charles W. Higgins*

as a citizen of the

*Shoreline* Nation.

Approved **OCT 23 1900**

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
Oct 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE

4751

4751

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

*Ruth Anne Stephens*

as a citizen of  
CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved MAR 6 1902 190 ..

*C. R. Bucknidge*  
Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

47510010

1  
MAR

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Ruth Alice Flippin, born on the 1 day of January, 1902  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: James F. Flippin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary Lane Flippin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Clearmont 25

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Mary Lane Flippin, on oath state that I am 76  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of James F. Flippin, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 1 day of January, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Ruth Alice and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

5

day of

March1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, J. C. Bushyhead, Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended Mrs. J. F. Flippin on the 1st day of January, 1902 that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Ruth Alice

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

4th

day of

March1902

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Com Ex 7/16/00

4751

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ruth Alene Shippen*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved **MAR 6 1902** 190

*C. R. Buckner*

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.


COMMISSIONER

MAR

4751

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF,

*Rachel Flippin*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Attest *June 28* 190*7*  
  
Commissioner.

Commissioner of the Cherokee Nation  
FILED  
JUN 28 1907



# 41551 22  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Rachel Flippin  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Claremore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 10th day of  
(Here insert name of post office)  
October, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, James F. Flippin, on oath state that I am 32  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Claremore, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
father of Rachel Flippin  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Rachel Flippin died on the 10 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
October, 1901.

WITNESSES TO NAME:

(Not by Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of

June 1902  
M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, William H. Jay, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age, and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my post office address is Claremore, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
that I was personally acquainted with Rachel Flippin  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Rachel Flippin died on the 10 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
October, 1901.

WITNESSES TO NAME:

(Not by Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of

June 1902  
M. D. Green  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Levin Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Linnie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	262
Fannie M. Thompson	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thompson	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmore	Cherokee	337
Bessie Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Throckmiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Samuel Starr	Cherokee	448
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
Samuel S. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Loeis	Cherokee	462
Lela Basky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Ogle	Cherokee	479
Eliza G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Linnie Grillo	Cherokee	488
Leola Small	Cherokee	488
Mary Boone	Cherokee	506
Sallie Boone	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dunsenborg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	555
Della Stone	Cherokee	559

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Baper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.  
 Thomas R. Rogers  
 Julius Beane  
 Margaret A. Eiffert  
 William F. Sanders  
 Ora E. Sanders  
 Eleanora Woodall  
 Bettie Locust  
 Richard H. Boles  
 Paul Rogers  
 Julia Hair  
 Mary Ann Gray  
 George Rowe  
 Alex Earbob  
 Watie Swimmer  
 Charlotte Peak  
 John Kingfisher  
 Stacy Buckskin  
 Dora McCracken  
 Lilly Raper  
 David Beck  
 Annie Colvard  
 Charles T. (F.) Grass  
 James Sullivan  
 Nannie J. Sullivan  
 Cooper Mayes  
 Susan V. Mayes  
 Lavinia King  
 Lizzie B. Wright  
 William S. Clumate  
 Claude Rogers  
 Luvena H. West  
 Jessie Mayes  
 Prince (Price) Seott  
 James Washington Collier  
 Linn J. Warren  
 Gracie Agnes Nuckolls  
 John M. Ward  
 Veva E. Ward  
 Betsy Snail  
 Harold Kepler  
 Lucy Cornsilk  
 Eliza Ele  
 Katie Peak  
 Hamilton Balentine  
 Roy V. Hill  
 John H. Polson  
 Peggy Proctor

Cherokee 2024  
 Cherokee 2029  
 Cherokee 2032  
 Cherokee 2037  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2123  
 Cherokee 2145  
 Cherokee 2175  
 Cherokee 2178  
 Cherokee 2289  
 Cherokee 2406  
 Cherokee 2421  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2450  
 Cherokee 2451  
 Cherokee 2455  
 Cherokee 2462  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2486  
 Cherokee 2507  
 Cherokee 2523  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2858  
 Cherokee 2899  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmund Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carrelowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4060
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Samie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jennie F. Tyner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert G. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Hurst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Milligan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lipe  
 DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.  
 Everlyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Buster  
 Mattie Buster  
 Ida Langley  
 Rosie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Harris  
 Moses Howell  
 Darkie Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vier  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Fitz Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Logsdon  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Lot V. Langley  
 Louie A. Mills  
 Orval L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee	4209
Cherokee	4217
Cherokee	4228
Cherokee	4249
Cherokee	4302
Cherokee	4322
Cherokee	4376
Cherokee	4517
Cherokee	4552
Cherokee	4552
Cherokee	4605
Cherokee	4660
Cherokee	4719
Cherokee	4751
Cherokee	4773
Cherokee	4787
Cherokee	4789
Cherokee	4792
Cherokee	4807
Cherokee	4824
Cherokee	4861
Cherokee	4898
Cherokee	4903
Cherokee	4903
Cherokee	4946
Cherokee	4954
Cherokee	4955
Cherokee	4968
Cherokee	4968
Cherokee	4971
Cherokee	4990
Cherokee	5016
Cherokee	5016
Cherokee	5031
Cherokee	5035
Cherokee	5126
Cherokee	5140
Cherokee	5147
Cherokee	5168
Cherokee	5242
Cherokee	5244
Cherokee	5292
Cherokee	5306
Cherokee	5311
Cherokee	5326
Cherokee	5395
Cherokee	5395
Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Canoe  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mouse Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Ezekiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Rosa Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galcatcher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)  
 Ailsey O'Fields  
 Remson O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinehead

Cherokee	6342
Cherokee	6355
Cherokee	6355
Cherokee	6481
Cherokee	6515
Cherokee	6530
Cherokee	6572
Cherokee	6591
Cherokee	6649
Cherokee	6652
Cherokee	6668
Cherokee	6676
Cherokee	6690
Cherokee	6690
Cherokee	6749
Cherokee	6750
Cherokee	6753
Cherokee	6767
Cherokee	6786
Cherokee	6788
Cherokee	6790
Cherokee	6842
Cherokee	6857
Cherokee	6889
Cherokee	6889
Cherokee	6901
Cherokee	6928
Cherokee	6935
Cherokee	7032
Cherokee	7064
Cherokee	7119
Cherokee	7129
Cherokee	7150
Cherokee	7185
Cherokee	7231
Cherokee	7240
Cherokee	7326
Cherokee	7331
Cherokee	7413
Cherokee	7475
Cherokee	7480
Cherokee	7513
Cherokee	7513
Cherokee	7516
Cherokee	7597
Cherokee	7649
Cherokee	7693
Cherokee	7695



Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Ray L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corntassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtzude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoo-wee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Corn-tassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl L. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnle Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cher 4752

Ruth Brown

See Cher. Jacket R 314

Cher 4752



REJECTED as to applicant

Straight as to William M. Brown, Ruth Brown, Earnest Brown and Rebecca A. Brown.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 23rd 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lillie Brown for the enrollment of herself, and four children as Cherokee Citizens. She being sworn testified before the Commission as follows:

Q What is your name? A. Lillie Brown.  
Q How old are you? 34.  
Q What is your post office? A. Pryor Creek.  
Q In what District do you live? A. I don't know what district it is in, I live on Tom Brown's place out west from Pryor Creek?  
Q That is in Cooweescoowee District? A. Is it.  
Q Who is it you want put on the roll? A. His baby.  
Q Are you his wife? A. Yes sir.  
Q Then it is your baby too? A. No sir it is one by a former wife.  
Q It is your step child then? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of this child? A. William M. Brown.  
Q When was it born? A. December, 14th 1897.  
Q That would make it about 3 years old? A. Yes sir.  
Q The father of this child is named ~~Thomas~~ John Thomas Brown? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is he a white man or Cherokee? A. Cherokee.  
Q Are you and he living together? A. We were when he was living, he is dead, died about two weeks ago.  
Q How old was he when he died? A. 38.  
Q How long had he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All his life.  
Q Give me the name of the mother of this child? A. Fannie Brown.  
Q What was her name before she became a Brown? A. Gandy.  
Q That was her maiden name? A. Yes sir.  
Q Was this his first marriage? A. No sir, his second.  
Q Was his first wife dead when he married his ~~last~~ second one? A. Yes sir.  
Q When did Fannie Brown die? A. February 5th 1899.  
Q How old was she when she died? A. 30.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A. No sir.  
Q White woman? A. Yes sir.  
Q When was she married to your husband? A. Last day of October, 1893.  
Q Did she live with him from the time of their marriage until her death? A. Yes sir.  
1880 roll, page 286, No 139. John Thompson Brown, Tahlequah, N. C.  
1896 294 52 Fannie Brown Cooweescoowee.  
1896 106 215 John Thomas Brown Cooweescoowee.  
The applicant ~~applies~~ applies for the enrollment of a step child, William M. Brown, who she states is a child of her deceased husband by a former wife. The father of this child is identified on the 1880 roll and on the 1896 roll as a native Cherokee. He is said to have lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and to have died within the present year. His former wife is identified with him on the roll of 1896 and she died in 1899. The child was born after the roll of 1896 was made; when the Commission is supplied with a certificate as to the birth of this child it will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

\*\*\*\*\*  
YOU SAY NOW THERE ARE SOME OTHER CHILDREN THAT YOU WANT ENROLLED WHO ARE THEY? A. Ruth Brown, Earnest Brown and Rebecca Brown.  
Q What is the age of Ruth? A. 3 years old.  
Q What is the age of Earnest R. Brown? A. 3 years old.  
Q What is the age of Rebecca A. Brown? A. 4 years.  
Q Is that all you want to have enrolled? A. I will apply for myself also.  
Q Your present name you say is Lillie Brown? A. Yes sir.  
Q These children all living at this time, are they? A. Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to your deceased husband? Applicant presents a license and certificate issued by the Clerk.



Lillie Brown 2.

of the United States Court, Northern District, authorizing marriage between J. T. Brown and Mrs. Lilly Shelton, the date of license being April 30th 1900. The certificate shows that they were united in marriage on the 1st of May, 1900. This document is filed herewith.

Q You had been married before you married Brown? A. Yes sir.

Q Was your former husband dead when you married Brown? A. Yes sir.

Q Brown had been married twice before he married you? A. Yes sir.

Q Was Brown the only Cherokee husband that you ever married? A. No sir, both were Cherokees.

Q When did you marry your first husband? A. September, 21st 1893.

Q What was his name? A. William Shelton.

Q He was a Cherokee was he? A. Yes sir.

Q Have you a certificate of your marriage to William Shelton? A. Yes sir.

The applicant presents a certificate showing that she was married at Nevada, Missouri on the 21st of September, 1893 to J. W. Shelton by the Rev. W. H. Schved. This is filed herewith.

Q You say that your former husband was a Cherokee? Yes sir.

Q Did he live in the Cherokee Nation? A. Lived a long time in Missouri

Q How long did he live in Missouri? A. Went up in 1892 and came back in 1893.

Q What did he go up there for? A. Lived up there a year.

Q Did he go up there for the purpose of abandoning the Cherokee Nation? A. I cannot say.

Q Was Shelton ever married before he married you? A. No sir.

Q How old was he when he died? A. 37.

Q When did he die? A. Feby. 1st 1899.

Q He was not 21 years of age when he married you was he? A. Yes sir.

Q Just was 21 wasn't he? A. Yes sir.

Q Did he come right back to the Cherokee Nation after he married you? A. Yes sir the week after.

Q He was a minor when he went up to Missouri with his family? A. Yes sir.

Q Do you know who his father was? A. Thomas Shelton.

1896 roll, page 106, No 216, Ruth Brown, Coowesscoowee
1896            106        217 Earnest Brown, "
1896            106        218 Becky A. Brown. "

The applicant now applies for the enrollment of herself and for three additional children of her deceased husband, one by his first wife, and the two younger ones named at this time by his second wife, the applicant herself being his third wife. As stated in a previous part of this application, the father of these children is identified on the roll of 1890 and 1896 as a native Cherokee and he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life. The older child of the present three, Ruth Brown, is identified on the roll of 1896. Her mother died before that roll was made, she was the first wife of the child's father. This child is now living and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The two other children, Earnest and Rebecca Brown are children by second wife whose name is on the roll of 1896. They are identified on the roll of 1896 and are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. Now the applicant herself is shown to have married her latter husband who was her second husband, on the 1st of May, 1900. Her first husband being dead, and both of his former wives being dead. As her marriage took place after the Cherokee law of 1895 was passed she cannot be enrolled at this time ~~as an intermarried citizen~~, and the application for her own enrollment will be rejected.

Stms. von Waibe being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings had in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a true, correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes of said proceedings.

Willie Brown 8.

*Chas. vonder...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd of October, 1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

6054-1000-11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
MISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
TO THE SECRETARY OF THE INTERIOR  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1900

COMPTROLLER.

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OCT 23 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 14th, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Ruth, Earnest E., Rebecca A. and William M. Brown as citizens by  
blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4752.

G. A. McCORD, being duly sworn, testified as follows.

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. G. A. McCord.  
Q. How old are you? A. 42.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Prior Creek.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. You are not? A. No, sir.  
Q. Do you know Ruth Brown? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. And her brother? A. Earnest Brown; yes, sir.  
Q. Rebecca A.? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. William M. Brown? A. Yes, sir. They are at my home, I am taking care of them. I am their guardian.  
Q. When were you appointed? A. Last February a year ago.  
Q. Who is Lillie Brown? A. Lillie Brown was Thompson's last wife.  
Q. Is she living? A. I suppose. She was the last I heard of her.  
Q. She made application for these children? A. My understanding was that Tom made application before he was taken sick.  
Q. Who was the father of these children? A. Johnson Thompson Brown.  
Q. Was his name John Thomas Brown? A. We always called him Tom.  
J. T. is the way he signed his name.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who is the mother of these children? A. The first mother is Mollie Condit. I have her mother to testify in regard to this case and I also have the preacher who married him the second time.  
Q. The mother of the three younger children is Fannie Brown?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. That is Johnson Thomas Brown's second wife? A. Yes, sir. She is my present wife's sister.  
Q. Are his wives both dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you know whether these children have been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since they were born?  
A. Been here all their lives.

ARTHUR CONDIT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Arthur Condit.  
Q. How old are you? A. 28.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Prior Creek.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. Did you know Johnson Thomas Brown in his lifetime?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Did you know his wife Mollie? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Were you present at their marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Where were they married? A. Out on Markham prairie near Henry Ross's place.  
Q. Who married them, do you know? A. Yes, sir; Professor Crawford.

Q. Who was he, a minister? A. He was a minister, yes.  
 Q. Was Johnson Brown a Cherokee citizen? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. By blood? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Mollie was a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know whether Ruth Brown was a child of that marriage?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Do you know Ruth Brown? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Has she been living in the Cherokee Nation all her life?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did you know about Johnson Brown's second marriage?  
 A. I know about the time.  
 Q. You wasn't present? A. No, sir.

---

LUCY CONDIT, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
 Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. Lucy Condit.  
 Q. How old are you? A. 56.  
 Q. What is your post office? A. Prior Creek.  
 Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Did you know Johnson Thomas Brown in his lifetime?  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did you know his wife Mollie? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Were you present at their marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Where were they married? A. On Markham Prairie near Henry  
 Ross's place.  
 Q. What year, do you remember? A. In '86.  
 Q. Do you know Ruth Brown? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is she a child of that marriage? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Has Ruth Brown been living in the Cherokee Nation all her life?  
 A. Yes, sir.

---

JEREMIAH MARTIN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
 Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. Jeremiah Martin.  
 Q. How old are you? A. I am 59.  
 Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. I am not, sir.  
 Q. Did you know Johnson Brown in his lifetime? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Did you know his wife Fannie? A. Yes, sir; I married them.  
 Q. Are you a minister of the gospel? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. When did you marry Johnson Brown and Fannie? A. It was in  
 October, 1893. I don't remember the date.  
 Q. You didn't know his first wife, did you? A. No, sir.  
 Q. Do you know if there are any children by that marriage?  
 A. No, sir; I don't know the children. I understand that there  
 are three children. That is all I know. I never saw their  
 children.  
 Q. You know that Mr. Brown is dead? A. Yes, sir.

---

G. A. McCord, being recalled, testified as follows:  
 Examination by the Commission.

Q. Was Mollie dead when Mr. Brown married his second wife Fannie?  
 A. Yes, sir; been dead for sometime.  
 Q. You say you aren't a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
 A. No, sir.  
 Q. You have lived here for some years? A. Been living here  
 18 years.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902.

*B. O. Jones*  
Notary Public.

11752

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
FILE  
1908

Official Duplication

of the report of the Commission to the Five  
of December, 1908.

fine and complete transcript of his handwriting notes, perfect.  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
reproduction of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
case O. C. 11752, being that only sworn, signed and



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 8 1900 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

## Names of Children:

1 Ruth Brown Dist. COO. Year 1896 Page 106 No. 216 Age 9

2 Earnest R Brown Dist. " Year " Page 106 No. 217 Age 6

3 Rebecca A. Dist. " Year " Page 106 No. 218 Age 4

4 William M. Brown Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 3

Parents <sup>23 and 24</sup> / Jan. 9. Brown Year " Page " No. " Age "

Fannie Year " Page " No. " Age "

2 On 1896 Roll as Earnest Brown Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

3 " " " " Becky A Brown Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age "

4 Affidavit to be supplied



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1906

  
A. H. CHAIRMAN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William M Brown*

as a citizen of the

*United States* Nation.

Approved, OCT 22 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 4752*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William M. Brown, born on the 14 day of Dec, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John T. Brown, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Fannie Brown, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Waynesville, N.C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Roda A. Sandy, on oath state that I am 61  
am not years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Fannie Brown, deceased, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 14 day of Dec, 1897; that said child has been  
named William M. Brown, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14 day of Oct, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
North District.

I, Nancy Gardner, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Fannie Brown, wife of John T. Brown,  
on the 14 day of Dec, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named William M. Brown.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of Oct, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4753

Lucy Cole

Cher 4753

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LUCY COLE FOR THE RECOGNITION OF  
HERSELF AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Lucy Cole, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. P.  
Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lucy Cole.

Q How old are you? A I will be forty the 14th day of next  
December.

Q What is your post office? A Why, Claremore is my post of-  
fice now.

Q What district do you live in? A Well, my home, when I am at  
home, is in Cooweescoowee. It is down at Grand River east of Pryor  
Creek.

Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Well, now, it is  
getting too hard for me. I don't know whether it is one sixteenth or  
one twentieth.

Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and three  
youngest children. The other two are married.

Q What are the names of the children? A Birttie Cole.

Q How old is Birttie? A She will be 13 the 10th of December.

Q What is the name of the next child.

A Mary E. Cole.

Q How old is Mary? A She was 11 the 6th of last August.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Jack E. Cole.

Q How old is Jack? A He will be 9 the 20th of December.

Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.

Q What is your husband's name? A Bert Cole.

Q Is he a citizen by blood? A No, sir; he is a white man.

Q Is Bert Cole the father of these children? A Yes, sir; he is  
the father of the children.

Q Have you got any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir, I have  
two of them. I was married both times in the same district.

Q Your present husband's name is Bert Cole? A Yes, sir.

Q Was your name Riley before that? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated  
marriage license showing the marriage of Miss Lucy Riley to one Bert Cole  
on the 12th day of September, 1886.

Q Are you living with your husband now? A No, sir. Well, now  
of course he is not here anywhere that I know of. He went away. Of  
course he got into trouble and went away and he has not been home for  
a while, but then I don't count it that he has left me at all, but  
then he is not in the Territory as I know of.

Q What was your name in 1880, twenty years ago? A My name  
twenty years ago was Riley. I was married the first time. Did you  
look at the first license?

Q No. Riley is dead now? A I guess he is now.

1880 Roll, page 384, No. 3143, Lucy Riley, Delaware District.

1880 Roll, page 124, No. 750, Lucy Cole, Cooweescoowee District.

1880 Roll, page 124, No. 750, Birttie Cole, Cooweescoowee Dis-

trict.

1880 Roll, page 124, No. 751, Mary E. Cole, Cooweescoowee District.

1880 Roll, page 124, No. 752, Jack E. Cole, Cooweescoowee District.

Q Are these children all alive and living with you now? A Yes.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LUCY COLE FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HERSELF AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Lucy Cole, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Lucy Cole.

Q How old are you? A I will be forty the 14th day of next December.

Q What is your post office? A Why, Claremore is my post office.

Q What district do you live in? A Well, my home, when I am at home, is in ..... It is down at Grand River east of Pryor Creek.

Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Well, now, it is getting too hard for me. I don't know whether it is one sixteenth or one twentieth.

Q How do you want to enroll? A Myself and three youngest children. The other two are married.

Q What are the names of the children? A Birtie Cole.

Q How old is Birtie? A She will be 13 the 10th of December.

Q What is the name of the next child.

A Mary B. Cole.

Q How old is Mary? A She was 11 the 8th of last August.

Q What is the name of the next one? A Jack B. Cole.

Q How old is Jack? A He will be 9 the 20th of December.

Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.

Q What is your husband's name? A Bert Cole.

Q Is he a citizen by blood? A No, sir; he is a white man.

Q Is Bert Cole the father of those children? A Yes, sir; he is the father of the children.

Q Have you got any certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir, I have two of them. I was married with them in the same district.

Q Your present husband's name is Bert Cole? A Yes, sir.

Q Was your name Riley before that? A Yes, sir.

The Commissioner: The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license showing the marriage of Miss Lucy Riley to one Bert Cole on the 12th day of September, 1898.

Q Are you living with your husband now? A No, sir. Well, now of course he is not here anywhere that I know of. He went away. Of course he got into trouble and went away and he has not been home for a while, but then I don't count it that he has left me at all, but then he is not in the Territory as I know of.

Q What was your name in 1880, twenty years ago? A My name twenty years ago was Riley. I was married the first time. Did you look at the first license?

Q No. Riley is dead now? A I guess he is now.

1880 Roll, page 304, No. 2143, Lucy Riley, Salina District.

1880 Roll, page 104, No. 703, Lucy Cole, ..... District.

1880 Roll, page 104, No. 703, Birtie Cole, ..... Dis-

trict.

1880 Roll, page 104, No. 703, Mary B. Cole, ..... District.

1880 Roll, page 104, No. 703, Jack B. Cole, ..... District.

Q Are those children all alive and living with you now? A Yes,

sir. They are at school to-day.

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir; I haven't been out of the Nation, well now I was eight years old when I came to the country.

Q Have you ever been out since 1880? A No, sir, never over four months at a time.

Q And did you ever live out? A No, sir; never since I was eight years old.

THE COMMISSIONER: The name of Lucy Cole appears upon the authenticated roll as Lucy Riley, that being her married name at that time. She presents certificate of marriage certifying that she was married to one Bert Cole, a white man, in the year 1886, by whom she has three children, Bertie, Mary B., and Jack W. Her name is found upon the census roll of 1896 as Lucy Cole, and the names of her children are also found upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said Lucy Cole and her said children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
FBI  
OCT 24 1977

*[Handwritten signature]*

TO : DIRECTOR, FBI  
FROM : SAC, NEW YORK  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

[Several paragraphs of illegible typed text follow]

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible handwritten notes and signatures]

Very truly yours,  
[Illegible signature]

*[Handwritten mark]*



COOWEE COOWEE.

Statement of Agent Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

W

Date (11) L 23 1900 1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

DELAWARE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Birtie Co.  
Mary E  
Jack N

Dist. COOWEE COOWEE.	Year 1890	Page 124	No. 700	Age 15
Dist. COOWEE	Year 1890	Page 124	No. 701	Age 14
Dist. COOWEE	Year 1890	Page 124	No. 702	Age 13
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1880 with as Mary Birtie Co.  
2 " 1890

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE U.

F I L  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
S. H. HARRIS

---

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Oliver W. Cole*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

MAR 2 - 1901

1901.

*C. R. Burdette*  
Commissioner.DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED  
MAR 4 1901*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Oren W. Cole, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: But Cole, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lucy Cole, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Blauvelt P.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Cocoma District.

I, Lucy Cole, on oath state that I am 40  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of But Cole, who is a citizen, by  
Mange, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February 1901; that said child has been  
named Oren W. Cole, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Lucy Cole

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901.

Com. & sp. fine

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1903

John M. Taylor Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Cocoma District.

I, J. C. Dushyhead, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lucy Cole, wife of But Cole,  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of February, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Oren W. Cole.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

J. C. Dushyhead M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901.

Com. & sp. fine

January 17<sup>th</sup> 1903

John M. Taylor Jr.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4754

Charles T. Langley

Cher 4754

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, W. T. October, 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles T. Langley for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee Citizen. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows—

Q What is your name? A. Charles T. Langley  
Q How old are you? 23.  
Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee  
Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled? A. Myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life.  
Q What is the name of your father? A. Lock.  
Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A. Lucinda.  
Q Is she dead? A. No sir.  
1880 roll, page 31, No 833, Thomas Langley, Canadian, N.C.  
1894 238 2647 Charles Langley, Cooweescoowee.  
Q How long has your father been dead? A. 3 years.  
Q Where were you in 1896? A. I was here.  
Q Why are you not on the roll of 1896? A. My mother lived in another district from me and I thought that she was going to enroll me but she did not and as I had not gone to be enrolled myself I guess I was left off.  
Q You stated that you might not be on the 1896 roll because you were in New Mexico, how long were you there? A. One year.  
Q When did you go there? A. In August three years ago.  
Q Did you go there for the purpose of staying there? A. No sir went there to see my brother.  
Q Never have been married have you? A. No sir.  
The applicant is identified on the roll of 1880 and also on the roll of 1894, he is not identified on the roll of 1896, but he states that he was here at the time but that his mother was living in a different district than he was and as he thought she would enroll him he did not go himself to be enrolled and as his mother failed to enroll him he was left off altogether. He states that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life except a visit to New Mexico where he went to see his brother but which was made without any purpose of a change of residence, and he will be ~~aduly~~ listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes therein.

*Chas von Weise*  
*Chas von Weise*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

Commissioner.

2001 23 100  
COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE

2001 23 100

2001 23 100

ACTING CHAIRMAN

2001 23 100

2001 23 100

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

L

23 Name Charles Langley Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
District Canadian Year 1890 Page 31 No. 833  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Lick Langley -d  
Intermarried citizen No Lucinda -l

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

Out Roll as Thomas Langley



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Cher 4755

Lucy A. Campbell

Cher 4755

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lucy Campbell, for the enrollment of herself, and two grand children. She being sworn testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Lucy Campbell.  
Q How old are you? A. 63  
Q What is your place of residence? A. Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Coweescowee.  
Q Who is it that you want to have put on the roll? A. Myself, two children and two grand children.  
Q Are your grand children orphans? A. No sir their father is living.  
Q Are they in your charge? A. Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I was born in the ~~Cherokee Nation~~ State of Tennessee and came to the Cherokee Nation when I was one year old.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A. Anderson P. Lowery.  
Q Was he a Cherokee or white man? A. Cherokee.  
Q Is he dead? A. Yes sir.  
Q How long since? A. 42 years  
Q What is your mother's name? A. Mary.  
Q Was she a Cherokee? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is she dead? A. Yes sir.  
Q How long has she been dead? A. 3 years.  
Q What was her name 20 years ago? A. Lowery.  
Q How often have you been married? A. Once.  
Q What was the name of your husband? A. Charles H. Campbell.  
Q When did you marry him? In 1859  
Q Did you live with him until his death? A. Yes sir.  
Q When did he die? A. In 1872.  
Q And you have never re-married? A. No sir.  
Q Give me the names of your two children? A. Mary.  
Q How old is she? 42.  
Q Why don't she apply for herself? A. She has always been at home and she wanted me to apply for her. ( SHE WILL HAVE TO MAKE HER OWN APPLICATION)  
Q What is the name of your other child? A. William.  
Q How old is he? A. 33 years. ( HE MUST APPLY FOR HIMSELF)  
Q What are the names of your grand-children? A. Mammie Dowel, age 17 and Betsie Dowel age. 14  
Q Are they both living now? A. Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of the mother of these children? A. Cordelia.  
Q Was she your daughter? A. Yes sir.  
Q Her maiden name was Campbell? A. Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A. In 1887.  
Q She was a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she marry her husband Dowel? A. Before 1880 sometime  
Q What was the name of her husband? A. Lafayette Dowel.  
Q Was he a white man? A. Yes sir.

~~with~~  
1880 roll, page 515, No 369, Lucy Campbell, Illinois Dist. N C'  
1880                    522    541 Cordelia Dowel, "  
1896                    128    874, Lucy Campbell, Coweescowee.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, two children and two grand children. Her own children are shown to be of age and will be required to apply for themselves. Her two grand children are shown to be already enrolled. The ~~applicant~~ applicant herself is identified on the 1880 roll and also the 1896 roll as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ~~since birth~~ for more than 60 years and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings had in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full,

Lucy Campbell, 2.

true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes of said proceeding

*Chas von Wrie*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*J. H. Smith*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
OCT 28 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
OCT 23 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

66 4755  
29

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 8 1900 1900.

Name Claremore ST.

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Lucy A. Campbell

District Illinois Year 1896 Page 515 No. 369

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship Anderson P. Lowrey - c - d

Intermarried citizen Mary - c - d

Married under what law Date of marriage 1895

License Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Mary Campbell	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
2 Maria Campbell	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 Bessie Campbell	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
4 La Fayette Campbell	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
5 Parents * 29, 30	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 On 1890 Roll as Lucy Campbell

Cher 4756

Frederick M. McCarty

Cher 4756

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frederick McCarty for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Frederick McCarty.  
Q What is your age? A 22  
Q What is your post-office address? A Collinsville.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 1/16  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A John McCarty.  
Q Is she living? A Yessir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Frances McCarty.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living here now? A Yes sir  
1880 roll page 451 #1077 as Fred McCarter Goingsnake Dist, native C  
1896 roll page 205 #2978 Fred McCarty C cooweescoowee Dist.

Com'r Needles: The name of Frederick McCarty appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; being duly identified thereby and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner .



117-6

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

**Names of Children:**

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

1 m 1880 null as Fred M. Carter

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CENTS PER UNIT.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
CHIEF CLERK

Cher 4757

Frank McCarty

Cher 4757

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frank McCarty for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Frank McCarty.  
Q How old are you? A 24  
Q What is your post-office address? A Collinsville, Mo.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood have you got? A I bedogged if I know.  
Q About a sixteenth? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll, anybody besides yourself? A Nosir.  
Q What is your father's name? A John McCarty  
Q What is your mother's name? A Frances McCarty.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yessir.  
Q Never lived out? A No sir.  
1880 roll page 451 #1076 Frank McCarty Goingsnake Dist, native Cher  
1896 roll page 205 #2977 Frank McCarty Cooweescoowee Dist.

Com'r Needles: The name of Frank McCarty appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; being duly identified thereby; makes satisfactory proof as to his red blood, consequently he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

*Ch 151*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Frank McCarley* Date *Oct 23 1900* *Adamsville S.C.* 1900  
District *GOING SNAKE* Year *1880* Page *457* No. *1076*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

### Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 on 1880 roll as Frank McCarley*

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL



Roll 11400 32 C 4757

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
*Frank McBarty*  
A CITIZEN OF THE  
*Cherokee* Nation

*[Signature]*  
Approved SEP 6 - 1907 190  
*W. P. Black*  
*Acting* Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED  
SEP 6 - 1907  
*J. S. Wright,*  
Commissioner.

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Frank M. Carty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Callinsville Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1905  
(Here insert name of post office)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

Western District  
Indian Territory }  
 I, John H. M. Carty, on oath state that I am 58  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Foyil Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)

Father of Frank M. Carty  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
 and that said Frank M. Carty died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must Be Two Witnesses) { R. B. Bateman  
James Shaw

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6

day of

September

1907

James Shaw  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

Western District  
Indian Territory }  
 I, Fred M. Carty, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Oxassee Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Frank M. Carty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Frank M. Carty died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must Be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

6

day of

September

1907

James Shaw  
 Notary Public.

Roll 11400 32 C 4757

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF  
*Frank M. Carty*  
A CITIZEN OF THE  
*Cherokee* Nation

*[Signature]*  
Approved SEP 6 - 1907 190  
*McPellack*  
*Cating* Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

FILED  
SEP 8 - 1907  
*J. S. Wright,*  
Commissioner.

**Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Frank M. Carty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Callinsville Ind. Ter., and died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1905  
(Here insert name of post office.)

**AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE**

Western District  
Indian Territory }  
 I, John H. M. Carty, on oath state that I am 58  
 years of age and a citizen, by adoption of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Foyil Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
Father of Frank M. Carty  
(State relationship: as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
 and that said Frank M. Carty died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses) { Robert Bateman  
Francis Hume

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of September, 1907  
Francis Hume  
 Notary Public.

**AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE**

Western District  
Indian Territory }  
 I, Fred M. Carty, on oath state that I am 27  
 years of age, and a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my postoffice address is Owasso Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Frank M. Carty  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Frank M. Carty died on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1905  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6 day of September, 1907  
Francis Hume  
 Notary Public.

Cher 4758 Thomas McCarty

Cher 4758

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Tom McCarty for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles, he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Tom McCarty.  
Q What is your age, A 26  
Q What is your post-office address? A Collinsville.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir  
Q What is your father's name, A John McCarty.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Frances.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
1880 roll page 451 #1075 Th mas McCarter Goingsnake, native Cher;  
Q Wasn't you enrolled in 1896? A I ought to be.  
Q You were running around somewhere out of the Territory?  
A Well I aint been out very long; I ought to be on t ere.  
Q You have always lived in the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir

Com'r Needles: The name of Tom McCarty appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880; he is duly identified as a Cherokee citizen by blood, having made satisfactory proof as to his red dence he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct. 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

P 1173

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE NINE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
JAN 1 1893  
OBT 62 1893

 ACTING CHAIRMAN





10 7 7

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE F.B.I.  
RECEIVED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

MAN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Charley F. McCarty*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *February 5* 1902  
*C. R. McClinton*  
Commissioner.

CO

FEB 6 1902

W. H. HARMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Charley F. McCarty*, born on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *Thomas McCarty* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Nannie McCarty* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office *Ollustee Cherokee Nation, I. T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern Dist.* District.

I, *Nannie McCarty*, on oath state that I am *26*  
years of age and a citizen, by *marriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas McCarty*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Charley F. McCarty*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*Pearl Mountain*  
*J. J. Mountain*

*Nannie McCarty*  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *December*, 1901.  
*My term Expires July 17, 1906.* *H. A. Briggs*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*State of Oklahoma* District, *8*  
*Bartlesville County*

I, *Dr. J. E. Marler*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Nannie McCarty*, wife of *Thomas McCarty*,  
on the *10<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Charley F. McCarty*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*A. L. Bush*  
*H. A. Battelle*

*J. E. Marler*  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21* day of *December*, 1901.  
*My term Expires Oct. 2, 1906.* *R. B. Boulden*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

L A B D  
Wash DC  
6-2-22

In re: correction of record as to  
son of CHARLES F. MCCARTY, Cherokee  
by blood, roll No. 11402.

MEMO

The Honorable,  
The Commissioner of Indian Affairs.

June 2, 1922.

Sir:

On the Cherokee roll of citizens by blood, approved by the Secretary  
of the Interior in December 1902, there appears as follows:

No.	Name	Age	Sex	Blood	Census Card No.
11402	McCarty, Charley F.	1	M	1/32	4780

It appears from the original birth affidavit, executed by Mamie McCarty,  
the mother of Charley F. McCarty, and Dr. J. H. Barker, the attending physician,  
a photostatic copy of which is herewith enclosed, that Charley F. McCarty is  
a female person instead of a male person. This is corroborated by affidavits of  
Thomas McCarty and Mandy McCarty, the parents of this enrollee, and John E.  
French, A. McCartney and Shell A. Bennett, personal acquaintances of the enrollee.

Request has been made to this office by said parents of said enrollee  
that the said Cherokee roll be corrected so as to show that Charley F. McCarty  
is a female person instead of a male person, and inasmuch as it clearly appears  
in the original birth affidavit filed in connection with the application for  
the enrollment of said Charley F. McCarty, and affidavits of the parents and  
personal acquaintances above mentioned, that said Charley F. McCarty is a female  
person instead of a male person, it is respectfully recommended that the letter  
"Y" be substituted in the place of the letter "F" in the name entry opposite No.  
11402, on the approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in the  
possession of the Indian Office, and that this office be authorized to make a  
like change on the approved rolls of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation  
in its possession.

It is noted that affidavits of the parents and personal acquaintances  
show the roll number of said Charley F. McCarty to be roll No. 11402. This is  
evidently a clerical error as Charley F. McCarty is enrolled opposite No. 11402  
on said Cherokee roll.

Respectfully,

Superintendent for the  
Five Civilized Tribes.



AFFIDAVIT

State of Oklahoma  
County of Tulsa ss.

Thomas McCarty, and <sup>Nancy</sup> Martha McCarty, whose postoffice address is Collinsville, Oklahoma, of lawful age, being first duly sworn according to law, depose and state that they are the father and mother respectively of Charlsey P. McCarty, a citizen of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians by blood, enrolled opposite # 11403.

Affiants further state that the said Charlsey P. McCarty is a female, and that no male child was ever born to them that was ever named Charles or Charlsey.

*Witness to make affidavit and Charlsey who signed her name at her request and in presence of E. E. Bottom*

Thomas McCarty  
for  
Nancy & McCarty  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 19 day of May, 1922.

E. E. Bottom

Notary Public.

My commission expires Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1924

AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF OKLAHOMA,

SS.

COUNTY OF ROGERS,

A. T. Cartney whose Post Office address is Albion

Oklahoma, of lawful age, being first duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is well and personally known to and acquainted with Charley F. Smith now McCarty, a citizen of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians by blood, enrolled opposite # 11403.

The affiant further states that he has been personally acquainted with the McCarty family and all of the children born to this family and has known the said Charley F. McCarty, now Smith, and knows of his own personal knowledge that the said Charley F. McCarty is the only one of the said McCarty family called by that name, Charley F. McCarty; and to his own personal knowledge there was never born a male child unto Thomas McCarty and Nancy McCarty, the father and mother respectively of the said Charley F. McCarty, that was ever named Charles or Charley.

Further the affiant says not.

A. T. Cartney

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1922.

E. H. [Signature] Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Sept 11<sup>th</sup> 1924

Charlsey F. Smith, nee McCarty-22980.

A F F I D A V I T.

State of Oklahoma )  
                              ) SS  
County of Tulsa,    )

Shell S. Bassett, of lawful age being first duly sworn according to law upon his oath deposes and states;-

That he is well and personally acquainted with Charlsey F. McCarty, citizen of the Creek Tribe of Indians by blood, enrolled opp #11403, as a male.

Affiant further states that he knows of his own personal knowledge that said Charlsey<sup>F.</sup>/McCarty is a female, and he knows of his own personal knowledge that no malechild was ever born to Thomas McCarty and Mannie McCarty, the father and mother respectively, of the said Charlsey F. McCarty that was named Charles or Charlsey.

Further affiant sayth not.

*Theresa Smith*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1922.

*Bertie Hoff*  
Notary Public.

My commission expires

April 13, 1924



**AFFIDAVIT.**

STATE OF OKLAHOMA,

88.

COUNTY OF ROGERS,

John N. French whose Post Office address is Altus, Oklahoma, of lawful age, being first duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that he is well and personally known to and acquainted with Charley F. Smith nee McCarty, a citizen of the Cherokee Tribe of Indians by blood, enrolled opposite # 11403.

The affiant further states that he has been personally acquainted with the McCarty family and all of the children born to this family and has known the said Charley F. McCarty, now Smith, and knows of his own personal knowledge that the said Charley F. McCarty is the only one of the said McCarty family called by that name, Charley F. McCarty; and to his own personal knowledge there was never born a male child unto Thomas McCarty and ~~Harvey~~ <sup>Harvey</sup> McCarty, the father and mother respectively of the said Charley F. McCarty, that was ever named Charles or Charley.

Further the affiant sayeth not.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15<sup>th</sup> day of May 1922.

*[Signature]* Notary Public.

My Commission Expires Dec 11/1972

Cher 4759

Mary H. Young

See Cher Jacket R-315

Cher 4759

straight as to wife Mary A. Young and children.  
REJECTED as to applicant.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Walter D. Young for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens. He being sworn testified before the Commission as follows-

Q What is your name? A. Walter D. Young.  
Q How old are you? A. 24.  
Q What is your post office? A. Owasso.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it that you want to have put on the roll? A. Myself, wife and children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. White man.  
Q What is your wife? A. Cherokee.  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate? A. Applicant presents a marriage license and certificate issued by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee District on November, 8th 1897, authorizing marriage between himself and Miss Mary A. Franks. The certificate showing that they were united in marriage on the 13th of the same month and within the same year by the Rev. A. D. Trimble. These papers are filed herewith.  
Q Have you lived with your wife and in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married her? A. Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married except to your present wife? A. No sir.  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A. No sir.  
Q Your wife's present name is Mary M. Young? A. Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A. 17.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A. Charley H. Franks.  
Q Give me the name of her mother? A. Josephine.  
Q Is her father living? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is her mother living? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is her father a Cherokee? A. No sir.  
Q Is her mother a Cherokee? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your children? A. I have one named Otto A. Young, age 2 years next November.  
Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A. Yes sir 1880 roll, page 757, No. 677. Josephine Franks, Tahlequah Dist. N. C.  
1880 757 676 J. H. Franks,  
1896 158 1696 Mary H. Franks Cooweescoowee.  
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child. His wife is identified on the 1896 roll as a native Cherokee. She is too young to be found on the roll of 1880 but her father and mother are identified on that roll. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. Her change of name being established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When a certificate of birth of the child is furnished to the Commission this child will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown by the certificate of marriage to have married his wife according to the Cherokee law in November 1897. Neither he nor his wife were previously married. He has lived with her in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage, but as his marriage is after the Cherokee law of 1895 which prohibited citizenship by intermarriage he is not entitled at this time to enrollment and the application for his own enrollment is therefore rejected.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings had in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes of said proceedings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*Chas von Weise*  
*Ind. Jones*  
Commissioner  
*Walter D. Young*

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

• TILLEY • A 1930s style

of the first name of the person to whom the property was transferred.

...to show off our work ...  
...of the ...  
...A ...  
... ..  
... ..

• TIR 607 . A 9300Y . I Y18M of AMPT ↑ nearest 203 h

Now, you have not to expect that I know of people who are not in the habit of doing so.

THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, V. 10 311.

LOVE IN THE CITY

of the year 1891

Dr. A. von Arnim, D. D. Elmsford, N. Y.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

[illegible]

1981 11th anniversary of the founding of the USSR

[illegible]

1. The first part of the paper is devoted to a review of the literature on the topic.

**THE**

PA  
BIO

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

...the ... of ...

• 42 . A. TLOY 026 010 : 10H

OF  
FI  
L  
4

TH  
VE  
E  
10

[illegible]

**THE COLORED PEOPLE**

[illegible]

CTH

[illegible][illegible]

MAN

of the place of the

• **NEED LOTS OF ENERGY** - A well-stocked

100

Name \_\_\_\_\_

Illustrated by \_\_\_\_\_

Copyrighted by \_\_\_\_\_

District .. .. . Year .. .. . Page .. .. . No. ....

<b>Citizen by blood</b>	<b>Mother's citizenship</b> .....	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
-------------------------	-----------------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	-----

[illegible]

Married under what law . . . . . Date of marriage.....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Mary H. Young

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1966 Page 100 No. 675

Citizen by blood ... *Yes* ... Mother's citizenship ... *Charles B. Frankes* ...

Intermarried citizen. *As* *Josephine*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....


License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

1 Orig F46 Roll as Mary H. Frankes  
2 Affidavit to be supplied

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

#4759.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mamie Etta Young

as a citizen of the

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

FILED  
JUN 21 1902

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mamie Etta Young, born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Walter D Young, a citizen of the United States  
Name of Mother: Mary H Young, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Owasso I. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary H Young, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Walter D Young, who is a citizen, by  
birth, of the United States, that a female child was  
(Male or female.)  
born to me on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902, that said child has been  
named Mamie Etta Young, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1902

M. D. McLean  
Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nancy Dial, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary H Young, wife of Walter D Young,  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of May, 1902, that there was born to her on said  
date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
named Mamie Etta Young.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of June, 1902

M. D. McLean  
Notary Public.



*45 14/19*

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Otto A. Young*

as a citizen of the

*Shawnee* Nation.

Approved, *OCT 23 1900* 190.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

RECEIVED  
OCT 23 1900

OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

*Card No 4759*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Otto Albert, born on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: W. D. Young, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary H. Young, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, OWasso, Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Mary H. Young, on oath state that I am 17  
years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of W. D. Young, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898; that said child has been  
named Otto Albert Young, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. D. Young  
W. D. Frank  
Mrs. Mary H. Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 1900.

John H. French,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Commission expires May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Josephine Franks, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary H. Young, wife of W. D. Young,  
on the 7<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Otto Albert Young.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.)

W. D. Young  
W. D. Frank  
Josephine Franks

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of Oct., 1900.

John H. French,  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Commission expires May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1904.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Willie Young*

as a citizen of the

*Navajo* Nation.

Approved,

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
NOV 10 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card 4759*

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.**

WITNESSES TO MARK:

John H. French  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Commission expires May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1924

Notary Office Up Stairs in Post Office  
Building.

COLLINSVILLE, IND. TER.

Oct. 22<sup>nd</sup> 1900

1900

U.S. of America  
Northern Judicial District }  
for the Indian Territory.

Personally appeared  
before me a Notary Public, for the Northern  
Judicial District, Ind. Terr.,

Dr. S. M. Graham. Personally  
known to me and being duly sworn states  
that he is personally acquainted with  
Mrs. Mary Hellen Young, and states  
that she is in very delicate health and  
not able to attend the Dawes Commission  
Enrollment of the Cherokee Citizens  
by reason of her being in a pregnant condi-  
-tion and almost ready to be confined.

Signed Dr. S. M. Graham

Subscribed to and sworn to before me  
this the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of Oct., 1900.

John H. French  
Notary Public  
My Commission expires May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1904.

affidavit of  
Dr. S. M. Graham.

Cher 4760

Robert L. Hill

Cher 4760

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Hill for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows:-

Q What is your name? A. Robert L. Hill.  
Q How old are you? A. 32 .  
Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is that you want put on the roll? A. Myself, wife and one child  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. I am.  
Q What is your wife? A. White.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 18 years.  
Q Were you admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Council or Commission? A. Re-admitted.  
Q Have you a certificate of re-admission? A. Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship duly authenticated showing that on June 7th 1887 certain persons were admitted the citizenship by the Cherokee Commission and among others appears the name of Robert Lee Hill, 18 years of age. This is regarded as official evidence of applicants admission at the time stated. The document is returned to applicant.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your admission in 1887? A. Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A. Mattie E.  
Q How old is she? A. 30.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A. Ramsey.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A. Yes sir.  
Q Was she never married except to you? A. No sir.  
Q Were you never married except to her? A. No sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A. '93  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A. Applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court on Sept 3rd 1893, in the First Judicial Division of the Indian Territory, authorizing marriage, between him and his wife, and the certificate shows that they were married on the 6th of the same month and within the same year by the Rev. A. A. Brown.  
Q Has your wife lived with you ever since 1893? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A. Rachel B.  
Q How old is that child? A. Born on December, 1895.  
Q Living now? A. Yes sir.

1896 roll, page 175, No. 2201, Robert L. Hill, Cooweescoowee.
1896 308 459 Mattie E. Hill. Cooweescoowee.
1896 175 2202 Rachel B. Hill, "

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child. He is shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in the year 1887 as a Cherokee by blood. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his admission and is identified on the roll of 1896. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is shown by a marriage license and certificate filed herewith to have married him in 1893, neither he nor his wife were ever married before, she has lived with him ever since her marriage and is on the 1896 roll. She will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. The child is identified on the roll of 1896, she is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th of October, 1904.

*Chas von Weise*  
Commissioner  
*Notary Public*



a 4760

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
OCT 24 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee 4760.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 7, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Hill for the enrollment of himself and child, Rachel B. Hill, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mattie E. Hill, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Joseph M. Lahay, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joseph M. Lahay.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-seven.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you acquainted with Robert L. Hill, an applicant before this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Mattie E., who is an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known Mattie E.? A Ten years.  
Q How long have you known Robert L. Hill? A About thirteen years.  
Q Has Robert L. Hill and his wife, Mattie E., lived together continuously as husband and wife for the last ten years? A Since they were first married. I was present at their marriage; ever since they were first married.  
Q They married since you knew them? A Yes sir.  
Q You know when they were married? A I couldn't recall the time. It has been about eight or nine years ago.  
Q But they never have been separated since their marriage? A No sir.  
Q Were either of them ever married prior to their marriage? A No sir.  
Q She is Robert L.'s first wife, and he is her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q They were living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902? A Yes sir.  
Q She was never married to any other man since she married Robert L. Hill? A No sir.  
Q Has Robert L. Hill and his wife, Mattie E. lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last ten years? A They lived continuously in Claremore since they were married.  
Q Claremore, Cherokee Nation, since they were married? A Yes sir.  
Q They have one child have they? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know what its name is? A They call it Barry.  
Q Rachel B., is that child living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q Has it lived in the Cherokee Nation all its life? A Yes, sir, all its life.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. L. Schuberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Janis*  
Notary Public.

297

Q She has never married to any other man since she married Robert  
September, 1908? A Yes sir.  
Q They were living together as husband and wife on the first day of  
yes sir.  
Q She is Robert P.'s first wife? and he is her first husband? A  
Q Were either of them ever married prior to their marriages? A No sir.  
Q But they never have been separated since their marriages? A No sir.  
Q It has been about eight or nine years ago.  
Q You know when they were married? A I couldn't recall the time.  
Q They married since you knew them? A Yes sir.  
Q Were first married.  
Q Were first married: I was present at their marriage; ever since they  
separately as husband and wife for the last ten years? A Since they  
Q Has Robert P. Hill and his wife, Mattie E., lived together con-  
Q How long have you known Robert P. Hill? A About fifteen years.  
Q How long have you known Mattie E.? A Ten years.  
Q For enrollment in an international citizens? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with his wife, Mattie E., who is an applicant  
Q Commission for enrollment with her husband, Robert P. Hill?  
Q A woman acquainted with Robert P. Hill? an applicant before the  
Q What is your name? A Thelma.  
Q What is your name? A Thelma.  
Q What is your name? A Thelma.

Testimony of following:  
Joseph M. Papp, being sworn and examined by the Commission,  
intermediate of the Cherokee Nation.  
and for the enrollment of his wife, Mattie E. Hill, as a citizen by  
enrollment of himself and child, Robert P. Hill, as citizens by blood.  
In the matter of the application of Robert P. Hill for the

Witness, J. T., October 1, 1908.  
Commissioner of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 13th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Robert L. Hill for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Mattie E. Hill, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his daughter, Rachel B. Hill, as citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4760.

ROBERT L. HILL, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Robert L. Hill.  
Q. How old are you? A. 34.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Since '87, I believe it was.  
Q. Were you admitted in '87? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Mattie E.  
Q. She is a white woman, is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you married to her? A. '93.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife been living together since '93?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you living together on the first day of last September?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. One.  
Q. It is living, is it, with you? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
B. O. Jones  
Notary Public.

Q. It is living, is it, with you? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. How much children have you? A. One.  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Were you living together, on the first day of last September?  
 A. Never been separated. A. No, sir.  
 A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Have you and your wife been living together since '83?  
 A. Have you her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. When were you married to her? A. '83.  
 Q. She is a white woman, is she? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is your wife's name? A. Mattie B.  
 Q. Were you acquitted in '83? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. I believe it was.  
 Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Since  
 Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
 Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
 Q. How old are you? A. 34.  
 Q. What is your name? A. Robert L. Hill.  
 Q. You are a member of the Cherokee Commission?  
 Q. Yes, sir.

Subscribed at to Waco.

Hill, as citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Hill, as a citizen by intermarriage, and his daughter, Rachel B.  
 enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood; his wife, Mattie B.  
 in the matter of the application of Robert L. Hill for the

Witness: Indian Affairs, Bureau of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,

In relation to the application of Robert L. Hill for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child. He has sworn before the Commission testified as follows-

Q What is your name? A. Robert L. Hill.  
 Q How old are you? A. 32.  
 Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
 Q What district is your land in? A. Dooweescoowee.  
 Q Who is that you want put on the roll? A. Myself, wife and one child.  
 Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. I am.  
 Q What is your wife? A. White.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 18 years.  
 Q Were you admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Council or Commission? A. Pre-admission.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 18 years.  
 The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship dated June 7th 1887 wherein persons were admitted the citizenship by the Cherokee Commission and among others appears the name of Robert Lee Hill, 18 years of age. This is recorded as official evidence of applicants admission at the time stated. The document is returned to applicant.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your admission in 1887? A. Yes sir.

Q Give me the name of your wife? A. Mattie E.  
 Q How old is she? A. 30.

Q What was her name when you married her? A. Ramsey.

Q Was that her maiden name? A. Yes sir.

Q Was she never married except to you? A. No sir.

Q Were you never married except to her? A. No sir.

Q When were you married to your wife? A. '93.

Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A. Applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of the United States Court on Sept 3rd 1893, in the First Judicial Division of the Indian Territory, authorizing marriage, between him and his wife, and the certificate shows that they were married on the 6th of the same month and within the same year by the Rev. A. A. Drown.

Q Has your wife lived with you ever since 1893? A. Yes sir.

Q What is the name of your child? A. Rachel B.

Q How old is that child? A. Born in December, 1895.

Q Given now? A. Yes sir.

1896 roll, page 175, No. 2201, Robert L. Hill, Dooweescoowee.

1896 308 459 Mattie E. Hill. Dooweescoowee.

1896 175 3302 Rachel B. Hill, "

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and one child. He is shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission in the year 1887 as a Cherokee by blood. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his admission and is identified on the roll of 1896. He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is shown by a marriage license and certificate filed herewith to have married him in 1893, neither he nor his wife were ever married before, she has lived with him ever since his marriage and is on the 1896 roll. She will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. The child is identified on the roll of 1896, she is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

(Chas von Weise)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.


W. D. Green  
 Commissioner, National Pure

a 4760

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

32 Name *Robert L. Hill* Date *OCT 23 1900* 1900.  
District *JOW* Year *1896* Page *175* No. *2201*  
Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *Madamillie 1897*  
Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate  
Wife's name *Mattie E. Hill, nee Ramsey*  
District *JOW* Year Page *338* No.  
Citizen by blood *No* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage  
License *Filed* OCT 2 Certificate *Filed* OCT 2 1900

## Names of Children:

<i>Rachel B. Hill</i>	Dist. <i>JOW</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>175</i>	No. <i>2202</i>	Age <i>12</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

3 On 1896 Roll as *Rachel B. Hill*



B

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMUNICATIONS

F I L

OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Marr

United States of A  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
First Judicial

YOU ARE HEREBY CO.

between Mr. Robert  
in the Cherokee  
Miss Mattie  
Ch

law, and do you officially sign and r

WITNESS my hand and Off

By J. L. Phelan

By

this

Witness my hand and seal of said Court in said Territory,

day of

1893

in said Territory,

Page

I, JOSEPH M. PHILLIPS, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby  
certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1st day of  
1893 at M., and duly recorded in Book C

Judicial Division,

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Judicial Division,

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

se.

by Law to  
Banning:

Banns of Matrimony

more

years, and

one in the

years, according to

A. D. 1893

OF THE U. S. COURT.

Certificate of marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

I, A. A. Brown  
a Minister of the Gospel

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 16th day of September A. D. 1893  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 16th day of September A. D. 1893

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
First Judicial Division, Book "A", Page 172

A. A. Brown  
a Minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory,  
from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One  
Hundred Dollars (\$100).

Phoenix Printing Co. Mfgrs.

Marri

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division.

YOU ARE HEREBY CO.

between Mr. Robert  
in the Character  
Mips & Hostess  
Chr

law, and do you officially sign and

WITNESS my hand and Off.

By

J. L. Phill

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division.

DO HEREBY (CERTIFY), that on the

I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the

Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Judicial Division.

I, JOSEPH W. PHILLIPS, Clerk of the United States Court in the Indian Territory, do hereby  
certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the  
1893, at M., and duly recorded in Book

Page

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee in said Territory,  
this 19th day of Sept A. D. 1893

By

J. W. Robinson Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

by Law to

Greeting:

Banns of Matrimony

more

years, and

one in the

years, according to

A. D. 1893

CLERK OF THE U. S. COURT

## Certificate of marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division.

DO HEREBY (CERTIFY), that on the

I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the

Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

use.

1893/11

A. A. Brown  
Minister of the Gospel  
19th day of September A. D. 1893

No 1514

# Marriage License.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

To Any Person Authorized by Law to  
Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony  
between Mr. Robert L. Hill of Clanton  
in the Cherokee Nation aged 25 years, and  
Miss Mattie Ramsey of Clanton in the  
Cherokee Nation, aged 23 years, according to  
law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 30 day of Sept. A. D. 1893

By J. L. Phelan, Deputy.  
J. L. Phelan  
CLERK OF THE U. S. COURT.

## Certificate of Marriage.

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
First Judicial Division,

I, A. A. Brown  
a minister of the Gospel

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the Sixth day of September A. D. 1893  
I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this Sixth day of September A. D. 1893

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory,  
First Judicial Division, Book "A", Page 172

A. A. Brown  
Minister of the Gospel

NOTE.—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100).

Printed by J. L. Phelan, Clerk of the Court.

DEF. COMMISSION

OLD 200

FILED

SEP 12 1893

*W. H. Phillips*  
CLERK.

Cher.4760

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Mattie E. Hill,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.   D  

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harlow	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severe	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McKay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Harberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Benson	43	Vester C. Martin	386
William W. Benson	45	William Grigsby	417
George Wood	54	William J. Largent	500
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	504
Addie B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	506
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Watson	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Jinette Munzer	666
William B. Watson	105	Joseph A. Patton	679
William B. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	703
Thomas N. Wilson	106	William Gordon	706
Urie Ann Smith	205	Heggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	206	Martha M. Bruner	822
Gertrude Palmer	204	Bessie Hunt	842
Hugh Willis	209	Stella Fivellier	887
Mary A. Willis	240	John F. Corbin	891
John W. Thomas	280	William B. Benson	909

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1564
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Luey Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Hendrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willip E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1964
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Greeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2254
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320



Lafayette D. Kindred 2328  
 Pearl V. Sisson 2339  
 Nancy J. Sevier 2380  
 Mollie Hair 2385  
 Dora Sayers 2474  
 William T. Jones 2501  
 Sarah L. Martin 2502  
 William J. Shoemaker 2506  
 Maud Baldridge 2511  
 James L. Townsend 2513  
 George L. Morgan 2568  
 Andrew A. Brown 2575  
 Louis K. Fair 2623  
 James L. Mitchell 2644  
 Martha E. McNair 2659  
 Millard F. Eggleston 2668  
 Elisha M. Gray 2686  
 Jessie M. Ballard 2694  
 Annie Mayes 2798  
 Belle Sixkiller 2809  
 James P. Riley 2825  
 William Broadbuss 2854  
 William A. Martin 2865  
 Joseph Q. Buchanan 2888  
 Marcellus L. Baker 2905  
 Etta M. Hill 2915  
 John R. Smith 2922  
 Ira W. Wallen 2926  
 John B. Laurence 2959  
 Lula O. Hitchcock 2961  
 Bell L. Muskrat 2975  
 Eliza O'Field 2977  
 Margaret Suagee 2993  
 Winfield S. Nance 3007  
 Benjamin F. Kelley 3010  
 Mollie Daugherty 3039  
 Charles H. Leatherman 3043  
 Alice A. Edwards 3100  
 Dorinda Adair 3106  
 William R. Gray 3118  
 Dora B. Caulk 3143  
 Jesse M. Gallman 3161  
 Martha E. Garrett 3162  
 Artie E. Large 3164  
 Andrew A. Kelley 3191  
 Anna B. Ryne 3193  
 Eliza Henderson 3198  
 David E. Jenkins 3212  
 Lizzie Felling 3233  
 Robert L. Payne 3252

William A. J. Trotter 3257  
 Albert P. Goforth 3298  
 Anna B. Martin 3307  
 William Brown 3344  
 Jennie B. Bluejacket 3345  
 William Little 3377  
 Julia M. A. Russell 3386  
 Andrew J. Smith 3393  
 William N. Blakemore 3396  
 Lizzie Denton 3417  
 Belle Hudson 3435  
 Thomas S. Heady 3437  
 William M. Roseborough 3444  
 Madison G. Hawkins 3467  
 Japhat F. Ellis 3491  
 Emma McAffrey 3543  
 William T. Huitt 3570  
 Myra F. Chouteau 3580  
 Phillip Donohoo 3581  
 Fred L. Kelley 3593  
 Annie Herod 3594  
 Maggie V. Fields 3615  
 Lou Payne 3616  
 Frederick W. Strout 3692  
 Andrew L. McCamish 3713  
 Sarah Dirthrower 3731  
 William P. Coble 3758  
 Robert L. Madison 3761  
 Mariah McDowell 3795  
 Elizabeth R. Thornton 3811  
 Donithan A. Wilson 3841  
 Charles F. Covey 3868  
 Tamsey M. Williams 3886  
 Mary J. Wolfe 3889  
 Lathan Lombard 3891  
 Micajah P. Haynes 3897  
 Annie L. Wingfield 3903  
 Mary Fields 3907  
 William W. Dudley 3944  
 Minnie M. McLaughlin 3950  
 Henry B. Lindsey 3978  
 Wilbert H. Parkison 3999  
 Seth R. Hall 4011  
 Wiley Hanna 4016  
 Martha M. Woods 4093  
 Lizzie Gray 4117  
 Nancy C. Carey 4131  
 Annie E. Kenney 4165  
 William H. Ward 4169  
 Nannie Brewer 4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metaner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5285

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cleora J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Luts	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Eoin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Farley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6266
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Runk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6306
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dikline	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carile	6336
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Poey F. Buckner	6006	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Ames	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marra	6441
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manus	6499
Martha E. McLain	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Almira Ussrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carlile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Emma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Pesa Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Turner	6689
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosia B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clara Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack, Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Paulette Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gallen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lawrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209



Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora, Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
<del>William G. Ross</del>	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Balldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	625
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

.....  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokees  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. EV-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
4760.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Mattie B. Hill,

~~Cherokee, Indian Territory.~~

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to  
Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to  
Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907,  
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried

Nation which were made prior to November 3, 1896, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

**Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to  
Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

**Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

**Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to  
Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

**Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907,  
to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907,  
to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention. At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

**TAMS BIXBY,**  
Commissioner.



Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.

18  
1901



Mattie E. Hill,

Claremore, Indian Territory.



UNCLAIMED

*Returned to B. H. Hill*

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Mattie E. Hill,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

UNCLAIMED

*Cher 14760*

Cher 4761

Alfred Foyil

Cher 4761

Doubtful as to Minnie Buckner.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Alfred Foyil for the enrollment of himself, wife, child and an adopted or orphan child, Minnie Buckner, as Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Com'r Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Alfred Foyil.  
Q How old are you? A 58 years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Foyil.  
Q In what district do you live? A Coowescoowa.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Myself, wife and one orphan child and I have got an adopted child that is living with me, but she is not at home now; she is at school at Tahlequah.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Charlotte.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1874.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Milo.  
Q What is his age? A 14.  
Q What is the name of the adopted child which you want to enroll?  
A Minnie Buckner.  
Q How old is Minnie? A She is 13 years old.  
Q What is the name of her father? A I couldn't tell you.  
Q You know the name of her mother? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name? A Her maiden name was Cindy Hampton.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q The child living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her legal guardian? A I guess so, I have never been so appointed by law, I raised her ever since her mother died.  
Q You have always lived in the Cherokee Nation since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife too? A Yes sir.  
Q She is living now? A Yes sir.  
Q Your first wife? A No sir.  
Q Was your former wife dead when you married Charlotte? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Cheate.  
1880 roll page 698 4458 Alfred Foyil Sequoyah Dist; adopted white;  
1880 roll page 698 4459 Charlotte Foyil Sequoyah Dist; native Cher;  
1895 roll page 304 4380 Alfred Foyil Coowescoowa Dist;  
1896 roll page 156 41677 Charlotte Foyil Coowescoowa Dist,  
1896 roll page 156 41678 Milo Foyil.  
1896 roll examined for orphan child and name not found.  
1894 roll page 1 49 Minnie B. Buckner Orphan roll, Coowescoowa Dist.  
Q Is her name Minnie B.? A No sir.  
Q How long has Cynthia Hampton been dead? A About 7 or 8 years.  
Q What was her name in 1880? A She was called Everett then.  
Q Did she ever marry Buckner? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll examined for Minnie Buckner's mother and name not found.

Com'r Needles: The name of Alfred Foyil is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; and the name of his wife, Charlotte, is also found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, he is an intermarried citizen, and as such a Cherokee by blood; the name of his child is also found upon the 1896 census roll; by having made satisfactory proof as to red descent, and being duly identified, said applicant will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen.

Alfred Royall et al 2

Cherokee citizens by blood.

He also applies for Minnie Buckner, an orphan child which he has raised; the name of Minnie Buckner is found upon the pay roll of 1894, her name cannot be found upon the census roll of 1896; he avers that her mother is one Cynthia Hampton, or Cynthia Buckner, but the name of Cynthia Hampton or Cynthia Buckner is not found upon the authenticated roll of 1880; no proof is presented to the commission as to the citizenship of said Minnie Buckner; applicant avers that she is a Cherokee citizen by blood; consequently final judgment as to the enrollment of said Minnie Buckner will be suspended, and her name will be placed upon a doubtful card, awaiting proof as to the citizenship of her mother, Cynthia.

M. D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of Oct. 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

1111

The above is a list of the names of the persons who have been  
 named in the above report as having been present at the  
 meeting of the Board of Directors of the Bank of the  
 City of New York, held on the 10th day of January, 1881.  
 The names of the persons who have been named as having  
 been present at the meeting of the Board of Directors of the  
 Bank of the City of New York, held on the 10th day of  
 January, 1881, are as follows:

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1872

Cherokee 4761.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Alfred Foyil for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Charlotte, and child, Milo Foyil, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alfred Foyil.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Foyil.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Does your name appear on the roll of 1880 as an adopted white citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Charlotte Choate.  
Q Was she your wife in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Charlotte, been living together ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you ever been separated at any time? A No sir.  
Q You are living together now are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been residing and making your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A One.  
Q Milo? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child living with you? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. G. Rothberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1903.

*B. L. Jones*  
Notary Public.











DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 4762

Thomas J. Moore

Cher 4762

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

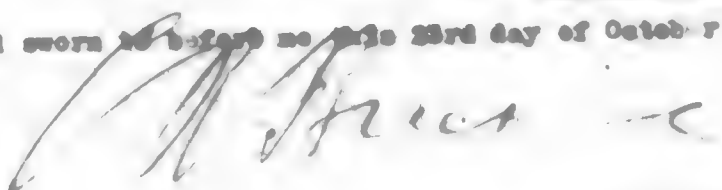
In the matter of the application of Thomas Jefferson Moore  
for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and  
examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Thomas Jefferson Moore.  
Q How old are you? A 21  
Q What is your post-office address? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowaa.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know how much;  
my father was a Cherokee.  
Q What is your father's name? A Thomas Moore.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Frances.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q You have always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Living there now? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll besides yourself? A Nobody.  
1880 roll page 354 #1152 Thomas J. Moore, Illinois, Native Cher;  
1896 roll page 1045 #90 Thomas Moore, Orphan roll, saline Dist.

Com'r Needles: The name of Thomas J. Moore appears upon the  
authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896;  
being duly identified according to page and number of said roll  
and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be  
duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer  
to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing  
is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October 1900.



Comm. Notary.

A 4712

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
FBI  
OCT 28 1965

RECEIVED  
OCT 28 1965

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION

Name *Thomas J. Moore* Date *Oct 23 1900* 1900.  
County *Clarendon* No. *93*  
District *114* Year *1880* Page *114* No. *114*

District *ILLINOIS*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*in the name of Thomas J. Moore*

679  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 4763

Charles Towser

Cher 4763

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the enrollment of Charlie Towser for himself being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles as he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Charlie Towser.  
Q How old are you, A 41  
Q What is your post-office? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee District.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A Half, I expect  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A Towser, I don't know his first name.  
Q Is he living? A No sir  
Q Your mother's name? A Nannie  
Q Is she living A No sir  
Q In what district were you in 1880? A I was not here at all.  
Q You are not on the 1880 roll? A No sir  
Q Have you got any proof that you are a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father on the roll of 1880? A No sir  
Q Where were you born? A Over here towards the river, about six miles.

Examined by Cherokee Rep've Caleb Starr:

Q When were you taken out of the country? A in 1872  
Q Where were you taken to? A To Texas.  
Q How long did you stay there? A Staid about 17 years.  
Q When did you return? A 1892.

By Com'r Needles:

Q Have you been re-admitted by the council? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got any certificate? A No sir  
1880 roll examined for applicant and name not found.

By Caleb Starr:

Q Were you living in the Cherokee Nation when you were re-admitted  
A I was here all the time.  
Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes sir

By Com'r Needles:

Q Were you living here in 1892, eight years ago? A Just left here went to Texas.  
Q When did you go to Texas? A 1872.  
Q Where were you in 1892? A Just got back here.  
By Starr:  
Q Been here ever since? A Yes sir.  
By Com'r Needles:  
Q Did you draw your strip money in 1894? A Yes sir, they called me here Charlie Thompson.  
1896 roll page 274 #4860 as Charley Tasser Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1894 roll page 325 #4438 as Charles Tasser

Com'r Needles: The name of Charlie Towser appears upon the census roll of 1896 and the pay roll of 1894, as Tasser and Tasser; the records of the Cherokee Nation now in the hands of the Commission



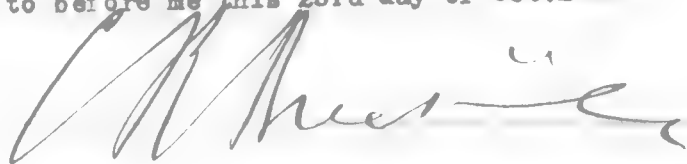
Charlie Towser 2

show that e was re-admitted by the Cherokee Commission the first day of September 1892, and he makes satisfactory proof as to his residence; being fully identified, said Charlie Towser, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D.Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Oct. 1900.



Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN  
OF THE COMMISSION

4763

20

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

I.

(41)

Name Charles Tasser Date OCT 23 1900 Common 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1890 Page 274 No. 4960

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship 1890

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

on 1890 roll as Charley Tasser

B

4760

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 4764

Elizabeth E. Coker

Cher 4764



*Original testimony*  
*of*

4764

WITH THE CHEROKEE NATION

Cher 4765

Josephine A. FULTS

See Cher. Jacket D-672

Cher 4765

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T. October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Josephine A. Fults for the enrollment of herself and husband, she being sworn before the Commission testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josephine A. Fults.  
Q How old are you? 34 (24)  
Q What is your post office? A Chouteau.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it that you want put on the roll? A Myself and husband  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband a Cherokee by blood? A No sir he is a white man.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?, A All my life  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Dempsey F. Coker.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Elizabeth.  
Q Is she dead? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to Mr. Fults? A December 18th 1885.  
Q Were you ever married except to your present husband? A No sir  
Q Give me the name of your husband? A Elmer Fults.  
Q How old is he? A 30  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate? A Applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Cooweescoowee District on December 16th 1885, authorizing marriage between herself and her husband as stated by her. The certificate shows that they were united in marriage in accordance with said license on the 18th day of the same month and same year by the Rev. L. Dobson, these papers are filed herewith.  
Q Has your husband lived with you in the Cherokee Nation ever since he married you? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he ever married except to you? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever married except to him? A No sir.  
#1654 1880 roll page 87 No 700 J. A. Coker, Cooweescoowee, N. C.  
1896 roll page 155 No (1624) Josie A. Fults, Cooweescoowee  
1896 roll page 304 #343 Elmer F. Fults  
Q What time of day did your husband get his license? A Dont remember, some time in the forenoon; he came over from Chouteau that morning and he drove back right soon after dinner.  
Q What time did he get there? A I dont remember, but I know that he started home right soon after dinner and he had the license before he left.  
Q I suppose he dined with you on that day? A Yes sir.  
Joseph M. Lahay being called as a witness and sworn testified as follows:  
Q What is your name? A Joseph M. Lahay.  
Q How old are you? A 35  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 11 years the last time, all my life practically.  
Q Were you former County Clerk of Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.  
Q did you issue a license to Elmer F. Fults to marry the applicant here who was then Miss Josephine Coker? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know what time of day he got his license from you?  
A No sir; but it seems to me that he drove over from Chouteau that morning and went back the same day; it was the second time that he had made application for the license.  
Q When did he take the oath of allegiance to the Cherokee Nation and pay whatever expense there were in getting the license?  
A On the day the license was issued, that was customary.  
Q You are satisfied he did not pay it the time he made the first application? A I did not make any charges until after they got their license.



Josephine A. Fults - 2 -

Applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and husband. She is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her change of name is developed by her marriage license and certificate filed herewith. Her husband is shown to have married her in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation on Dec. 18, 1895, but he procured his license and took his oath of allegiance to the Cherokee Nation and paid whatever expenses were required by law on the 16th day of December 1895, the day on which the law was passed prohibiting further acquirement of rights to citizenship by intermarriage. He has lived with his wife ever since they were married. Neither were ever married before and he is identified on the roll of 1896. For the further consideration of his rights to citizenship as arising under the conditions stated, his application will be placed on a doubtful card and the final decision of the Commission will be forwarded to him at his post office address.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

Signed, Chas. von Weise.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

Signed, M. D. Green.

S e a l.

Notary Public.

Elia Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Elia Mielenz

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February 1902.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

S e a l.

Notary Public.

Signed, M. D. Green.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th of October, 1900.

Signed, Chas. von Weise.

Graphic notes in said proceedings.

foregoing is a full true and complete transcript of his statement the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer

post office address.

final decision of the Commission will be forwarded to him at his stated, his application will be placed on a doubtful card and the of his rights to citizenship as arising under the conditions is identified on the roll of 1900. For the further consideration since they were married. Neither were ever married before and he citizenship by intermarriage. He has lived with his wife ever the law was passed prohibiting further securing of rights to reduced by law on the 10th day of December 1902, the day on which assistance to the Cherokee Nation and paid whatever expenses were in 1902, but he procured his license and took his oath of her in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation on Dec. license filed herewith. Her husband is shown to have married Her change of name is developed by her marriage license and certificate and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her husband. She is identified on the roll of 1900 and 1902 as a

Applicant suitable for the enrollment of herself and

Descriptive of Matter - B



Chouteau St.

District

Year

Page

No.

### Mother's citizenship.

### Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

License:

## Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

Date of marriage


 License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. .... Year .... Page .... No. .... Age ....

Ans To Rollas J. A. Carter

78

"QB"

11' /

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS  
FILED  
DEC 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
A. H. C. L. OMAN

6.

4765

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dorothy Burnett*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved *Oct. 14,* 1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

For Sale by Leader Printing Co., Vinita.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

RECEIVED  
OCT 14 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Dorothy C. Fultz, born on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901  
(here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Elmer F. Fultz, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Josephine A. Fultz, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Choteau, Ind. Terr.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Josephine A. Fultz, on oath state that I am 25  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Elmer F. Fultz, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
 born to me on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901; that said child has been  
 named Dorothy C. Fultz, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1901.

L. P. Blodson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, W. C. Bryant, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Josephine A. Fultz, wife of Elmer F. Fultz  
 on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1901; that there was born to her on  
 said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
 named Dorothy C. Fultz.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1901.

L. P. Blodson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4766

Pearl Drew

Cher 4766

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Pearl Drew for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Pearl Drew.  
Q What is your age, A 24  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know that.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q You are not married? A No.  
Q What is your father's name? A W.H. Drew.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Ellen Drew.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir,  
at Vinita.  
Q Live there now? A Yes sir.  
Q Why didn't you catch us at Vinita? A I was off teaching  
school.

By Caleb Starr, Cherokee Rep'tive:

Have you a sister named Sue? A If Sue is on the roll of 1880,  
that's my name.

1880 roll page 90 #806 Sue Drew Cooweescoowee Dist.

Com'r Needles:

Q What is your name? A Just Pearl.

1896 roll page 148 #1460 as Susan P. Drew Cooweescoowee Dist.

Com'r Needles; The name of ~~Susan~~ Pearl Drew is found upon the  
authenticated roll of 1880 as Sue Drew and upon the census roll  
of 1896 as Susan P. Drew; she is fully identified as Pearl Drew,  
the applicant, and having made satisfactory proof as to her resi-  
dence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen  
by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded  
the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Pearl Drew for the enrollment of herself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Pearl Drew.  
Q What is your age, A 24  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know that.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q You are not married? A No.  
Q What is your father's name? A W.H. Drew.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Ellen Drew.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir,  
at Vinita.  
Q Live there now? A Yes sir.  
Q Why didn't you catch us at Vinita? A I was off teaching  
school.  
By Caleb Starr, Cherokee Rep'tve:  
Have you a sister named Sue? A If Sue is on the roll of 1880,  
that's my name.  
1880 roll page 90 #806 Sue Drew Cooweescoowee Dist.  
Com'r Needles:  
Q What is your name? A Just Pearl.  
1896 roll page 148 #1460 as Susan P. Drew Cooweescoowee Dist.

Com'r Needles; The name of ~~Sue~~ Pearl Drew is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Sue Drew and upon the census roll of 1896 as Susan P. Drew; she is fully identified as Pearl Drew, the applicant, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October 1900.



Commissioner.

4766

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

JOR

Cherokee #4766

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE .

Tahlequah, I. T., June 9, 1905.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Pearl Drew as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

RUBY DREW, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Ruby Drew.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Vinita.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A W. H. Drew.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a sister named Pearl Drew? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A A.M. Cox.  
Q Is he a Cherokee? A No sir.  
Q When were they married? A In May, a year this May.  
Q In May, 1904? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know what day in May? A About the 8th -- am not sure.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.

-----  
Clinton W. Myers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this the 30th day of June, 1905.

*Clinton W. Myers*

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date 7 OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name Vincent D.J.

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 90 No. 806

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship no

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law no Date of marriage no

License no Certificate no

Wife's name Pearl Drew

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 90 No. 806

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship no

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law no Date of marriage no

License no Certificate no

## Names of Children :

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as Due Drew

\* B  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 4767

William W. Franks

Cher 4767

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William W. Franks for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee Citizens. He being sworn testified before the Commission as follows.

- Q What is your name? A. William W. Franks.  
Q How old are you? 24.  
Q What is your post office? A. Owasso.  
Q What district do you reside in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it that you want to have enrolled? A. Myself, wife and children.  
Q How many children? 3.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife? A. White woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A. C. A. Franks.  
Q Is he alive? A. Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A. Josephine.  
Q Is she alive? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A. May R. Franks.  
Q How old is she? 22.  
Q When did you marry her? A. In 1894.  
Q What time in 1894? A. 20th of March 1894.  
Q Let me see your certificate of marriage. Applicant presents a certificate of marriage issued by the clerk of the United States Court for the First Judicial Division of the Indian Territory on March 16th 1894 authorizing marriage between himself and May Byrd. The certificate shows that they were married on the 20th day of the same month and within the same year by the Rev. D. W. Rineheart. This is filed herewith.  
Q Has your wife lived with you ever since your marriage? A. Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before? A. No sir.  
Q Was she ever married before? A. No sir.  
Q Her maiden name was Byrd? A. Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A. Robert Lee.  
Q What is his age? A. Born 15th of December, 1895.  
Q What is the next one? A. Carrie J.  
Q What is her age? A. Born July 6th 1897.  
Q What is the next one? A. Collie.  
Q What is her age? A. Born October 3rd 1900.  
Q Are these children all living now? A. Yes sir.

1880 Roll, page 757, No 678, Wm. W. Franks, Tahlequah Dist. N. C.  
1896 158 1700 Wm. Franks Coowee scoowee.  
1896 304 353 Rosa M. Franks.  
1896 158 1701 Robert L. Franks.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, wife and three children. He is identified on the roll of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife is shown to have married him in 1894. She has lived with him ever since their marriage. Neither were ever formerly married. She is identified on the roll of 1896 and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by ~~blood~~ adoption. The child Robert L. Franks is identified on the roll of 1896, he is living now and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; when a certificate of birth is supplied as to the two younger children they too will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings had in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

William W. Franks 2.

*W. W. Franks*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*W. W. Franks*  
Commissioner.  
*Notary Public*



Q 4767.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 94 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Supplemental to  
Cherokee 4767.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I.T., October 13, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM W. FRANKS for the enrollment of his wife, MAY R. FRANKS, as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of himself and his children, ROBERT L., CARRIE J., and COLLIE FRANKS, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

MAY R. FRANKS, appearing before the Commission and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Rose May Franks.  
Q Is it Rose May or May Rose? A Well, it's either way.  
Q You have been enrolled as May Rose, May R. Franks? A Yes, sir, that's the way I sign it.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Owasso.  
Q You are a white woman, are you? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are claiming as an intermarried citizen? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A W. W. Franks.  
Q William W? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Always I reckon.  
Q When were you married to him? A In '94.  
Q Is he your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you his first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and your husband been living together in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1894? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Living together on the first day of last September? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Three.  
Q All living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your husband is living? A Yes, sir.

Mabel F. Maxwell, on oath, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony taken in the above cause, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Mabel F. Maxwell*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 18th day of December, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

COOWEESCOOWEE  
Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND

Date Oct 23 1900 1900.  
Name William W. Frankes  
District Tahlequah Year 1890 Page 757 No. 678  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Chas H Frankes - C  
Intermarried citizen No Josephine - C  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
Wife's name Mary R. Frankes, ne Byrd  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 304 No. 353  
Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law MS Date of marriage March 20, 1894  
License Filed OCT 2 1900 Certificate Filed OCT 2 1900

Names of Children

Names of Children	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3 Robert L. Frankes		1896	158	1701	6
4 Carrie J.	"				3
1 Collie	"				3 wks
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 Oct 1890 Rollas Mrs W. Frankes  
2 " 1896 " " Rosa M. "

4 Affidavits to be supplied

B  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F

F I L  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Berlie Frankes

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved,

Nov 6<sup>th</sup>

1890

J. S. ...  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

1900

Card No 4707

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Nation,  
of Collie Franks, born on the 3rd day of Oct, 1900,  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William W. Franks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: May A. Franks, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Quasson, Ind. Territory.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, May A. Franks, on oath state that I am 22,  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William W. Franks, who is a citizen, by  
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 3rd day of Oct, 1900; that said child has been  
named Collie Franks, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)

W. W. Franks  
W. A. Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Oct, 1900.

John H. French  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission expires May 22nd, 1904.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Northern District.

I, Josephine Franks, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. May A. Franks, wife of William W. Franks,  
on the 3rd day of Oct, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Collie Franks.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two)

William W. Franks  
W. A. Young

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Oct, 1900.

John H. French  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission expires May 22nd, 1904.

19 4777

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Barrie C. Snaukes*

as a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved, *1006* 1900

Commissioner.

RE  
COMMISSIONER

1900

*David Stovall*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of *Carrie Josephine Franko*, born on the 6 day of July, 1897.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *William W. Franko*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: *May A. Franko*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, *Cwasso, Ind. Terr.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *May A. Franko*, on oath state that I am 22 years of age and a citizen, by *Marriage*, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *William W. Franko*, who is a citizen, by Birth of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was born to me on the 6th day of July, 1897; that said child has been named *Carrie Josephine Franko*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*W. W. Franko*  
*W. A. Young*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Oct., 1900.

*John H. French*  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My Commission expires May 22, 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Northern* District.

I, *Josephine Franko*, a Midwife, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. *May A. Franko*, wife of *William W. Franko*, on the 6th day of July, 1897; that there was born to her on said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *Carrie Josephine Franko*.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

*W. W. Franko*  
*W. A. Young*  
*Josephine Franko*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of Oct., 1900.

*John H. French*  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
My Commission expires May 22, 1904.



( COPY )

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America }  
Indian Territory. }  
First Judicial Division. }

No. 237.

as . To Any Person Authorized by  
Law to Solemnize Marriage-  
Greetings

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Bonds of Matrimony between Mr. William Franks of Catoosa Co.  
the Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty. aged Eighteen years, and Miss May Byrd  
of Catoosa in the Cherokee Nation, Ind. Ty. aged Sixteen years, ac-  
cording to law, and do you officially sign and return this License  
to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and Official Seal, this 16 day of March A.D.  
1894.

F. L. Phillips  
Deputy.

(Signed)

Joe W Phillips  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America }  
Indian Territory }  
First Judicial Division }

I B. W. Rinehart

as. a Minister of the M. E. Church

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 20 day of March A. D. 1894, I did  
duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License,  
solemnize the Rite and publish the Bonds of Matrimony between the  
parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this 20 day of March A. D. 1894

My credentials are recorded in the Office of the Clerk of the  
United States Court, Indian Territory. Second Judicial Division,  
Book 6, page 153.

( Signed ) B. W. Rinehart  
a Minister of the M. E. Church.

( COPY )

-2-

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

United States of America )

Indian Territory ) ss.

1 Judicial Division )

I, Joseph W. Phillips, Clerk of the United States Court, in the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 23 day of March 1894, at --H., and duly recorded in Book 6 Marriage Record, Page 293.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory this 23 day of Mar. A D. 1894

( Signed ) J. W. Phillips, Clerk.

by H. S. Young, Deputy

**INDEXED.**

**FILED.**  
Mar 23, 1894.

Joseph W. Phillips  
Clerk

4907

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

**FILED.**  
Oct. 25, 1894. **Thos Birby**  
Acting Chairman

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, state that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, I made the above and foregoing copy, and that the same is a full, true and complete copy of the original Marriage License.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25 day of July 1894.

*James Smith*  
*Chas. H. Young*

Enclosed  
2000.

Mustang, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

My R. Frank,

Mustang, Indian Territory.

Dear Friend

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	366
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ian Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen B. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Doorman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Asher	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Coon E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Nelson	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Edwain M. Barry	22189	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22214	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22216	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22273
Samuel Benjamin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22280
Rebecca A. Myers	22223	Mary E. Smith	22283
Flanah T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22286
Isaac A. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22288
Wesley B. Hiltz	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vincent A. Harlin	22243	Franklin P. Milligan	22293

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22662
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22665
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22666
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22667
Francis M. Draneon	22324	Martha M. Adair	22668
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22669
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22672
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22673
John Wylly	22340	Sarah L. Bean	22676
James H. Wheelhel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22671
William H. Horn	22359	Green B. Callahan	22678
Vado Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22681
William Horn	22369	Mary Hughes	22610
Duane Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Mitchell	22397	Rene Higby	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22630
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bennie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22680
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seaparl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Sealee	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellie	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22491	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22494	Priscie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22496	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Trouman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Field	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Leslev	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydstun	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodev	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimnie Petitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen L. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broaddus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24638
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee-4767.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 25, 1904.

William V. Franks,

Okawase, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of July 14, asking for the return of your marriage license heretofore filed with your application for enrollment in the Cherokee Nation.

Your marriage license and certificate of marriage are accordingly forwarded, copies thereof having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge.

Enc. 3-90

Cherokee 4767

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

May R. Franks,

Owasso, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee I, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

S.

Commissioner.



Cher 4768

William R. Drew

Cher 4768

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William R. Drew for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William R. Drew.  
Q What is your age? A 21.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Vinita.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Henry.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Ellen.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name, William Henry aint it?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Living there at this time? A Yes sir.  
188 roll page 90 #807 W.P.Drew, Cooweescoowee, native Cherokee;  
1896 roll page 148 #1461 William Drew Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles: The name of William R. Drew appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; he being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D.Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct. 1900.

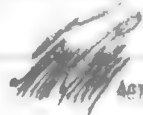
*W. H. Needles*

Commissioner.

a

1768

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
NOV 1 17 1899  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

COOWEESCOWEE.

(21)

Name William A. Reed

Year 1880 Page 90 No. 807

Intermarried citizen 210

Date of marriage.....

Wife's name

**Citizen by blood** ..... **Mother's citizenship**

**Married under what law** ..... **Date of marriage.** .....

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

..... Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

[illegible]

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible][illegible]

1 m 1880 rail as W. C. Brown

*B 1011*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 4769

Pearl Mc. Land

Cher 4769

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I. T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Pearl McClellan Land for the enrollment of herself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Pearl McClellan Land.  
Q How old are you? A Nineteen.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live; Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q W. P. McClellan.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Rachel McClellan.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your father a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your mother a Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A October 15th, 1899.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A I have none with me: I have one at home.  
Q Have you some one here who knew you before your marriage?  
A Yes sir.

Emmett Starr, being sworn by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emmett Starr.  
Q Your age? A Twenty nine.  
Q Your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you one of the representatives of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know this lady - indicating applicant -? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Pearl McClellan.  
Q Daughter of W. P. and Rachel McClellan? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

- (1880 Roll, Page 141, #1924, Wm. McClellan, Coe. District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 141, #1925, Rachel McClellan, Coe. District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 1211, #2195, Pearl McClellan, Tahlequah D'st )

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1896 as a native Cherokee. She is too young to be on the roll of 1880, but her father and mother are identified on that roll. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life: Her change of name, arising from her marriage is established by her own and other satisfactory personal testimony: She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. A. Craven*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October 1900.

*R. A. Craven*

Q Daniel of M. B. and George McClellan. A Yes sir.  
Q What was her maiden name? A Letti McClellan.  
Q Do you know the lady - in question? A Yes sir.  
Q Yes sir.  
Q Are you one of the representatives of the Freedmen's Bureau?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Your name is Letti McClellan?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your name? A Daniel.  
Q Cited as follows:  
James Earl Ray, page seven of the indictment, C. H. Breckinridge, sec-

A Yes sir.  
Q Have you some one here who knows the name of the lady?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Name one of them.  
A Letti McClellan.  
Q Have you a certificate of birth?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your mother a Cherokee?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your father a Cherokee?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name Letti McClellan?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name Letti McClellan?  
A Yes sir.  
Q M. B. McClellan.  
Q Now you have been living in the Cherokee Nation. A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Who first told you that you were Cherokee?  
A Yes sir.  
Q In what town did you live?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your name?  
A Letti McClellan.

Q Cited as follows:  
James Earl Ray, page seven of the indictment, C. H. Breckinridge, sec-



000WEE000WEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 8 1900 1900.

Name

Clarence E.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Pearl McC. Land

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

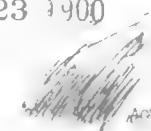
On 1896 Roll as Pearl McClellan

B

12/17

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CH. AIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Stewart McClellan Land born on the 15 day of July, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: G E Land, a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation.  
Name of Mother: Pearl McClellan Land, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Claremore, Ok.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Pearl McClellan Land, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of G E Land, who is a citizen, by  
of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation, that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901, that said child has been  
named Stewart McClellan Land, and is now living.

## WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Pearl McClellan Land  
Mrs. W. A. Nichols  
J. A. Deardorff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this First day of August, 1901.  
My Com. Ex. Nov. 26, 1904 J. A. Deardorff NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, Charles R. Williams, a physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Pearl McClellan Land, wife of G E Land,  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Stewart McClellan Land.

## WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses

Charles R. Williams  
J. A. Deardorff

Subscribed and sworn to before me this First day of August, 1901.  
My Com. Ex. Nov. 26, 1904 J. A. Deardorff NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 4770

Mary E. McClellan

Cher 4770

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary Elizabeth McClellan for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, G. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Mary Elizabeth McClellan  
Q How old are you? A Twenty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Are you the daughter of W. P. and Rachel McClellan? A Yes sir.  
Q They are living? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 141, #1926, Mary McClellan, Coe. District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 204, #2954, Mary E. McClelland, Coe. District)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a native Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*G. R. Breckinridge*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

*G. R. Breckinridge*

COMMISSIONER.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

REPORT OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHARLOTTE, N.C., OCTOBER 1890

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF MARY ELIZABETH McJILLIAN for  
enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn  
and examined by Commissioner, C. R. BRIDGES, testified as follows:

What is your full name? A Mary Elizabeth McJillian  
How old are you? A Twenty one.  
What is your position? A Clerk.  
Do you live in Cowassee District? A Yes sir.  
Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Just myself.  
Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Are you the daughter of W. P. and Rachel McJillian? A Yes sir.  
They are living? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 141, #1926, Mary McJillian, Co. District)  
(1888 Roll, Page 204, #2384, Mary E. McJillian, Co. District)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1888 as a  
native Cherokee; she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life,  
and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

C. R. BRIDGES

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 25th day of October, 1890.

COMMISSIONER



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMONT, I.T., OCTOBER 25th, 1900.

ORDER for Card No. 4770. By Commissioner Breckinridge:

The enrollment of 1896 reported in the stenographic report of the Mary E. McClellan of this case is erroneous. There are the persons of that name, and the Mary E. McClellan of this case should be on the 1896 Roll, page 1211, #2194, Wahlequah District, and the Roll of 1896 has been ordered checked accordingly.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the above Order, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Reason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of October, 1900.

*A. M. ...*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 22 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CLARKSBURG, I. T., OCTOBER 22nd, 1900.

ORDER FOR CARD No. 4770. By Commissioner Brookings:

The enrollment of 1896 reported in the stenographic re-  
port of the Mary E. McGillion of this case is erroneous. There are  
two persons of that name, and the Mary E. McGillion of this case  
should be on the 1896 Roll, page 1211, 4192, Tahlequah District,  
and the Roll of 1896 has been entered accordingly.

---00000000---

1. O: Rosam, being first duly sworn, states that as stenog-  
rapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the above order, and that the foregoing is a true and cor-  
rect transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1900.

Commissioner



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name Claremont E. T.

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Mary E. Mc Cellan

District Year 1880 Page 141 No. 1926

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Mary P. Mc Cellan - u - l

Intermarried citizen No Rachel - c - l

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 Roll as Mary Mc Cellan

B

1171

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F

F I L  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTY. GEN. CHAIRMAN

Cher 4771

William Rider

Cher 4771

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T. October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William Rider for the enrollment of himself and wife and two children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A William Rider.  
Q How old are you? A About 47.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 3 quarters.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll besides yourself? A Me and my wife and 2 children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Louisa.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sykes.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1892.  
Q What was her father's name? A Fred Sykes.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Caroline.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A One is named Emma and the other one Caroline.  
Q How old is Emma? A About 3 years old.  
Q How old is Caroline? A Going on 7.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.  
Q Your wife also has always lived here? A Yes sir.  
Q She is Cherokee by blood you say? A Yes sir.  
Q Your children all alive and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your first wife? A No, second wife.  
Q Your first wife living when you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you get a divorce from her? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got any proof of divorce? A No, you will find it in Canadian District.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 43 1168 William Rider Canadian Dist;  
1896 roll page 239 #3987 William Rider Cooweescoowee;  
1880 roll page 44 #1201 as Louisa Sites, Canadian Dist, native Cher  
1896 roll page 238 #3908 Louisa Rider Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll page 238 #3909 Emily Rider "  
1896 roll page 238 #3940 Caroline Rider "

Com'r Needles: The name of William Rider appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; he avers that he was married to one Louisa Sykes in the year 1892, a Cherokee by blood, and her name is found upon the census roll of 1896 and upon the authenticated roll of 1880; the names of his 2 children Emma and Caroline are found upon the census roll of 1896; they all being duly identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said William Rider, his wife, Louisa, and two children Emma and Caroline will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

H. B. Green, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to

William Rider et al 2

the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*W. D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct. 1900.

*W. D. Green*

Commissioner.

a

REPORT OF THE INTER-AMERICAN  
THE FIVE CIVILIZED THIRDS.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name *William Rider* Date *Oct 23 1900* 1900

District *CANADIAN.* Year *1880* Page *113* No. *1168*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *yes* Certificate

2 Wife's name *Louisa Rider ne Sykes*

District *CANADIAN.* Year *1850* Page *44* No. *1201*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

3 Emma Rider Dist *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1886* Page *238* No. *3909* Age *8*

4 Caroline " Dist *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1886* Page *238* No. *3910* Age *7*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 on *1880 roll as Louisa Rites*  
3 " *1886 " " Emily Rider*

B

11/11

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 29 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.



IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*William Rider*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Feb 16* 1906

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

FEB 16 1906

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

Card 4771

32

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of William Rider  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Claremore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 24 day of  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
March, 1905

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, Laura Fowlkes, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Shiatook, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
Daughter of William Rider  
(State relationship: as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said William Rider died on the 24 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
March, 1905 Laura Fowlkes

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of January, 1906  
Chas E. Eshelman  
Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Western DISTRICT.  
I, David Rider, on oath state that I am 47  
years of age, and a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is A. L. Gibson, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with William Rider  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said William Rider died on the 24th day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
March, 1905 David Rider

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must Be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of Dec, 1906  
V. L. Hinch  
Notary Public.

Cher 4772

Alice A. Bible

Cher 4772

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Alice A. Bible for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles she testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Alice A. Bible  
Q How old are you? A 29 years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Talala.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A I am adopted.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and 2 children.  
Q Is your husband living? A No sir, he is dead.  
Q What was his name? A John Bible.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage to John Bible?  
A Yes sir. (Produces papers)  
Com'r: The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certificate issued by the county clerk of Bosque County, State of Texas certifying that she was married to one J.G. Bibbes by the name of Alice Wallace, on the 13th day of August 1890.  
Q When did your husband die? A He died last June the 1st.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Rebecca Bible, 9 years old.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Willis Bible, 6 years old the 6th day of May.  
Q Any other children? A No sir, just 2.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I have been married.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.  
Q What was John Bible's father's name? A George Bible.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his mother's name? A Nettie.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q How old was your husband? A 31 when he died.  
1880 roll page 70 #283 John Bibbes Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1896 roll page 117 #572 John Bibbes Cooweescoowee Dist;  
Q Is your name Bible or Bibbes? A Bible.  
1896 roll page 296 #117 Alice Bibbes Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll page 117 #573 Rebecca Bible "  
1896 roll page 117 #574 Willis Bibbes "  
Q Was your husband living in Texas at the time he married you?  
A No sir, he was down there on a visit to see his uncle. He was born and raised in Cooweescoowee District, in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q On a visit down there, and married you in Texas? A Yes sir.  
Q You lived with him continuously until his death? A Yes sir.


Com'r Needles: The name of Alice A. Bible appears upon the census roll of 1896, and she presents satisfactory proof of marriage to one John Bible, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the year 1890; the name of John Bible is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896; and duly identified; the names of her children Rebecca and Willis are also found upon the census roll of 1896; they all being fully identified according to page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, said Alice A. Bible will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage and her children, Rebecca and Willis as Cherokee citizens by blood.

Alice A. Bible et al 2

M.D Gr en, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

M.D. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct. 1900.



Commissioner.

a.

4772

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

OCT 23 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Rebecca Bible  
2 Willis

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 m 1870 will as  
2 " " "  
3 " " "

Allen Bible  
Rebecca "  
Willis "

B

11-1000

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACT'G CHAIRMAN



# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF TEXAS. *Donnell* COUNTY.

To any Regularly Licensed or Ordained Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the District or County Court.  
~~or any Justice of the Peace, in and for said County.~~ GREETING.

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE

## \* RITES OF MATRIMONY \*

Between Mr. *J. S. Smith*  
and M<sup>rs</sup>. *Ellen D. Smith*

and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County, within sixty days thereafter, certifying your action under this License.

WITNESS my Official Signature and Seal of Office, at office in *Donnell*  
*Donnell* the *Eleventh* day of *August* 18*90*

*N. C. Gentry*  
Clerk of County Court *Donnell* County.

By *J. S. Gentry* Deputy.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, hereby certify  
that on the *13* day of *August* 18*90*, I united in Marriage  
and  
the parties above named.

WITNESS my hand, this *13* day of *August* 18*90*

*N. C. Gentry*  
*O. C. M.*

C 98

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

J. D. Bibbe

AND

Wm. H. H. H. H.

Filed the 25<sup>th</sup> day of

August 1870

W. H. H. H.

Clerk, County Court

Bosque County.

By

J. D. Bibbe Deputy

Recorded in Book A Page 17

of Marriage Records.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

1477

14772

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

CHAIRMAN

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

98

J. D. B. B. B.

AND

W. H. B. B. B.

Filed the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of

August 1890

W. H. B. B. B.

Clerk, County Court

County

By J. D. B. B. B. Deputy

Recorded in Book 2 Page 119

of Marriage Records.

Cherokee 4772

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 24, 1902.

Alice Pointer,  
Oologah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The marriage license and certificate, forwarded to the Commission, showing your marriage on September 8, 1901, to W. J. Pointer, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. M-192

Cherokee 4772

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 15, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the original jacket and record in the matter of the application of Alice A. Bible et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Alice A. Bible claims as a citizen by intermarriage. A part of the record in the case is a marriage license and certificate, showing her marriage on September 8, 1901, to W. J. Pointer. A letter from her also a part of the record in this case, states that W. J. Pointer is a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation and an examination of the records in this office fails to show that W. J. Pointer is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, or that his name appears upon any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation in possession of this office.

The record is transmitted that a decision may be prepared as to the right of Alice A. Bible to enrollment.

Respectfully,

Clerk in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

XVH

Enc X-261

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
 Northern District.

No. 125

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **W. J. Pointer**, of **Talala**, in the Indian Territory, aged **44** years, and Mrs. **Alice A. Bibel**, of **Talala**, in the Indian Territory, aged **29** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

**Wagoner**

WITNESS my hand and official seal at **Muskogee**, Indian Territory, this **2nd** day of **September** A. D. 1901

**Chas. A. Davidson**  
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By **R. C. Hunter** Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
 Northern District

I, **Thomas B. Hall**, a Minister of the Gospel, Do HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **8th** day of **September**, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **8** day of **Sept.** A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book **B**, Page **18**

**Thomas B. Hall**  
 A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 1 day of October 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book L, Marriage Record, Page 212.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory, this 4 day of October, A. D. 1901.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., December 24, 1902.

I, the undersigned, acting Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Russell C. Jones  
acting Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of December, 1902.

Charles H. Sawyer  
Notary Public.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. } SS.  
Northern District.

No. 123

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. **W. J. Pointer**, of **Talala**, in the Indian Territory, aged **44** years, and Mrs. **Alice A. Bibel**, of **Talala**, in the Indian Territory, aged **29** years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at ~~Muskogee~~ **Wagoner**, Indian Territory, this **2nd** day of **September** A. D. **1901**

(SEAL)

**Chas. A. Davidson**  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By **R. C. Hunter** Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District

I, **Thomas B. Hall**, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the **8th** day of **September**, A. D. **1901**, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this **8** day of **Sept.** A. D. **1901**

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book **B**, Page **16**

**Thomas B. Hall**  
A Minister of the Gospel.



United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at ~~Madison~~ <sup>Wagoner</sup>, in said

Chas. A. Davidson      Clerk.

By.. Deputy.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T.,.....

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of \_\_\_\_\_

as ..... citizen..... of the Cherokee Nation.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I.T., December 24, 1902.

I, the undersigned, <sup>acting</sup> Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*Prince E. Jones*  
acting Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of December, 1902.

Charles J. J. Jones  
Notary Public.

Cher. 4772

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Alice A. Bible,

Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D-----

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	297
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenant	300
Sarah E. McCoy	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Harburger	28	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Benson	43	Vester C. Martin	398
William W. Barnes	46	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	488
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	494
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	508
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Watson	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Janette Moser	686
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Urie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	882
Gertrude Palano	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	289	Sadie Fivekiller	887
Mary A. Willis	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	288	William H. Burton	987

Mary Pettit	977	Willie Norton	1764
Bettie Mitchell	986	Andrew Walton	1873
John J. Harrison	988	John H. Hobler	1880
Jasper N. Bateman	1020	Mary M. Burr	1882
Swan Ballard	1066	Thomas E. Busham	1884
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Fluencer Hendrich	1888
Ellen Thornton	1080	Daisy B. Brewer	1780
Sarah E. Hair	1080	Annie Conkey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1082	Adam Eckert	1723
Swan Hagg	1084	Isaac Timmons	1728
David L. Scott	1088	Geat Gilson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1733
Bessie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1138	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willie E. Miles	1780
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Leah Asher	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarbrough	1786
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dasher	1882
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1884
George E. Norton	1234	Malin A. Maxwell	1888
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dahan	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1284	Fannie Pettit	1816
Floa Carble	1285	Genevieve Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1273	Mallo Crumhead	1823
Olivia Benge	1278	Linnie Benge	1828
Della Wilson	1278	John H. Welby	1847
Memo Bell	1279	Edward F. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1280	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa K. Fargo	1280	Charles Rector	1888
William M. Oliver	1288	Fay Asher	1843
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1888
Lina Hyle	1347	Med Trippard	1888
Mary M. Miller	1380	John C. Castle	1888
Mary R. Taylor	1380	John W. Gilman	1884
Folly Ann Benge	1380	Sarah Young	1888
Margaret Norton	1386	Nancy A. Gilman	1849
Maude McKinney	1388	James N. Whisenand	1818
Nettie Stubb	1440	Elmer Stephens	1867
Lawrence G. Paulmer	1480	Ann L. Quinn	1868
Sarah A. Holt	1480	Rebecca J. Flying	1872
Jannette Palmer	1480	Thomas J. Menden	1880
Ellen Stubb	1480	Jula Coody	1818
Charles W. Norton	1480	Sarah Crutchfield	1826
Lena Stittingborn	1611	Henry E. Lee	1861
Tim Crocker	1618	Sarah Givon	1880
Otto Fildrich	1617	John A. Menden	1881
Silas A. Stoddard	1620	Henry C. Pannel	1871
Emma J. Jernsah	1680	Martha S. Chisland	1880
Eva Hols	1680	Dora A. Francis	1880
Mary A. B. McKinney	1680	Emma B. Conkey	1880

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Paul V. Mann	2330	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Nevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Blair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3396
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Thos. Bulbridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2569	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Levie K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James A. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3487
Martina E. McNaair	2650	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Eliza M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Janie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Stukiller	2800	Fred L. Kelley	3583
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbent	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2886	Andrew L. McAmish	3713
Estes M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Lawrence	2950	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Edith L. Shubert	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Ellen O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3869
Hughes Sings	2988	Tammy M. Williams	3888
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3890
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lombard	3901
Mollie Dougherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3907
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3908
Allice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Bessie Asher	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William B. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Cault	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
James M. Galtman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martina E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Archie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4028
Anna B. Ryno	3198	Lizzie Gray	4117
Ellen Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Minnie Pulling	3233	William H. Ward	4180
Robert L. Payne	3262	Nannie Brewer	4180

Nancy J. Kinney  
 Sydney E. Bell  
 Isaac H. Jordan  
 Charles Parks  
 Dora Frenchman  
 James R. Fugate  
 Maud Adams  
 Elizabeth Black  
 Anna Thornton  
 Robert T. Morrison  
 Purley Israel  
 William A. Long  
 Mollie Swannock  
 Frances Guess  
 Allen H. Gibson  
 John McFall Jr.  
 Albert W. Fitzsimmons  
 George S. Ford  
 Quinn Carr  
 William A. Powell  
 Austin Hasley  
 Anna Bible  
 Elizabeth Riley  
 John P. Sudderth  
 Anderson Keen  
 Ida M. Adams  
 Martha J. Randall  
 Mollie Conner  
 Jane McGhee  
 Jennie Riley  
 Hannah Randall  
 Charles W. Childers  
 Nannie B. Riley  
 John W. McDaniel  
 Minnie Armstrong  
 Ada Chouteau  
 Mary Thompson  
 Ota Armstrong  
 Mary Spencer  
 Charles F. Wendy  
 James M. McConnell  
 Annie E. Coker  
 Jennie Long  
 John Gilstrap  
 Laura E. Smith  
 Annie Nichols  
 Minnie R. Taylor  
 Mary E. Rogers  
 Emma Downing  
 William Stearns

4225  
 4232  
 4235  
 4244  
 4262  
 4275  
 4277  
 4281  
 4291  
 4294  
 4295  
 4304  
 4319  
 4324  
 4327  
 4343  
 4360  
 4386  
 4387  
 4390  
 4400  
 4414  
 4428  
 4449  
 4450  
 4451  
 4457  
 4477  
 4491  
 4525  
 4528  
 4542  
 4543  
 4544  
 4548  
 4549  
 4571  
 4588  
 4594  
 4605  
 4606  
 4604  
 4605  
 4606  
 4607  
 4608  
 4611  
 4614  
 4615  
 4619

Roxie J. Ketchum  
 Lizzie Love  
 Robert K. Wann  
 Frederick Metzner  
 John C. Bratcher  
 Pigrow L. Jones  
 Ada Bertholf  
 Alice Robbins  
 Jane Dougherty  
 Samuel Francis  
 Clemon C. Peek  
 Mont C. Frazier  
 Frank J. Mayberry  
 Charles W. Moore  
 Jefferson D. Edmondson  
 Alonzo H. Boone  
 Thomas C. Mock  
 Sallie Allison  
 Elizabeth E. Burgess  
 LaFayette Breeden  
 James M. Bohing  
 Francis A. Neilson  
 John F. Smith  
 Rufus S. Steward  
 John I. Haddock  
 Maggie O. Walkley  
 George W. Talbert  
 Mary Miller  
 Henry C. White  
 Mattie E. Hill  
 Alice A. Bible  
 Katie Coker  
 John Creek  
 Ruby R. Bean  
 William J. Thelton  
 Blackburn Reed  
 Viola Lowther  
 William B. Ritchson  
 Henry D. McDonald  
 Della McDaniel  
 Dorothy Rattlinggourd  
 Ida McCay  
 Henry M. Lyon  
 Alice J. Wofford  
 Nancy Morris  
 Elta Sullivan  
 Winfield Williams  
 Bonnie M. Smith  
 May Humphrey  
 Donnie Burgess

4623  
 4626  
 4632  
 4633  
 4634  
 4641  
 4642  
 4644  
 4649  
 4650  
 4652  
 4653  
 4656  
 4660  
 4661  
 4662  
 4666  
 4669  
 4671  
 4673  
 4676  
 4681  
 4689  
 4691  
 4694  
 4695  
 4698  
 4700  
 4707  
 4709  
 4772  
 4786  
 4801  
 4804  
 4805  
 4802  
 4801  
 4810  
 4850  
 4856  
 4861  
 5005  
 5100  
 5101  
 5137  
 5140  
 5144  
 5145  
 5307  
 5325

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Fitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Ronalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5366	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5659
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Electer D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chestnut	5705
James W. Halford	5536	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Caher	5537	Albert B. Bushmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Olevo J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston  
 William R. Sartain  
 Joseph A. Lawrence  
 William H. Hinton  
 Joseph Lehr  
 Euin M. Young  
 Mary C. Barnes  
 Matilda Thompson  
 William W. Young  
 Earley F. Ellis  
 Rosa B. Alberty  
 Sarah Cannon  
 Mamie Beck  
 Jack H. Merchant  
 John D. Merchant  
 Sarah E. Ghormley  
 Jerry Young  
 James H. Brickey  
 Mary Hicks  
 George W. Weems  
 Albert Crain  
 James M. Jones  
 Alfred W. Shelly  
 John M. Stratton  
 Waddie Hudson  
 Robert C. Johnson  
 Mary T. Thompson  
 Edith A. Parris  
 Addie Hubbard  
 John A. Lowry  
 John R. W. Brantley  
 James T. Carroll  
 Christopher F. Jordan  
 Minerva E. Stover  
 John W. Twilley  
 Joseph W. Mounce  
 Cornelius P. Potter  
 Amanda C. Thompson  
 John M. Rusk  
 Harrison L. Hughes  
 Silas B. Dikdine  
 Lewis M. Payne  
 Nancy Beamer  
 Sarah F. Selvidge  
 Posy F. Buckner  
 John A. Moreland  
 Alice Welch  
 Mary C. Thompson  
 Ida Beck  
 William R. Tittle

5832  
 5837  
 5843  
 5846  
 5851  
 5852  
 5853  
 5861  
 5872  
 5874  
 5877  
 5879  
 5887  
 5888  
 5889  
 5894  
 5906  
 5916  
 5919  
 5922  
 5923  
 5932  
 5935  
 5936  
 5937  
 5939  
 5941  
 5943  
 5949  
 5962  
 5963  
 5964  
 5965  
 5966  
 5967  
 5970  
 5971  
 5972  
 5976  
 5978  
 5983  
 5985  
 5988  
 6002  
 6006  
 6010  
 6015  
 6022  
 6029  
 6030

George C. Duffield  
 Amelia Reese  
 Alexander West  
 John Tootle  
 Florence G. Langley  
 John T. Ham  
 Mary L. Jordan  
 John W. Bradshaw  
 James L. Dean  
 Amanda J. Thompson  
 Malissa Hubbard  
 Jane Benge  
 John D. Ryals  
 John C. DeLozier  
 Jessie Willis  
 Mary A. Clark  
 Mary J. Tipton  
 Leander Newton  
 William A. Qualls  
 Henderson B. Thomas  
 Hugh T. Watkins  
 Nancy Keys  
 Berry Hutchins  
 Eli Parker  
 Sarah E. Shaw  
 Julia Keys  
 Boon J. Grey  
 John Grubb  
 William M. Costephens  
 Jane Bean  
 Lillie I. Taylor  
 Abbie B. Adair  
 Mack C. Watkins  
 Robert W. Murray  
 John G. Petty  
 Lucinda Poorboy  
 Sarah Mayes  
 Henry W. Pyeatt  
 Isaac A. Wilson  
 John T. Hall  
 Edward L. King  
 Katie Still  
 Emmer Carlile  
 Bird Webster  
 Fannie Morris  
 Leonard Lee  
 James R. Miller  
 James Brackett  
 Nora Allen  
 John T. Washington

6031  
 6033  
 6036  
 6037  
 6038  
 6042  
 6048  
 6076  
 6079  
 6082  
 6089  
 6111  
 6113  
 6117  
 6118  
 6124  
 6126  
 6136  
 6138  
 6144  
 6163  
 6172  
 6186  
 6189  
 6194  
 6211  
 6214  
 6216  
 6230  
 6232  
 6236  
 6239  
 6246  
 6261  
 6269  
 6279  
 6286  
 6300  
 6308  
 6310  
 6315  
 6325  
 6338  
 6347  
 6353  
 6357  
 6362  
 6370  
 6371  
 6373



James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Ames	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marrs	6441
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manus	6499
Martha E. McLain	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Almira Ussrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carlile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Emma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Posea Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Turner	6680
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosia B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clora Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldrige	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Ootter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D	878	Ella Vann	D	1320
Manuel Spencer	D	884	Linnie Wofford	D	1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D	891	Minnie Downing	D	1332
Mary Brassfield	D	935	Katie Rider	D	1334
James L. Tindle	D	944	Samuel G. Mills	D	1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D	966	Alfred H. Woods	D	1342
Eliza Wofford	D	967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D	1352
Jasper L. Newton	D	971	Susie McSpadden	D	1361
John N. Guinn	D	974	Martha J. Houston	D	1363
Hannah Parson	D	989	Samuel M. Collier	D	1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D	1003	Katy Payne	D	1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D	1006	Joseph H. Warren	D	1375
Lizzie Christian	D	1010	Mattie Miller	D	1433
George Hazlewood	D	1013	S. F. Moore	D	1434
James M. Jones	D	1022	Addie Schrimsher	D	1448
Reuben A. Evans	D	1032	Fannie Vann	D	1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D	1049	Marcella Blakeney	D	1474
John M. Burns	D	1069	G. W. Williamson	D	1555
Sarah E. Henson	D	1083	C. F. Walker	D	1558
Laura D. Henson	D	1086	Louisa Blevins	D	1567
Hettie E. Downing	D	1090	Frank Cowles	D	1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D	1099	Mary Francis Madding	D	1637
Benjamin Strickler	D	1129	Thomas Rodman	D	1661
Nancy Spaniard	D	1130	Katie Still	D	1866
Annie Wilson	D	1131	Ira Creach	D	1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D	1135	D. A. Mounts	D	1967
Reuben W. Moore	D	1136	J. C. Sefton	D	1991
Cora Childs	D	1146	Jennie Holland	D	2024
Janie Hughes	D	1179	Lou Sanders	D	2216
Francis B. Reid	D	1180	Caroline Barnes	D	2591
Martha Carey	D	1195	Lacey Crane	D	2592
Christina Johnson	D	1199	Daisy Cash	D	2595
Louvenia Ironside	D	1208	Hiram A. Landers	D	2599
Martha J. Henson	D	1218	Charles Neel	D	2603
David A. Martin	D	1228	Mattie Robinson	D	2608
Fred D. McEnery	D	1235	Jennie Rich	D	2608
Nathaniel R. Martin	D	1261	Alexander C. Russell	D	2607
James H. Requa	D	1266	Pricilla Ross	D	2608
Frank Carver	D	1267	Tom W. Reeves	D	2609
Etta B. Payne	D	1270	Mary Smart	D	2612
Mary Garrett	D	1271	Rufus Tidmore	D	2613
Joe W. Goodman	D	1272	Jasper Turquitt	D	2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D	1274	Mabel West	D	2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D	1285	Ophelia West	D	2619
Etta Downing	D	1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D	2620
William Caywood	D	1296	Katy Martin	D	2667
Clarence W. Turner	D	1307	Willis Butler	D	2686
Alfred Chaney	D	1313	Claud Barger	D	2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D	1314	Disie Conner	D	2698
Etta Russell	D	1319	John Culwell	D	2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D 3081	Della Baldrige	R 105
Horace Gray	D 3082	Samuel Richey	R 107
Lula Pack	D 3083	Malissa Fields	R 144
Lelia C. Harris	D 3084	Fred Zimmerman	R 220
Thomas Jones	D 3086	Ella Anspach	R 241
Benjamin Laws	D 3088	Michael R. Mizer	R 266
Martha Spade	D 3092	Belle A. Powell	R 352
Julian Wyrick	D 3093	Austin L. Hill	R 420
Samuel Harlan	D 3157	Mary L. Dudley	R 439
Lizzie Phariss	D 3171	Stephen Hazlett	R 465
Jack Michael	D 3172	Mary A. Payne	R 484
Sarah E. Davis	D 3176	Rebecca Bengo	R 563
Grace Guthrie	D 3181	Sarah Wilson	R 613
Mary E. Thornton	D 3183	Dora Crane	R 628
Mamie Thompson	R 4	Andrew Sitrell	R 642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R 5	John Sitrell	R 642
William T. Kelly	R 10	Lillie May Wilson	R 643
Alice Tidwell	R 19	Ollie A. Barger	R 656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R 41	Ida Hawkins	R 671
Martha A. Perdue	R 45	Lizzie Davis	R 761
Gabriel L. Payne	R 61	Clara M. Emmons	R 803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.



Cherokee 4772

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 12, 1902.

Allice A. Bible,

Oolagah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of December 9, stating that you have, since your application for enrollment by this Commission as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation, married out, and asking if it will be necessary for you to take out guardianship papers for your two children before you will be permitted to file selections of allotments for them.

In reply you are advised that, while rules and regulations, governing the selection of allotments in the Cherokee Nation, have not yet been promulgated, it is probable that a non-citizen parent, where the citizen parent is not now living, will be required to take out letters of guardianship before making application for allotments for minor children.

You are requested to supply the Commission with the original or certified copy of the marriage license and certificate, showing your recent marriage, in order that your name may be corrected upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

COMMISSIONERS  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 4772

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 15, 1903.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Gentlemen:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the original jacket and record in the matter of the application of Alice A. Bible et al., for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

Alice A. Bible claims as a citizen by intermarriage. A part of the record in the case is a marriage license and certificate, showing her marriage on September 8, 1901, to W. J. Pointer. A letter from her also a part of the record in this case, states that W. J. Pointer is a non-citizen of the Cherokee Nation and an examination of the records in this office fails to show that W. J. Pointer is an applicant for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, or that his name appears upon any of the tribal rolls of the Cherokee Nation in possession of this office.

The record is transmitted that a decision may be prepared as to the right of Alice A. Bible to enrollment.

Respectfully,

*H. Cook*

Clerk in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MM

Enc. M-261

INDEXED

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.		
No.	Received	ANSWERED
		Book   Page
22444		
1903	AUG 15	

Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T.,  
August 15, 1903.

Transmits, for decision, original jacket and record in case of Alice A. Bible, et al., Cherokee 4772.

CHIEF LAW CLERK

Cherokee  
4772.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Alice A. Bible,  
Talala, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage with the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

oolagah. J. J. Dec. 9 1902.  
Sawto Corn.

Mrs. Kagee J. J.  
will you please let me  
know if I will have to  
take out papers as  
gardener for my 2 minor  
children. Their Father is  
dead and I married out  
of the tribe since I  
were insured as And  
A Doped Citizen will  
have to take out papers  
as gardener before I can  
file on their land. please  
let me know. and oblige  
Mrs. Alice A. Bible  
oolagah.  
J. J.

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRIBES.			
No.	Received	ANSWERED	
23888		Book	Page
1902	DEC 10 1902		

DEC 12 1902

Bible, Mrs. Alice A.,  
Oologah, I. T.,  
December 9, 1902.

CHEROKEE.

Asks if she must take out  
papers of guardianship for her  
minor children.

COMMISSION

DEC 17 1902

Cher 4773

John R. Hurst

Cher 4773



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John R. Hurst for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John R Hurst.  
Q What is your age? A 47  
Q What is your post-office address? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A one-sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A I want myself and my family, - wife and four children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Sarah Hurst.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir, she is a white woman.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1879.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Christopher Columbus Hurst, 20 years old.  
The next one is married.  
Q Next child? A Rachel Hurst.  
She was born in 1891.  
Q Next child? A Born in 1894, six years old.  
Q What is his name? A Albert J.  
Q That all the children? A That's all the children.  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You been living with your wife since your marriage to her, continuously? A Yes sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q She your first wife? A No sir.  
Q Was your former wife living when you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q You had separated from her? A I was separated and divorced from her.  
1880 roll page 113 #1330 John R. Hurst Cooweescoowee, native Cher;  
1880 roll page 113 #1331 Sarah Hurst Cooweescoowee;  
1896 roll examined for applicant and family and names not found.  
Q You moved to Colorado at one time? A No sir, I just went out there for my health.  
1894 roll page 220 #2267 John Hurst Cooweescoowee Dist;  
1894 roll page 220 #2268 Christopher C. Hurst "  
1894 roll page (720) #2270 Rachel Hurst " #2270  
1894 roll page 220 #2271 Albert J. Hurst "  
Q Did you live in the Cherokee Nation in 1898? A Yes sir, I lived in the Nation all my life.  
Except two years I was in Colorado.  
Q You took your family out there? A Yes sir.  
Q And moved out there? A No sir, everything I owned was here; my household furniture and everything was here; I went there for my health.

Com'r Needles: The name of John R. Hurst appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the pay roll of 1894; and the name of his wife, Sarah, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as an intermarried white person; the names of his children Christopher C., Rachel and Albert J. appear upon the pay roll of 1894; they all being duly identified according to page and number of the rolls as given in the testimony and having made satisfactory

John R. Hurst et al 2

proof as to their residence, said John R. Hurst and his said children will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

M.D.Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct. 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner .

4773

MENT OF THE FIVE  
THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 9th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John R. Hurst for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah Hurst, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children, Christopher C., Rachel and Albert J. Hurst, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4773.

JOHN R. HURST, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your full name? A. J. R. Hurst. John Randolph.  
Q. How old are you? A. 49.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore and Foyel. I get mail at both.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Sarah Hurst.  
Q. She is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. On the eighty roll as an intermarried white? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You were married in 1880, married at that time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you lived together since 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. And were living together on the first day of last September?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have two children? A. I have three living.  
Q. What is the name of the youngest one? A. Albert.  
Q. The other one? A. Rachel.  
Q. The other one? A. Allie. She is married.  
Q. Then you have two living at home with you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your wife is living, is she? A. Yes, sir.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of December, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

- Q. Then you have two living at home with you? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. The other one? A. Alice. She is married.
- Q. The other one? A. Rachel.
- Q. What is the name of the youngest one? A. Albert.
- Q. You have two children? A. I have three living.
- Q. Yes, sir.
- Q. And were living together on the first day of last September?
- Q. Never been separated. A. No, sir.
- Q. Have you lived together since 1880? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You were married in 1880, married at that time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. On the eighth of July as an intermarried white? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. She is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Sarah Hurst.
- Q. What is the name of your office? A. Claremore and Boyel. I get mail at post.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore and Boyel. I get mail at post.
- Q. How old are you? A. 42.
- Q. What is your full name? A. J. B. Hurst. John Randolph.

Examination by the Commission.

JOHN B. HURST, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--

Supplemental to 44773.

plod of the Cherokee Nation.  
 gien, Christopher C., Rachel and Albert J. Hurst, as citizens by  
 marriage of the Cherokee Nation; and for the enrollment of his inter-  
 marriage of the enrollment of his wife, Sarah Hurst, as a citizen by inter-  
 enrollment of himself as a citizen by plod of the Cherokee Nation;  
 In the matter of the application of John B. Hurst for the

Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 24th, 1905.

Commissioner of the Indian Affairs.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

District COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1880 Page 113 No. 550

Citizen by blood *48-2* Mother's citizenship

## Intermarried citizen

### Married under what law

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

Wife's name

District ..... COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year *1880* Page *113* No. *1331*

Citizen by blood *NI* ... Mother's citizenship

**Intermarried citizen.**

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

Dist. **COOWEESCOOWEE**, Year **1896**, Page **220**, No. **2268**, Age **-**

Dist. **COOWEESCOOWEE**, Year **1876** Page **270** No. **270** Age **1**

Dist. **COOWEESCOOWEE.** Year **1876** Page **240** No. **2271** Age **6**

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. .... Year. .... Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. .... Year .... Page .... No. .... Age ....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. . . . . Year .. Page..... No. . . . Age .... .

Dist.....	Year	Page ..	No.	Age .....
-----------	------	---------	-----	-----------

4713

602

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 23 1900



ASST. CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee 4773. ✓

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Christopher C. Hurst  
a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Appr. 31

Commissioner.

Enc. R-36.

Oct 3 1902



## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **Christopher C. Hurst**  
Here insert name of deceased  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
**Clammorn**, Ind. Ter., and died on the **10** day of **June**, 1901.  
Here insert name of post office  
 1901.

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY.

**northern** District. )

I, **J. A. Hurst**, on oath state that I am **49**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Joyil**, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
**the Father** of **Christopher C. Hurst**,  
(State relationship, as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Christopher C. Hurst** died on the **10** day of  
Here insert name of deceased  
**June**, 1901.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

**J. A. Neilson**  
**G. C. Remley**

**J. R. Hurst**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1

day of

**October**

1902

**D. J. Matthews**

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )

INDIAN TERRITORY.

**northern** District. )

I, **J. A. Neilson**, on oath state that I am **42**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **adoption**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Clammorn**, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with **Christopher C. Hurst**,  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Christopher C. Hurst** died on the **10** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**June**, 1901.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

**J. M. York**  
**A. I. Russell**

**J. A. Neilson**

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

1

day of

**October**

1902

**D. J. Matthews**

Notary Public.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee

4773

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Sarah Hurst,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. A.

Commissioner.

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshua F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED: James D. Kirby  
COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

Jan. 10 1907

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Linnie Parrie	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zee Akina,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threshkiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	469
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Locke	Cherokee	462
Lula Ensky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Otto	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Linnie Gritts	Cherokee	488
Levin Stansell	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	508
Salie Reese	Cherokee	508
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Procter	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dunsenborg	Cherokee	555
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Della Shoen	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Civate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Elo	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselovey	Cherokee	3839
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Cornatassal Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4200

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Biggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Amelia Harris	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403



Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5736
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wyly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5963
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James B. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6332
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6343

Louisa Emma Backleff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Wilkerson  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballew  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Cance  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mouse Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Eschiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Pickens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Beas Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galcatcher  
 Ruby L. Buckner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Tauuuncie (Tau-u-necie)  
 Ailsy O'Fields  
 Bessie O'Fields  
 Andy Hider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinehead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7475  
 Cherokee 7480  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7698  
 Cherokee 7698

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7906
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8788
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nehms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bibb	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hutton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Milla, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, ~~Ezekiel Rider~~, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, ~~Richard M. Sanders~~, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, ~~Andy Hider~~, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnine Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, ~~Charles Pierce~~, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnnana Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coher, Mary E. Moore, Pearl E. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Everlyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wily, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Ratlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsay O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William O. White, ~~be, and the same are, hereby dismissed,~~ in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.



Cherokee 4773.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

John R. Hurst,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Christopher C. Hurst, who was an applicant before this Commission on October 23, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Christopher C. Hurst may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-36.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:  
Cherokee  
4773.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Sarah Hurst,

Cherokee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of  
John L. Bates, et al.

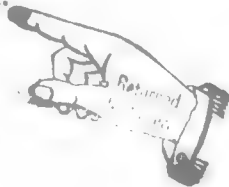
Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



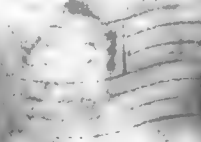
UNCLAIMED.

Sarah Hurst,  
~~Cherokee, Indian Territory.~~

Cher 4772

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Sarah Hurst,  
~~Cherokee, Indian Territory.~~

Cher 4773

Cher 4774

John W. Holland

Cher 4774

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CIA REMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John W. Holland for the enrollment of himself, his wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breakinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A John W. Holland.  
Q How old are you? A Sixty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Foyil.  
Q In what district do you live; Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls: Yourself and family?  
A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q White man? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife; Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I came here in 1871.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A I think so.  
Q Were you married to your present wife before 1880? A Yes sir.  
I have been married twice to the same woman: I was married back in Georgia, and when I came to the Cherokee Nation in 1871 I was re-married to the same woman.  
Q You have lived here ever since you came in 1871? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me the name of your wife? A Mary Elviry Holland.  
Q How old is she? A Sixty four.  
Q You and your wife have lived together since 1871, here in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Now give me the name of your child? A William H. Holland.  
Q How old is that child? A Eighteen.  
Q He is living, is he, at this time? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 370, #578, J. W. Holland, Flint District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 370, #579, M. W. Holland, Flint District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 713, #45, John W. Holland, Flint District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #893, Mary E. Holland, Flint District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 672, #894, William H. Holland, Flint District)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child: He is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as an adopted white: He has continued to live in the Cherokee Nation with his Cherokee wife since 1871; and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a native Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1871, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The child, William H. Holland is identified on the roll of 1896: He is living now, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

*C. R. Breakinridge*  
*C. R. Breakinridge*  
COMMISSIONER.

4774

RECEIVED  
OCT 10 1900

CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., OCTOBER 15TH, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Holland for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried citizen, and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary E., and child, William H., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
John W. Holland, being first duly sworn, under examination by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John W. Holland.  
Q How old are you? A What did you say?  
Q How old are you? A If I live to see the 19th of October will be 67.  
Q 67? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Payil.  
Q You are a white man are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880 as an adopted citizen? A I think so.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Mary E.  
Q Have you and your wife lived together in the Cherokee Nation ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No sir.  
Q Living together yet? A Yes sir.  
Q She is the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Mary? A I have one child under age.  
Q One child under age? A Yes.  
Q Son, William H.? A Yes.  
Q Living at home with you? A He is at Tahlequah at school.  
Q Your wife is living isn't she? A Yes sir.

Cora Moore, being duly sworn first, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Cora Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones

NOTARY PUBLIC



COMMUNICATIONS

Page 1

1902 25 OCT

RECEIVED

NOV 1 1902

NOV 1 1902

TO THE DIRECTOR OF THE BUREAU OF THE  
NAVY  
FROM THE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE: [Illegible]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

[Illegible text block]

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Muskogee, Indian Territory  
January 4, 1907

In the matter of the application of John W. Holland for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage.

The applicant being first duly sworn, testified as follows

- Q What is your name? A Holland  
Q Full name please? A John W. Holland  
Q How old are you? A I am 71  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Poyil  
Q Do you claim to be a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir  
Q Through whom do you claim your intermarried right?  
A Through Mary Elvira Ward  
Q When were you married to Mary Elvira Ward.  
A I was married to her twice. I was married back east and then when we come to the Territory in '71 I was married sometime during that year.  
Q Did you get a license. A I got a license from Warren Adair. I lived in Flint District.  
Q Have you got that license? A No sir--we didn't get any license they said there was no necessity for that. He would just put it on the record.  
Q What time of the year were you married? A I don't remember.  
Q Winter or Summer? A Either in the Spring or Fall--ut was tolerably warm weather

Book B Marriage Records for Flint District, on page 118 shows that a license was granted the applicant herein to marry Mary E. Hollen ("formerly Mrs. Mary E. Ward" on July 18 1871 by James W. Adair Clerk of Flint District, Cherokee Nation and that the applicant and his wife were married on said date under said license by T.B. Ruble an ordained minister of the gospel.

- Q Were you ever married to any one prior to your marriage to Mary E. Ward? A No sir  
Q Has she ever married prior to her marriage with you? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived together continuously as husband and wife since your marriage in 1871 in the Flint District? A Yes sir

The applicant is identified on the 1880 Cherokee roll opposite No. 576. His wife through whom he claims right to

enrollment is identified on said roll opposite No. 579. She is also identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 11433

Witness excused

Gertrude Hanna, being duly sworn, states that she as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes reported the proceedings had in the above numbered case and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken therein.

*Gertrude Hanna*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of January, 1907

*Chas E Hobbs*

Notary Public

COOWEECOOWEE

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>65</sup> Name *John W. Holland* Date *OCT 23 1880* 1900.  
District *Flint* Year *1880* Page *370* No. *578*  
Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *yes*  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate  
2 <sup>64</sup> Wife's name *Mary E. Holland*  
District *Flint* Year *1880* Page *376* No. *579*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *no*  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

### Names of Children:

3 *William H. Holland* Dist. *Flint* Year *1880* Page *672* No. *894* Age *18*  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
1 *On 1st Roll as J. W. Holland*  
2 *" " " " M. E. Holland*

4774

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE COUNTRIES  
FIVE COUNTRIES  
OCT 23 1900

 CHAIRMAN.

20

Cherokee  
4774.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 28, 1906.

John W. Holland,

Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your wife, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time of your marriage to her, and whether or not you were married to her in accordance with Cherokee laws.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock, A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. C.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 4775

John H Gibson

Cher 4775

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John H. Gibson for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A John H. Gibson.  
Q What is your age? A 27.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Poyil.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood or intermarriage? A Intermarriage.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment? A My wife and three children.

Q And yourself? A Yes sir.

Com'r: The applicant presents duly a authenticated marriage license and certificate certifying that was married to one Miss Lillie B. Holland a citizen of the Cherokee Nation on the 24th day of August 1893.

Q What is your father's name? A John W. Holland.

Q Is he living? A Yes sir.

Q What is your wife's mother's name? A Mary.

Q Is she living? A Yes sir.

Q What are the names of your children? A Mary, 5 years old; James, 4 years old; Mallie D., 1 year old.

Com'r: The applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to his younger child, Mallie D. Gibson whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896.

1880 roll page 370 #585 L. B. Holland, Flint Dist, native Cherokee;

Q She live in Flint District did she? A Yes sir.

1896 roll page 713 #33 John Gibson Flint Dist;

1896 roll page 668 #787 Lilly B. Gibson Flint Dist;

1896 roll page 668 #788 Mary Gibson

1896 roll page 668 #788 James Gibson

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 13 years.

Q Lillie Holland is your first wife? A Yes sir.

Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.

Q You have been living with her continuously since you married her. A Yes sir.

Q Living with her now? A Yes sir.

Q Your two children are alive and living with you? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of John H. Gibson appears upon the census roll of 1896 as John Gibson; he makes satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Lillie B. Holland, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the year 1893, and the name of said Lillie B. Holland is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as L. B. Holland and upon the census roll of 1896 as Lillie B. Gibson, her present name; the names of his children, Mary and James are found upon the census roll of 1896 and he makes satisfactory proof of birth as to Mallie D., a child born after the rolls were compiled; being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, said John H. Gibson will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage and his wife, Lillie B. and children enumerated in the testimony as Cherokee citizens by blood.

H. D. Green being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that he has prepared a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 Oct. 1900.

*[Handwritten signature]*



477J-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 27 1900

 OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
WISCONSIN, I.T., OCTOBER 10TH, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Gibson for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried citizen, and for the enrollment of his wife, Lillie B., and children, Mary, James and Willie B., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

John W. Gibson, being first duly sworn, under examination by the Commission, testified as follows:

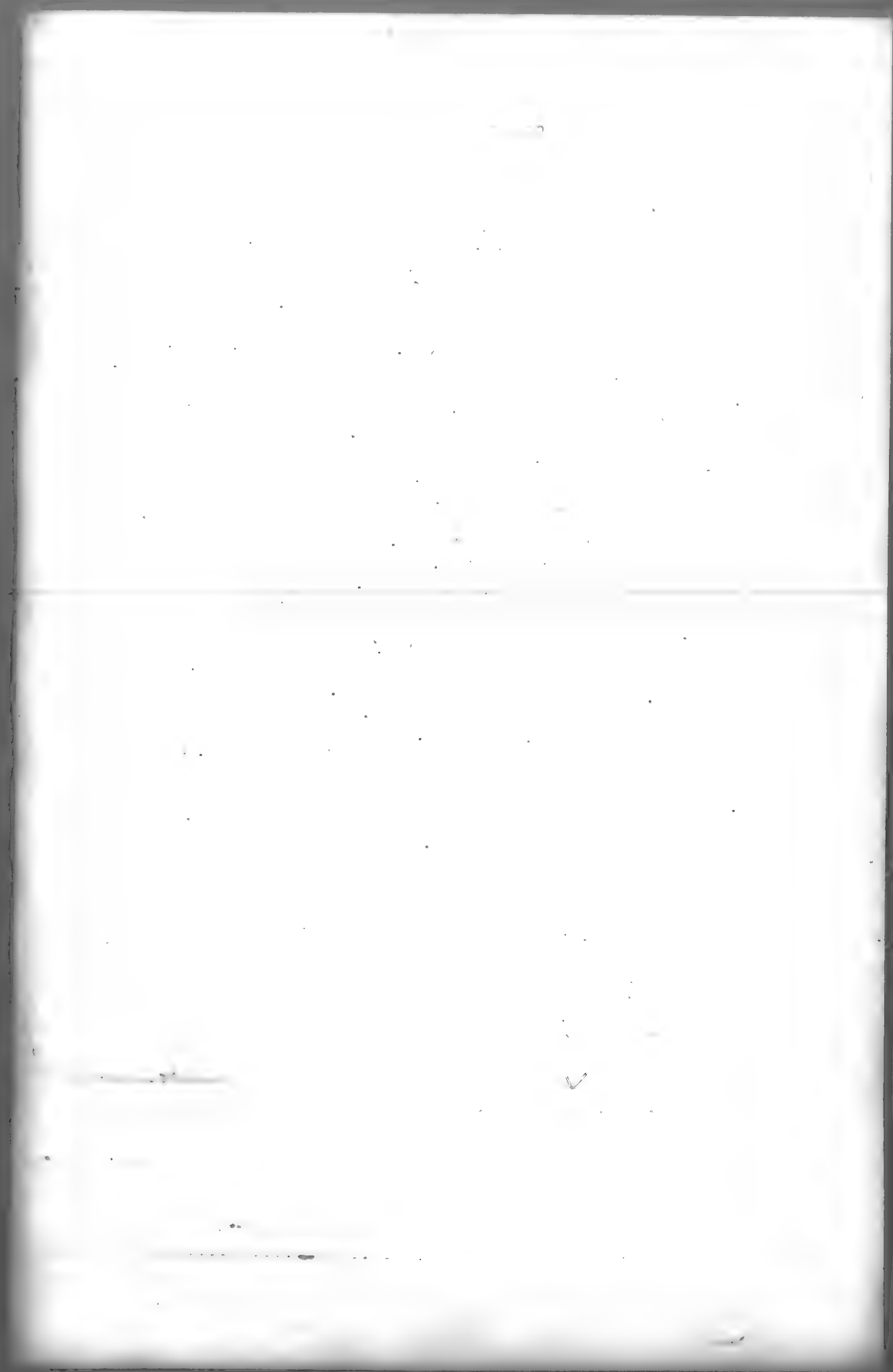
- Q What is your name? A John Henry Gibson.  
Q How old are you? A 29.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Payil.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming as a citizen by intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Lillie.  
Q Any middle name? A B; Lillie B.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q When were you married to her? A '90.  
Q Married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lillie B. your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Lillie B., been living in the Cherokee Nation together ever since your marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you living together on the first day of last September? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Lillie? A 3.  
Q Are they all living? A Yes sir.

Cora Moore, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

John W. Gibson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10th day of October, 1902.

B. J. Moore  
NOTARY PUBLIC



Cherokee  
20000

McKeesee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John H. Gibson,

Payil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 4775

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

John H. Gibson,

Payal, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Roseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Perilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743



Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John E. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Petitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434 c	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William, Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Labbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscof	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
<b>Robert F. Murphy</b>	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Millet	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907



Roll # 11438 775

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Walter W. Gibson

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

OCT 23 1900

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card No 4775

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mallie B. Gibson, born on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1898.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John H. Gibson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lillie B. Gibson, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Payil 97.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Comanche District.

I, Lillie B. Gibson, on oath state that I am 24  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John H. Gibson, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1898; that said child has been  
named Mallie B. Gibson, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Lillie B. Gibson

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1903.  
Commission Expires } John M. Taylor NOTARY PUBLIC.  
January 1903.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Comanche District.

I, Eveline Ward, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lillie B. Gibson wife of John H. Gibson,  
on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of December, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Mallie B. Gibson.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Eveline Ward

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1903.

John M. Taylor NOTARY PUBLIC.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 Name John H Gibson Date Oct 23 1900  
District FLINT. Year 1896 Page 713 No. 33

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

2 Wife's name Lillie B Gibson

District FLINT.

Year 1880 Page 370 No. 555

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Mary Gibson Dist. FLINT. Year 1880 Page 668 No. 788 Age 5  
4 James " Dist. FLINT. Year 1880 Page 668 No. 789 Age 4  
5 Maurine " Dist. FLINT. Year 1880 Page 668 No. 790 Age 3

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 on 1880 roll as John Gibson  
son 1880 roll as L. B. Halland  
5 Birth affidavit supplied

4775-  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ASST. CHAIRMAN  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

26120

## Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T., )  
Fleet DISTRICT.)

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the *Holy Bonds of Matrimony*,  
and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of *Marriage*, between Mr.  
*Lehu Young Gibson*, a citizen of the United  
States and *M Lillie B Holland*, a  
citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws  
of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to  
me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such *Marriage*  
with a *Certificate* of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the *21* day of *Aug*

A. D., 188*9*

*B. G. Fletcher*,  
Clerk *Fleet* District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T., }  
DISTRICT. }

I, *B. G. Fletcher* a *Cherokee*

hereby certify that on the *20* day of *August*, 18*83*  
I joined in Marriage, Mr. *Arthur H. Lubbock* a citizen  
of the United States, and M<sup>rs</sup>. *Lillie B. Holland* a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *20* day of *Aug*  
A. D. 18*83*

*B. G. Fletcher*

*Clerk Flint, I. T.*

*Recorded in this the*  
*20 day of Aug 1883*

*B. G. Fletcher*

*Clerk Flint, I. T.*

RECEIVED  
DEPARTMENT OF  
THE INTERIOR  
JUL 20 1883  
4771

CHEROKEE NATION

I. T.,

DISTRICT.

I.

B. G. Fletcher

a

Chief

hereby certify that on the 20 day of Aug 1883  
I joined in Marriage, My husband a citizen  
of the United States and Maria a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 20 day of Aug

A. D. 1883

B. G. Fletcher

Chief

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Recorded in this the  
20 day of Aug 1883

B. G. Fletcher

Chief

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
JUL 23 1900

4772

Cher 4776

Hattie O. Fogleman

Cher 4776



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.


In the matter of the application of Hattie O. Fogleman for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles as testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Hattie O. Fogleman.  
Q How old are you? A 45 years old.  
Q What is your post-office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood,  
A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One-eighth.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Myself and children.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Clinton Fogleman 20 years old; Hattie Fogleman 11; Rufus Fogleman, 8 years old; Lindon Fogleman nearly 7; William Perry, a year and 8 months old.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a citizen? A No sir, white man.  
Com'r: The applicant presents a certified copy of an act of re-admit Hattie O. Fogleman and her two children, to citizenship said act being approved upon the 29th day of December 1890 by J. B. Mayes Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation, certified to as being a true copy of the act by B. W. Alberty assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation; in said act I find the name of Hattie Fogleman.  
Q Are you the identical Hattie Fogleman? A Yessir.  
Q I find the name of Emmet D., you say he is not here? A He is not here.  
Q I also find the name of Clinton Fogleman, is he your son for whom you apply for enrollment to-day? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1890?  
A Yes sir, never been outside of the prairie, I live on Markham's Prairie.  
Q Where were these children born? A The oldest ones were born in Louisiana; my mother had consumption and went to Louisiana and died.  
Q Did they move here with you? A Them children? Yes sir, all of them.  
Q You were here, then, with your family in 1890 were you?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And have been here ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q Your name is not on the roll of 1880? A No sir, We wasn't here in 1880.  
1896 roll page 993 #476 Hattie O. Fogleman Saline Dist;  
1896 roll page 993 #479 Clinton Fogleman "  
1896 roll page 993 #481 Hattie Fogleman "  
1896 roll page 993 #482 Rufus Fogleman "  
1896 roll page 993 #483 Lindon Fogleman "


Com'r Needles: The name of Hattie O. Fogleman and her children Clinton, Hattie, Rufus and Lindon appear upon the census roll of 1896; she presents satisfactory proof of birth as to William P. a child born after the rolls of 1896 were compiled; said applicant presents satisfactory proof of her re-admission to citizenship, more definitely described in the testimony, she having also having fully identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence said Hattie O. Fogleman and her children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly list for enrollment as Cherokee citizens of blood.

Hattie O. Fogleman et al 2

M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October 1900.



Commissioner.

Continuation.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22 day of October 1900.

I have read complete transcript of  
the testimony and record made in  
the Commission as set forth fully  
in D. Green book 11-1-11-12

I have read the  
at the following  
actly recorded  
as attached to

Testimony of J. S.

RECEIVED  
NOV 1 1900  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

ME

Cherokee #4776.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., January 24, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Hattie O. Fogleman for the enrollment of herself and children, Clinton, Hattie, Rufus, Lindon and William P. Fogleman as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Hattie Robinson, being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Hattie Robinson.  
Q How old are you? A 16.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Locust Grove.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes'm.  
Q Are you a daughter of Hattie O. Fogleman? A Yes'm.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes'm.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A Jeff Robinson.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee nation? A No.  
Q When were you married? A April 12, 1904.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes'm.

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

*May Hudson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of January, 1905.

*Samuel Forman*  
Notary Public.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

OCT 23 1900

1900

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

SALINE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

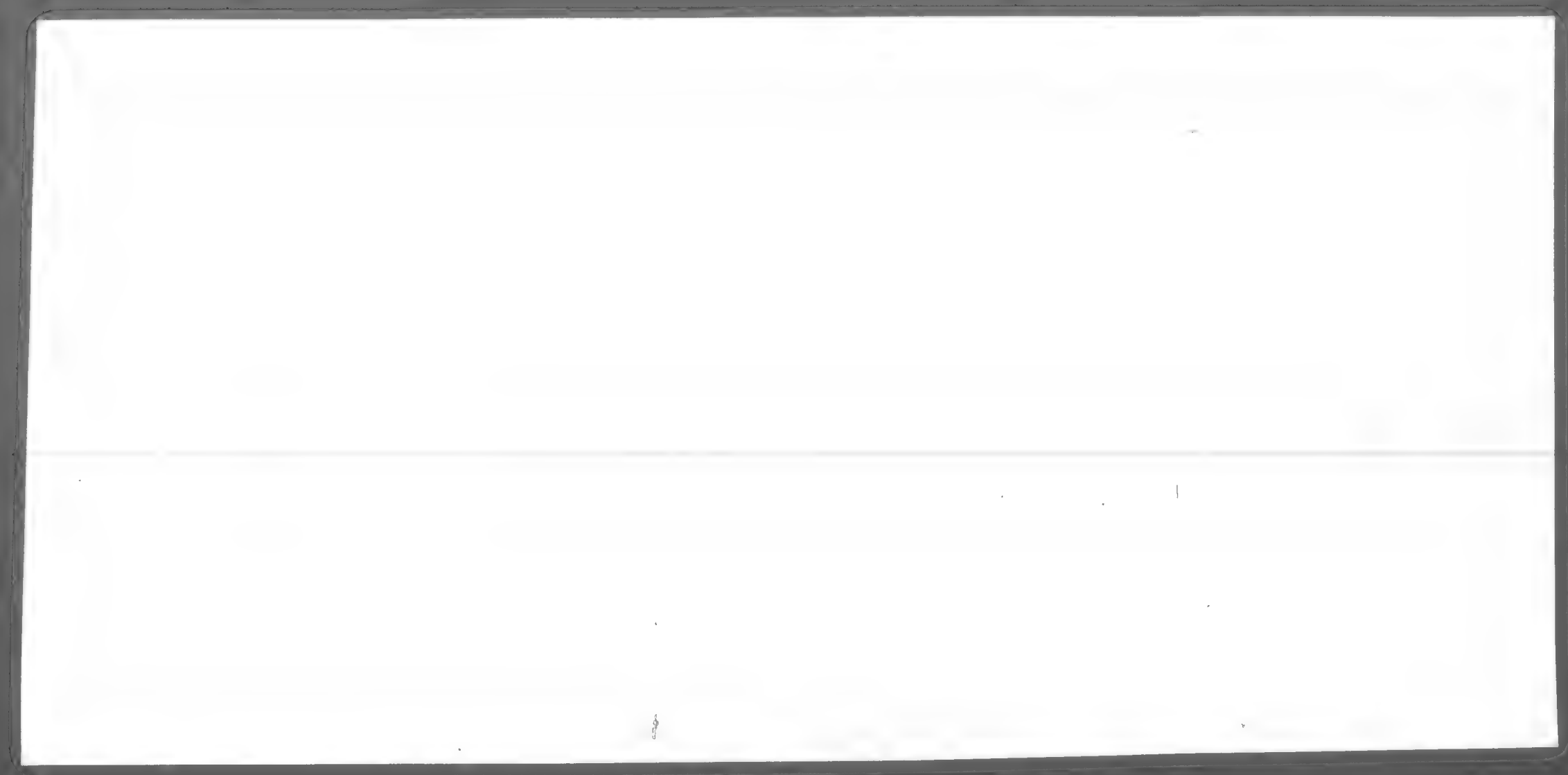
2 Clinton Faglerman	Dist.	SALINE	Year	1896	Page	993	No.	479	Age	20
3 Hattie	Dist.	SALINE	Year	1896	Page	993	No.	481	Age	18
4 Rufus	Dist.	SALINE	Year	1896	Page	993	No.	482	Age	8
5 Landon	Dist.	SALINE	Year	1896	Page	993	No.	483	Age	7
6 William P.	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
	Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	

6 Birth affidavit supplied

4716

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FEB 17 1900  
OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN





Commission to the five civilized Tribes —

United States of America }  
Northern District - Ind. Terr }

Application for  
Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation, of William P. Fogleman —  
born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1899

Name of father John D. Fogleman a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation. Name of mother  
Hattie O. Fogleman a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation. Post Office Locust Grove S. T.

U.S.A. Northern Dist. S.T. }

I Hattie O. Fogleman on oath,  
states that I am 45 years of age and  
a citizen, by blood of the Cherokee  
Nation, that I am the lawful wife of  
John D. Fogleman who is a citizen by  
marriage of the Cherokee Nation;  
that a male child was born to me  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1899; that said  
child has been named William —  
P Fogleman and is now living,

Hattie O. Fogleman  
Subscribed and sworn to  
before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day Sept. - A.D. 1900

A. C. Rice  
Notary Public

Comm. Exp - 9-10-1902

United States of America  
Indian Territory  
Northern District

I - J. S. Mitchell, a Physician -  
on oath state that on the 28th day  
of February 1899. I attended on Mrs  
Hattie O. Fogleman, wife of John D.  
Fogleman, and that there was born  
to her a male child, and that said  
child is now living and is said  
to have been named William O.  
Fogleman James J. Mitchell, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 12th of September, 1900 -

J. J. Hayden  
Notary Public

4776  
Wm. G. Hogelman

Shurlee

Approved Jan'y 8, 1901

W. G. Hogelman

Commissioner

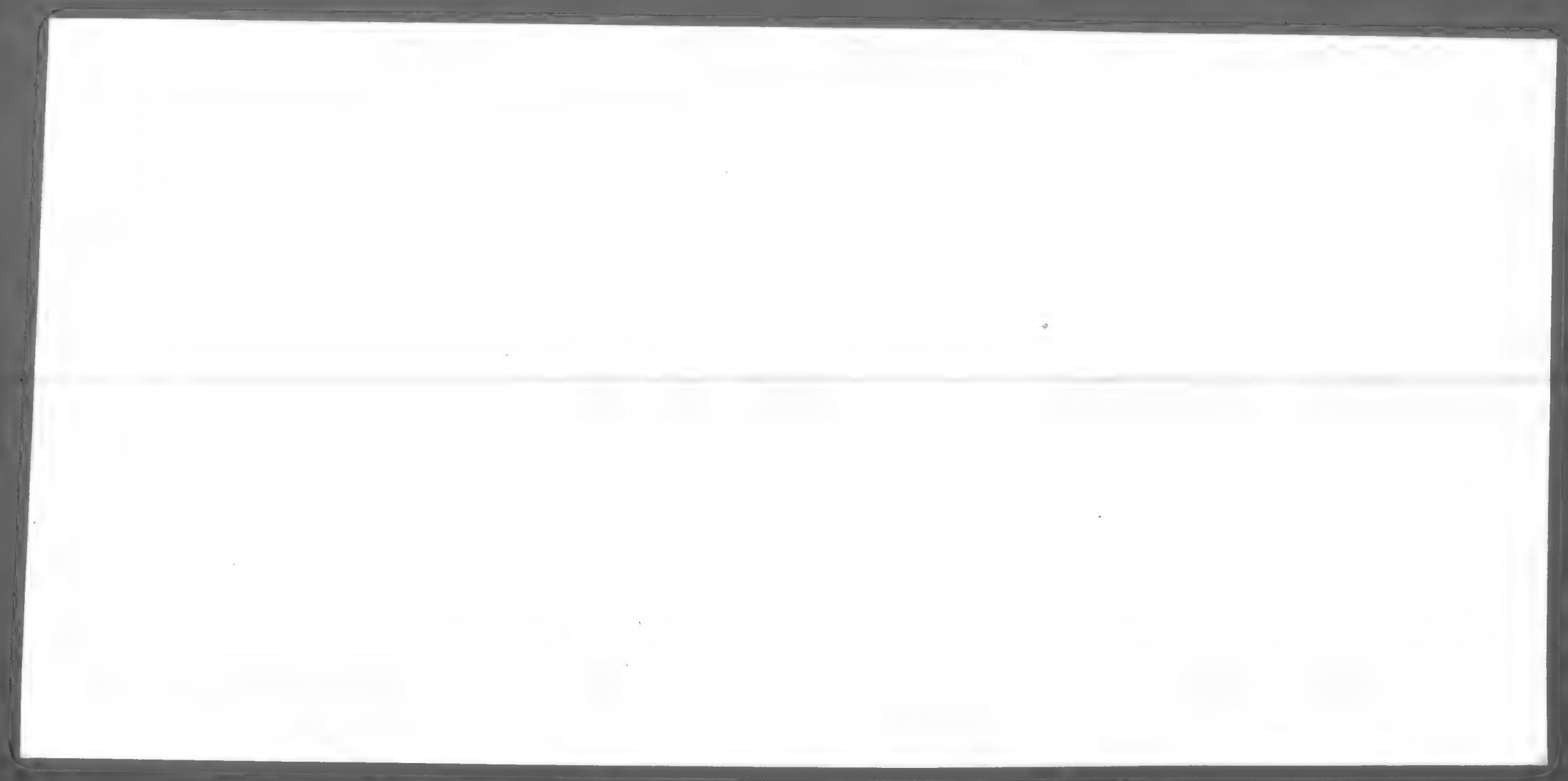
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
JAN 8 1901



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

4776



Cher 4777

John S Troglin

Cher 4777

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Louise Brubaker for the appointment of herself, her husband and child as officers of the Oshawa Lodge, and also being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. E. Brownstone, testified as follows:

[illegible]

Page 1. "Bureau," before "and" and changed to "Commissioner, C. R. Bureau," and changed to "Bureau."

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

Q Is that case all you apply? A William Treglin.  
 Q Your father? A Yes sir.

The Commission Records, District TW, Page 440, Commission No. 2222, dated Dec. 22nd, show that William Treglin and others applied for admission in 1880, to the Dawes Commission, and the application was denied by the Commission. Appeal was taken to the United States Court, and the judgment of the commission was reversed, and among those who were said to have been admitted by the United States Court, appears the name of John S. Treglin. This is identified as official evidence of the admission of this applicant at that time.

Applicant recalled

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself, her husband and one child. She is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1890, as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her change of name is established by the license and certificate filed herewith.

When she files a certificate of the birth of her child, Wesley S. Treglin, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant's husband is shown to have been admitted to citizenship by the United States Court, after having been denied by the Dawes Commission in 1880, and he will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. A. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before  
 me this 2nd day of October, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

the and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
testimony and proceedings in the case, and that the foregoing is a  
corrected as to the five Civilized Tribes, as correctly recorded the  
The undersigned, being sworn, testifies that as stenographer to the

meant as a Cherokee by blood.

Dewar Commission in 1882; and he will not be stated for enrollment  
known by the United States Court, since having been granted by the

the said person, a husband is known to be a Cherokee by blood  
Cherokee by blood.

2. The said person also will be stated for enrollment as a  
When the title is certificate of enrollment of the said person as a  
Alliance filed herewith.

blood. Her name of name is established by the license and cer-  
tificate and the said person is enrolled as a Cherokee by  
as a native Cherokee; 2. He has lived in the State of Texas since  
and one child; the said person is the wife of John A. Dewar, 1882  
the said person is the wife of John A. Dewar, 1882  
Additional receipted:

John A. Dewar.

Filed for official evidence of the signature of the said person at  
Dewar, Texas, this 1st day of June, 1882.



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

24 John Troglin, Chawnee St. Date OCT 28 1900 1900.  
Name                       
District                      Year                      Page                      No.                       
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Mulligan Troglin - c - d  
Intermarried citizen no                                                                 
Married under what law                      Date of marriage                       
License                      Certificate                       
2 Wife's name Louisa Troglin  
District Illinois Year 1890 Page 549 No. 1029  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Jas Lovett - d  
Intermarried citizen no Aunie                       
Married under what law                      Date of marriage Aug 12, 1894  
License Filed OCT 1900 Certificate Filed

Names of Children:

3 Nesley A Troglin  
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age 2 yrs  
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                       
Dist.                      Year                      Page                      No.                      Age                     

2 On 1890 Roll as Louisa Lovett

3 Affidavit to be supplied

No. 1 Admitted by Hb. Court, see Page 440,  
No. 5854 Docket B. Court, no. 223.

4777

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1908

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

4777

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Wesley S. Brown*  
as a citizen of the  
*Sherokee* Nation.

Approved *OCT 23 1900* 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

4777

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mesley S. Troghin, born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900  
(here use name of child)  
Name of Father: John S. Troghin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Louisa Troghin, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation  
Postoffice Claremore, I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Cherokee Nation.  
I, Louisa Troghin, on oath state that I am 20  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John S. Troghin, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900; that said child has been  
named Mesley S. Troghin, and is now living.  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Louisa Troghin

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1900

My Comm. Ex. Mach. 23-1904

William M. Hall

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.  
I, Louisa Wriden, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Louisa Troghin, wife of John S. Troghin,  
on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Mesley S. Troghin  
WITNESSES TO MARK: Louisa Wriden

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1900.

My Comm. Ex. Mach. 23-1900

William M. Hall

NOTARY PUBLIC

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION,

DISTRICT.

To any person legally authorized, greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. *John D. Fragline* a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. *Louisa Messhell* a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty days from the

celebration of such Marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *August* 1897

*for M. Lakay*  
CLERK DISTRICT.

*By R. Lee Comer*  
*Deputy Clerk*

The within named parties were united  
in marriage by me on this the  
12th day of August, 1890.

Joe M. Lahay Clerk  
Couscouwoutish  
C.N.  
By R. Lee Corner  
Deputy

18  
"9"

Marriages  
MENTS OF

Swear District, C. N.

Joe M. Lahay

By R. Lee Corner  
Deputy

4777

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF  
1890

Cher 4778

Claud J Fogleman

Cher 4778

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Claud J. Fogleman for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Needles he testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Claud J. Fogleman.  
Q How old are you? A 21  
Q What is your post-office address? A Locust Grove.  
Q In what district do you live? A Saline  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself.  
Q Not married? A Yes sir, I am married.  
Q You want to enroll your wife too? A She is a white woman.  
Q What was your father's name? A John D. Fogleman.  
Q Your mother's name? A Hattie O. Fogleman.  
Com'r: The applicant presents certified copy of any act of re-admission of Hattie O. Fogleman and her children to citizenship, said act having been approved on the 29th day of December 1890 by J.B. Mayes, Principal Chief and the correctness of the same certified to by B.W. Alberty assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, in said act of re-admission of said Hattie O. Fogleman and her children is found the name of Claud J. Fogleman.  
Q Are you the identical Claude J. Fogleman mentioned in this act?  
A Yes sir.  
1896 roll page 993 #478 Claud J. Fogleman Saline Dist.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 10 years.  
Q You came here with your mother? A Yes sir.  
Q You have been living here ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q You are married but your wife is a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q No children? A No sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Claud J. Fogleman appears upon the census roll of 1896 and he is duly identified as the child of Hattie O. Fogleman and as being the identical person admitted as one of her children, certificate of admission more fully described in the testimony; satisfactory proof being made as to her residence, he the said Claud J. Fogleman will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

M.D. Green being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M.D. Green*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.



4778

Q You are married but your wife is a non-citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q You have been living here ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q You came here with your mother? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 10  
1886 left back 223 4th Gang 1. Boglesman Saline Dist.  
Q Yes sir.  
Q Are you the identical Claude 1. Boglesman mentioned in this act?  
name of Claude 1. Boglesman.  
Q signature of said Hattie O. Boglesman and her children is found the  
under the Great Seal of the Cherokee Nation, in said act of re-  
LA B.W. Alberly Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation  
makes' Principal Chief and the correctness of the same certified to  
not having been approved on the 24th day of December 1880 by J.B.  
mission of Hattie O. Boglesman and her children to citizenship; said  
Com. L. The applicant presents certified copy of said act of re-  
Q Your mother's name? A Hattie O. Boglesman.  
Q What was your father's name? A John D. Boglesman.  
Q You went to enroll your wife too? A She is a white woman.  
Q Not married? A Yes sir, I am married.  
Q And do you want to enroll? A No sir.  
Q Yes sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q If what district do you live? A Saline Locust Grove.  
Q What is your post-office address? A  
Q How old are you? A 31  
Q What is your name? A Claude 1. Boglesman.  
Q signed by Commissioner Needles be testified, said to be a  
enrollment of himself as a Cherokee citizen; being Boglesman and the  
in the matter of the application of Claude 1. Boglesman.

Commissioner of the Cherokee Nation  
10 THE CHEROKEE NATION  
100

Cherokee, No. 4778.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

NO. 1855

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE----GREETING

YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Claude J. Fogleman of Locust Grove, in the Indian Territory, aged 21 years, and Miss Eva Kirk of Locust Grove, in the Indian Territory, aged 15 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 14 day of August, A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson,

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

I, M. W. Whelan, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 30th day of August, A. D. 1900, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 30th day of August, A. D. 1900.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book "B", Page 172.

M. W. Whelan,

A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, ) ss  
NORTHERN DISTRICT. )

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4 day of Oct., 1900, at -----M., and duly recorded in Book "J", Marriage Record, Page 159.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory this 7 day of Dec., A. D. 1900.

Chas. A. Davidson,

Clerk.

By ----- Deputy.

I, Roy Palmer, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of the original.

Roy Palmer

4777

ADMISSION TO THE  
JUN 20 1902

and complete copy of the original.

It is hereby certified that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears to the Commission to the said State.

Wm. J. Linn

June 29, 1902.

Butte, Montana Territory, June 29, 1902.

Charles Fegelman,

Second Grade, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of duly executed birth affidavits in the matter of the application of Minnie E. Fegelman, the infant child of yourself and Mrs E. Fegelman, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. The affidavits being in due form it has been filed.

Receipt is also acknowledged of marriage license and certificate of Elmer Fegelman and Eva Kist. The same is returned to you herewith, copies having been made for the Commissioner's files.

Yours truly,

Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. 5-421 1/2.

# 4778

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Minnie C. Tagleman*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Nov 21* 1904

*C. H. Buckinridge*

Commissioner

COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED

NOV 27 1904

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Minnie C. Fogleman  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Locust Grove, Ind. Ter., and died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
August, 1904  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,Parthen District.

I, Claud. J. Fogleman, on oath state that I am 25  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Locust Grove Ind. Ter.; that I am  
The Father of Minnie C. Fogleman,  
(State relationship as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Minnie C. Fogleman died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
August, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1904  
 My Com Expires Nov 10-1907 J. R. Pollock  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,Parthen District.

I, J. D. Fogleman, on oath state that I am 54  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Locust Grove Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Minnie C. Fogleman,  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Minnie C. Fogleman died on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of  
August, 1904  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of September 1904  
 My Com: Expires Nov 10-1907 J. R. Pollock  
 Notary Public.

#4778

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Minnie E Fogelman

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

June 18th 1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUN 18 1902

Acting Chairman



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Minnie E Fogleman, born on the 22 day of Dec, 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: Claud J Fogleman, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Eva L Fogleman, a citizen of the U. S Nation.  
 Post-Office: Locust Grove, I. T.

### AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. }

I, Eva L Fogleman, on oath state that I am 15  
 years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Claud J Fogleman, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 22 day of December, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Minnie E Fogleman, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1902.

Bruce C Jones  
 Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District. }

I, Hattie O Fogleman, a midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Eva L Fogleman, wife of Claud J Fogleman  
 on the 22 day of December, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Minnie E Fogleman.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of June, 1902.

Bruce C Jones  
 Notary Public.



4717

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

Cher 4779

Cordie S. Bump

Cher 4779

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLARKSBURG, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Cordie S. Bump for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Bump being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. R. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Cordie S. Bump.  
Q How old are you? A 17.  
Q What is your post office address? A Locus Grove.  
Q What district do you live in? A Salina.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A Cyrus P. Bump.  
Q When were you married to him? A February.  
Q What was your name before you were married? A Fogleman.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Mattie.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Ten years, I come here with my mother.  
Q Been living here ever since? A Yes, sir.  
1896 enrollment; page 293, #480, Cordie F. Fogleman, Salina.

Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a certified copy of an act of the Cherokee Council to re-admit Mattie M. Fogleman and children to citizenship. Said Act being approved on December 29, 1890 by J. P. Mayes, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. The correctness of the copy submitted being certified to by B. T. Alberty, Asst. Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under the seal of the Cherokee Nation. In said certified copy of said act is found the name of Cordie S. Fogleman; are you the identical Cordie S. Fogleman mentioned in this act? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have since married one Cyrus P. Bump? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived continuously in the Cherokee Nation, since 1890, 10 years ago? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Cordie S. Bump is found upon the census roll of 1896 as Cordie S. Fogleman, her maiden name. Sufficient proof of her re-admittance to citizenship is presented, more particularly described and in the testimony and satisfactory proof of her residence is presented. She being duly identified on the roll of 1896 as per name and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, the said Cordie S. Bump will be duly listed for enrollment by this Commission as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly read the testimony and signed the same in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Reason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. R. Needles*

Commissioner.





4717

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F

F I L  
OCT 23 1900

ACTING CHIEF CLERK



20  
IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Marshall J. Bump*

as a citizen of the

*XOZworek*

Nation.

Approved: *W. H. A. H.* 1901  
*W. H. A. H.*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
FEB 4 1901

*W. H. A. H.*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrolment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Harshell S. Bump, born on the 26 day of Dec., 1900.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Cyrus P. Bump, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Cordie S. Bump, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Coconut Grove, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Cordie S. Bump, on oath state that I am 17  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Cyrus P. Bump, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 26 day of Dec., 1900; that said child has been  
named Harshell S. Bump, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Jan., 1901.

H. P. Kase  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Hattie U. Fogleson, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Cordie S. Bump, wife of Cyrus P. Bump,  
on the 26 day of Dec., 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Harshell S. Bump.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27<sup>th</sup> day of Jan., 1901.

Comm. Exp - 7-10-1901

H. P. Kase  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4780

Beverly H. Thurman

Cher 4780

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Beverly Hamilton Thurman for the enrollment of himself, his wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Beverly Hamilton Thurman  
Q How old are you? A Thirty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live; Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls; yourself and family?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A One.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate? (No response; hands paper to Commissioner)

The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Delaware District, February 11th, 1893, authorizing marriage between himself and Miss Della Duckworth: The certificate shows that they were married on the 15th day of the same month, and within the same year, by the Reverend A. J. Estes. This is filed herewith.

- Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.  
Q Your wife's full name at the present time then is Della Thurman?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A She was born in 1870 or 1871 I think.  
Q About thirty years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A No sir; I think she lived in Arkansas when she was a child.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I presume she has lived here about fifteen or eighteen years.  
Q Was she admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission or Council? A Yes sir; by the Council I presume: There has never been any dispute in that respect.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A L. L. Duckwood.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Living.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A I presume he has lived here twenty five years or thirty.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Louvinia.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Virginia A. Thurman.  
Q How old is the child? A Six years old.  
Q She is living now, is she? A Yes sir.  
✓ (1880 Roll, Page 427, #562, Della Duckworth, Going Snake D'st)  
✓ (1896 Roll, Page 266, #4716, Della Thurman, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
✓ (1896 Roll, Page 327, #1029, Beasley H. Thurman, Co. D'st)  
✓ (1896 Roll, Page 266, #4717, Virginia Thurman, Co. D'st)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a native Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her enrollment in 1880: Her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith: She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant is shown to have married his wife in accordance with Cherokee law, in 1893: They have lived together ever since their marriage, and he is identified on the roll of 1896: Neither were ever previously married: He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

The child, Virginia A. Thurman is identified on the roll of 1896: She is living now, and she will be listed for enrollment as a

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Beverly Hamilton Thurman for the enrollment of himself, his wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Beverly Hamilton Thurman  
Q How old are you? A Thirty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live; Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls; yourself and family?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A One.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate? (No response;  
hands paper to Commissioner)

The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Delaware District, February 11th, 1893, authorizing marriage between himself and Miss Della Duckworth: The certificate shows that they were married on the 15th day of the same month, and within the same year, by the Reverend A. J. Bates. This is filed herewith.

Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.  
Q Your wife's full name at the present time then is Della Thurman?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A She was born in 1870 or 1871 I think.  
Q About thirty years old? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A No sir; I think she lived in Arkansas when she was a child.  
Q How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I presume she has lived here about fifteen or eighteen years.  
Q Was she admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission or Council? A Yes sir; by the Council I presume: There has never been any dispute in that respect.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A L. L. Duckwood.  
Q Is he living or dead? A Living.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A I presume he has lived here twenty five years or thirty.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Louvinia.  
Q Is she living or dead? A She is living.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Virginia A. Thurman.  
Q How old is the child? A Six years old.  
Q She is living now, is she? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 427, #562, Della Duckworth, Going Snake D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 266, #4716, Della Thurman, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 327, #1029, Basilley H. Thurman, Coe. D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 266, #4717, Virginia Thurman, Coe. D'st)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child: His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896, as a native Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since her enrollment in 1880: Her change of name is established by the marriage license and certificate filed herewith: She will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant is shown to have married his wife in accordance with Cherokee law, in 1893: They have lived together ever since their marriage, and he is identified on the roll of 1896: Neither were ever previously married: He will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

The child, Virginia A. Thurman is identified on the roll of 1896: She is living now, and she will be listed for enrollment as a

Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

A. R. Craven

COMMISSIONER.



George by blood.

The witness, being sworn, stated that as stenographer to the  
to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 22nd day of October, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

OCT 22 1900

COPIES 122 B400

W. H. HARRIS

4780

**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39 Beverly H. Thurman, Claremore, Okla.  
 Name DOOWEESCOOWEE.  
 District Year 1896 Page 327 No. 1029

**Citizen by blood** . . . . . **Mother's citizenship** . . . . .

Intermarried citizen ☒ Yes ☐ No

Married under what law Illinois Date of marriage 1895

Licenses  Certificate

Wife's name Hella Thurman

District Youngs Bay Year 1880 Page 421 No. 362

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship L. L. Duckworth - L

Intermarried citizen *11/10/53* *Lima* *11* *— 2*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License *Filed* OCT 22 1900 Certificate *Filed* OCT 22 1900

**Names of Children:**

3 *Virginia A. Thurman* *COOWLESCOOWEE* Year *1966* Page *266* No. *477* Age *6*

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year. \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. .... Year ... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. 2 Year 1 Page 1 No. 1 Age 1

1. Car 1946 Roll as

22/1/88 " "

3.11.1846 " "

Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Ap \_\_\_\_\_

Bessie H. Thurman  
Rella Parkworth  
Virginia Thurman



4780

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
CHIEF CLERK

10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

## Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T. }

*Delaware* District. }

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join in the *Holy Bonds of Matrimony*, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of *Marriage*, between Mr. *B. A. Johnson*, a citizen of the United States and Miss *Vella Duckworth*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this *License* to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such *Marriage* with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of office  
this the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*

A. D. 1893.

*J. P. [Signature]* Clerk,  
*Delaware* District.

Given under my hand on this the 15<sup>th</sup> day of February A. D., 1893.

A. J. Carter,

Recorded this the 12 day of march 1892.  
J. K. Hastings &  
Clerk the Court

1998, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

DEPARTMENT OF COMMISSION

5264

4713

DEPT. OF THE  
COMMISSIONER

FILED

1893

1893

Given under my hand

15th

day of

thority given in the within License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the ru-

, a citizen of the United States, and M. W. R. D. R.

, 1893 I joined in Marriage, Mr. O. B. H.

herby certify that on the 10th

day of

A. J. Carter

of the Cherokee

of the Cherokee

of the Cherokee

Remembered this 15 day of March 1893.

A. J. Carter

A. D., 1893

B.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Beverly H. Thurman for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Della Thurman, and his daughter, Virginia A. Thurman, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4780.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

BEVERLY H. THURMAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Beverly H. Thurman.  
Q. What is your age at this time? A. 41.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. Are you the same Beverly H. Thurman who made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on October 23rd, 1900? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Della Thurman.  
Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you and she married? A. '93.  
Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you? A. No, sir.  
Q. Have you and she lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never have separated since your marriage? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 7 years; 7 or 8 years, 8 years continuously.  
Q. Have you lived in the nation for the last 8 years all the time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your wife lived in the nation? A. I presume she has been here for the last 20 years.  
Q. Is Virginia A. your daughter by your wife Della? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, has she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is she living at this time? A. Yes, sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

RECEIVED  
OCT 11 1902  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

R.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Beverly H. Thurman for  
the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the  
Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Della Thurman,  
and his daughter, Virginia A. Thurman, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4780.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

BEVERLY H. THURMAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Examination by the Commission.
- Q. What is your name? A. Beverly H. Thurman.
- Q. What is your age at this time? A. 41.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.
- Q. Are you the same Beverly H. Thurman who made application to  
this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on  
October 23rd, 1900? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What is your wife's name? A. Della Thurman.
- Q. Is she living? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. When were you and she married? A. '93.
- Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to her?  
A. No, sir.
- Q. Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you?  
A. No, sir.
- Q. Have you and she lived together continuously from the time  
of your marriage up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Never have separated since your marriage? A. No, sir.
- Q. Living together on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. 7 years;  
7 or 8 years, 8 years continuously.
- Q. Have you lived in the nation for the last 8 years all the time?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How long has your wife lived in the nation? A. I presume she  
has been here for the last 20 years.
- Q. Is Virginia A. your daughter by your wife Della? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, has she?  
A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Is she living at this time? A. Yes, sir.

Testimony of Beverly H. Thurman, being duly sworn, states that as  
referred to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his testimony as given thereon.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743



Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Joland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheu Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Petitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seaburn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	<del>Cieha Ballard</del>	<del>24140</del>
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincaannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Sugee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller, Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscof	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Louie Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alcee Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milan	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10 1907



COPIED IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
24667

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Beverly H. Thurman,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

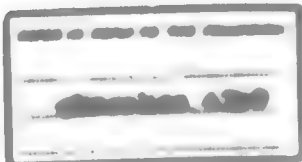
Dear madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Fortage, Indian Territory, March 4, 1907.

Samuel L. Thomas,

Cherokee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, regarding your appli-  
cation for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26,  
1907.

Respectfully,

C.

March 1, 1907.

Helena, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Helena, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the  
decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 20, 1907,  
affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the same effect  
dated January 10, 1907, regarding the application for the  
enrollment of your nation, et al., as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation.

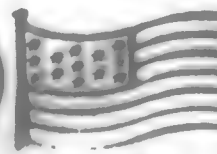
Respectfully,

Yours,

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



UNCLAIMED.

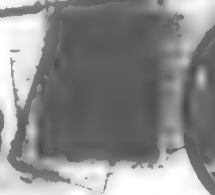
Beverly H. Thurman,

~~Clarendon, I.T.~~

4900

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



Registered No

4.

Beverly H. Thurman,

UNCLAIMED.

Clarendon, I.T.

3422

Cher 4781

Frances E. Brown

Cher 4781

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
KATONAH CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Frances E. Brown for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Brown being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Frances E. Brown.  
Q How old are you? A 50 years old in December.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Eighth.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Just my family. I am a widow woman.  
Q Yourself and children? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your children, those under 21 that are not married? A Mary E. Brown.  
Q How old is Mary? A She will be 20 in January.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Beatrice.  
Q How old is Beatrice? A Born in 1886.  
Q 14 years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was your maiden name? A McClure.  
Q When were you married to Brown? A 1874.  
Q Is your husband living? A No, sir.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Canadian. My husband was living at that time.  
Q What was the name of your husband? A Lillie P.  
1880 enrollment; page 3, #77, F. E. Brown, (Cooweescoowee) born,  
1896 enrollment; page 109, #315, Frances E. Brown, Cooweescoowee  
1896 enrollment; page 109, #316, Mary E. Brown, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 109, #317, Beatrice Brown, Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are these children alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, I come from Georgia in 1869.  
Q You been living here ever since that? A Yes, sir.

Comm'r Needles:--The name of Frances E. Brown appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. The names of her three children, Mary E. and Beatrice also appear upon the census roll of 1896. They are duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Frances E. Brown and her children, Mary E. and Beatrice, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

--0000000000--

J. O. Rossett being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

Commissioner.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

Oct 23 1900

1900

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

James E. Brown

District

CANADIAN.

Year

1880

Page

3

No.

77

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Mary E. Brown

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1876

Page

107

No.

317

Age

20

3 Beattie

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1876

Page

109

No.

317

Age

14

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1m

1880

all as

J. E. Brown



471  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ING CHAIRMAN

JOR

Cherokee 4781.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., April 20<sup>th</sup> 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Frances E. Brown for the enrollment of herself and children, Mary E., and Beatrice Brown, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 4781.

---

AMOS F. WARD, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Amos F. Ward.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post-office? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A George W. Ward.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Beatrice Brown was her name.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A Frankie Brown.  
Q What was the name of her father? A Ellis Brown.  
Q When were you married? A I don't know.  
Q The license shows you were married on September 18, 1903. Is that correct? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and she living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 21st day of April, 1905.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

JC

Cherokee-4781.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, OKLAHOMA, MARCH 26, 1909.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Frances E. Brown, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Mary E. Ritchie, being first duly sworn by Notary Public J. L. Gary, and examined, testified as follows:

BY W.S.D. MOORE ON BEHALF OF COMMISSIONER:

- Q What is your name? A Mary E. Ritchie.  
Q You were enrolled under what name? A Brown.  
Q What was your father's name? A Ellis P. Brown.  
Q And your mother's? A Frances E. Brown.  
Q You are now married? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A I was married in 1902.  
Q What is your husband's name? A John T. Ritchie.  
Q Are you living together at the present time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Sleeper, Oklahoma.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Louise Smith, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Louise Smith

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 27, 1909.

J. L. Gary  
Notary Public.

*Copy*  
62  
**Department of the Interior,**  
**COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

In the matter of the death of Francis E. Brown  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Claremore 7 mi west Ind. Ter., and died on the 21 day of  
(Here insert name of post office)  
Aug. 1902

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE

Wagoner County  
State of Okla. }  
I, Mary E. Ritchie, on oath state that I am 28  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Super Okla Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
the daughter of Francis E. Brown  
(State relationship as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation  
and that said Francis E. Brown died on the 21 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
Aug. 1902  
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Signed) Mary E. Ritchie

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8

day of

May

1909

(Signed) E. L. Morris  
Notary Public.

(Seal)

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE

Wagoner County  
State of Okla. }  
I, J. I. Ritchie, on oath state that I am 34  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_ of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Super, Okla. Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice)  
that I was personally acquainted with Francis E. Brown  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
who was a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Francis E. Brown died on the 21 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
Aug. 1902  
WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Signed) J. I. Ritchie

(Must Be Two  
Witnesses) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8

day of

May

1909

(Signed) E. L. Morris  
Notary Public.

(Seal)

32 *Char 4781*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Francis E. Farrow*

A CITIZEN OF THE

*Cherokee*

Nation

*Approved*

190

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED MAY 8 1909  
J.G.Wright,  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

June 16, 1909.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Frances E. Brown as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. CARD No.  
4781, ROLL No. 11454. Testimony taken at the store of E. N.  
Henley, Claremore, Oklahoma.

E. N. Henley, being first duly sworn, testified as follows;

EXAMINATION BY J. O. ROSSON ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER

- Q What is your name? E. N. Henley.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty-eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, Oklahoma.  
Q You are in the hardware and undertaking business? A Yes.  
Q Were you in the hardware and undertaking business in the year  
1902? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you handle coffins at that time? A Yes, sir.  
Q I will ask you to state whether or not your records show that  
you sold a coffin during the month of August to one George  
Graham? A Yes, sir.  
Q That was August, 1902? A Yes, sir; August, 1902.  
Q That is shown in the book you have in front of you? A Yes,  
sir; that is the original entry that was made.  
Q The book has been in your possession ever since that time?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Do your records show who the coffin was purchased for? A No,  
sir.

Witness excused.

-----

W. H. Fry, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A W. H. Fry.  
Q How old are you? A Forty-one.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you in the undertaking business in the month of August,  
1902? A Yes, sir; I was with the Hill-Henley Hardware Company.  
Q Did you keep a record of the coffins sold by that firm? A Yes.  
Q Have you a record now that you kept at that time? A Yes, sir.  
Q I will ask you to examine your record and see whether or not a  
coffin was purchased on or about the 26th day of August, 1902,  
by George Graham, within which to bury the remains of Frances  
E. Brown? A My record shows that a coffin was purchased by  
George Graham for Mrs. Ellis Brown, and that she died on the  
25th and was buried on the 26th of August, 1902.  
Q She was the wife of Ellis Brown? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you Ellis Brown? A Yes, I knew him.  
Q Is he living? A No, he died before his wife.  
Q Do you know whether the wife of Ellis Brown was named Frances  
E. Brown? A No; I don't.  
Q Was the wife of Ellis Brown the mother of Beatrice Ward? A  
Yes, sir.  
Q And she was the mother of the wife of George Graham? A Yes.  
Q Did one of her daughters marry a man by the name of Richie?  
A Yes, sir.

(2)

- Q Do you remember about what age woman Mrs. Brown was? A No, I don't remember.
- Q This record you have is a registry of funerals? A Yes, sir.
- Q It shows that on August 25, 1902, Mrs. Ellis Brown died, and that on August 26, 1902, George Graham purchased a coffin for her? A My record shows that she was buried on the 26th of August.
- Q Does your record show the size of the coffin? A Yes, sir; it was five feet and six inches.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above case on the date therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of June, 1909.

*Walter W. Happee*  
Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Frances E. Brown as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. CARD No.  
4781, ROLL No. 11454.

STATEMENT BY J. O. ROSSON ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER

The tomb-stones over the graves of Ellis P. Brown and  
his wife, Frances E. Brown, in Lone Elm Cemetery, five miles  
West of Claremore, Oklahoma, bear the following inscriptions:  
"Ellis P. Brown born Jan 27, 1849 Died Mar 7, 1898", and "Frances  
E. Brown born Dec 18, 1851 Died Aug 25, 1902".

-----

Vester W. Rose, stenographer to the Commissioner to the  
Five Civilized Tribes, states on oath that he reported the pro-  
ceedings had in the above matter on the 16th day of June, 1909,  
and that the above and foregoing is a correct and complete  
transcript of his stenographic notes taken therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of June, 1909.

*Vester W. Rose*  
*Walter D. Pepper*  
Notary Public.



Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 1, 1909.

Mrs. Beatrice Ward, nee Brown,  
Claremore, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your mother, Frances E. Brown, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 11454, died on August 25, 1902.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Beatrice Ward - 3.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 1, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Frances E. Brown on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WSDM (LBA)

Acting Commissioner.

Register.

(Registry receipt No. 20325 signed by Beatrice Ward, nee Brown, returned to this office.)

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 1, 1909.

Mrs. Mary E. Ritchie,  
Sleeper, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your mother, Frances E. Brown, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 11454, died on August 25, 1902.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Mary E. Ritchie - 2:

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 1, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Frances E. Brown on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

WEDM (LBA)

Acting Commissioner.

Register.

(Registry receipt No. 20327 signed by Mary E. Ritchie returned to this office.)

Muskogee, Oklahoma, November 19, 1909.

Subject:  
Enrollment of Frances  
E. Brown - Cherokee.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Frances E. Brown, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation whose name appears opposite No. 11454 on the approved roll of such citizens.

The records show that no application to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for Frances E. Brown has been filed, and on May 8, 1909, an affidavit of death executed by Mary E. Ritchie and J. T. Ritchie, daughter and son-in-law of Frances E. Brown, was filed with this office showing the date of her death as August 21, 1902.

On June 18, 1909, W. H. Frye testified that in 1902 he was connected with the Hill-Henley Hardware Company who conducted an undertaking business, and that the records of the sales of coffins which were in his possession showed that on or about the 20th day of August, 1902, George Graham purchased a coffin within which to bury the remains of Frances E. Brown who died August 25, 1902.

Secretary - 2.

On the same date E. W. Henley testified that in 1902 he was in the hardware and undertaking business, and that the records retained by his firm showed that in August, 1902, a coffin was sold to George Graham, but that said records did not show for whom the coffin was purchased.

Subsequently, the tombstone erected over the grave of Frances E. Brown was examined by J. O. Reason, an employee of this office, who states that said tombstone bears the following inscription: "Frances E. Brown born December 18, 1851; died August 25, 1902."

On October 1, 1902, Beatrice Ward and Mary E. Ritchie, daughters of Frances E. Brown, were notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office relative to the date of the death of their mother and of the provisions of Section 31 of the act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat., 718), that no person whose name was on the roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that they might within a stipulated time appear at this office to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Frances E. Brown was not entitled to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee



Secretary - 3.

Nation. The receipt of these notices is evidenced by the return of the registry receipts properly signed, but no response thereto has been received.

The record in this case showing conclusively that Frances E. Brown died prior to September 1, 1902, I have the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved roll of Cherokee citizens opposite the name of Frances E. Brown, No. 11454:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

WEDM (LBA)

Commissioner.

Encl. 10-4.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Copy  
1-43552

1

Land  
Population  
93915-1909  
J E D

NOV 30 1909

Enrollment of Frances  
E. Brown-Cherokee.

FOR FILE

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a letter of November 19, 1909, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Frances E. Brown, whose name appears opposite No. 21454 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is provided in Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. L., 716), that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person or to the heirs of any person whose name is on said roll and who died prior to September 1, 1902.

It appears from the inclosed papers that Frances E. Brown died prior to that date.

The Office, therefore, recommends that on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department there be placed opposite the name of Frances E. Brown at No. 21454 thereon the notation:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money."



L-93915-2

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) V.H. Abbott,  
Acting Commissioner.

WEA-26  
6210

Dec. 1, 1909

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce  
First Assistant Secretary.

D C 2114-1909

-48075

1

land-

Population.

93915-1909.

J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

Enrollment of Frances  
E. Brown--Cherokee.

DEC 11 1909

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of November 18, 1909, relative to the enrollment case of Frances E. Brown, you are advised that on December 1, 1909, the Department authorized placing on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Frances E. Brown, at No. 11454, a notation that she died prior to September 1, 1903, and was not entitled to land or money.

A copy of approved Office letter of November 30, is inclosed for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C.F. Hauke  
Chief Clerk.

RES-3  
5382

Cher 4782

Luevader Rowden

Cher 4782

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Luevader Rowden for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Rowden being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Luevader Rowden.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood. A Yes, sir.  
Q How much blood do you claim? A One-eighth.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and two children.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Amon Rowden.  
Q How old is Amon? A Nine years old.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Emma.  
Q How old is Emma? A Five years old.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Frances E. Brown.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A James Rowden he is living.  
Q You and him separated? A Yes, sir.  
Q Why? A I do not know hardly.  
Q You leave him or did he leave you? A I left him.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you have a good cause for leaving him? A I think it was.

INTERROGATORIES by John C. Stark, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Where were you living at the time you separated? A On Bird Creek.  
Q Who kept the place? A I did.  
Q You left the country? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you ever live in the Quage nation? A No, sir.  
Q 1880 enrollment; page 3, #78, Larader Brown, Canadian.  
Q When were you married? A In 1889.  
Q 1896 enrollment; page 83, #225, Lou Rowden, Cooweescoowee.  
Q 1896 enrollment; page 234, #342, Orion Rowden, Cooweescoowee.  
Q 1896 enrollment; page 238, #342, Emma Rowden, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Luevader Rowden appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Larader Brown, Canadian. She avers that she was married in 1889 to one James Rowden, and her name appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Lou Rowden. She avers that she has two children, Amon and Emma, whose names are found upon the census roll of 1896. She is duly identified upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and has made satisfactory proof as to her residence, consequently the same Luevader Rowden and her two children, Amon and Emma, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, deposes that he is a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 23d day of October, 1900.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Oct 23 1900 1900.

Name Cherokee

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License 1895 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Lurader Roudon

District CANADIAN Year 1895 Page 3 No. 75

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1 Amos Roudon Dist COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 238 No. 392 Age 1

3 Emma " Dist COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 238 No. 392 Age 5

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

1m 1890 will a Lurader Brown  
1 " 1896 " " Orion Roudon  
2 " " " " Emma

6

4-132

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
FILED  
OCT 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

MAN



Cherokee 4782.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., November 15, 1904.

-----

In the matter of the application of LUEVADER GRAHAM, nee Rowden, for the enrollment of herself and children, AMON and ROMA ROWDEN, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

-----

LUEVADER GRAHAM, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Luevader Graham.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes'm.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes'm.  
Q When were you married? A 3 years ago last August.  
Q What day of the month? A 1st day of August.  
Q August 1st, 1901? A Yes'm.  
Q What is your husband's name? A George Graham.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No ma'am.  
Q Have you and he lived together ever since you were married?  
A Yes'm.  
Q Living together now? A Yes'm.

-----

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is an accurate and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Mabel F. Maxwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 15th day of November, 1904.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



1. August 1st, 1901. A. Lee, M.  
 2. When day of the month. A. Lee, M.  
 3. When were admitted. A. Lee, M.  
 4. Have been married since you were admitted. A. Lee, M.  
 5. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. A. Lee, M.  
 6. What is your occupation. A. Lee, M.  
 7. How old are you. A. Lee, M.  
 8. What is your name. A. Lee, M.

Commission, testified as follows:

THE ABOVE DEATH, being duly sworn and executed at the

### SUBJECT MATTER: DEATH.

1. I, the undersigned, being a member of the Cherokee Nation,  
 2. do hereby certify that the above is a true and correct  
 3. copy of the original record of the Cherokee Nation.

Testimony, I. A. Lee, M.  
 Cherokee Land Office,  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

Cherokee 1183.

Cher 4783

Myrtle A. Skaggs

Cher 4783

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Myrtle Annie Skaggs for the enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Myrtle Annie Skaggs.  
Q How old are you? A Fifteen years old.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls? Yourself?  
A Myself and baby.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father?  
A Albert Morris.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Sarah Mizer.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living with your father? A No sir; she is living with another man now.  
Q When did she quit living with your father? A When I was three years old.  
Q Who is she living with now? A Mike Mizer.  
Q What was her name before she married your father? A Gunter.  
Q Is she on the roll of 1880 as Gunter? A Yes sir; I think she is.  
Q Have you a certificate of your marriage? A No sir; I left my certificate at home.  
Q When were you married? A In 1897.  
Q Give me the name of your child? A Roy Skaggs.  
Q How old is that child? A He was two years old the twenty third day of November.  
Q Have you a certificate of the child's birth? A Yes sir.  
Q Is this your husband here - indicating - ? A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, Page 109, #1242, Sarah Gunter, Co. District)

(1896 Roll, Page 212, #3206, Myrtle Morris, Cooweescoowee Dist)

- Q Who here knew you as Myrtle Morris? A There are several back there that knew me then.

Martha McLain, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q What is your full name? A Martha McLain.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty two years old.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life; I was born here.  
Q Do you know this applicant here? A Yes sir; I knew her. Her maiden name was Morris.  
Q Is she the daughter of Sarah Gunter, that was? A Yes sir.  
Q She is married now to this man, is she? A Yes sir.

Applicant recalled:

The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself and one child. She is identified on the roll of 1896, as a Native Cherokee, and she states that she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life. She is too young to be on the roll of 1880, but her mother is identified on that roll, and the applicant will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her change of name, arising from her marriage, is established by her own and other satisfactory testimony.

and she supplies a certificate of the birth of her child, Roy Skaggs, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. B. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

[Signature]

COMMISSIONER.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
OKLAHOMA  
OCT 23 1900

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Wm. D. N.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

ASSTY CHAIRMAN



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name

Claremore I.T.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Myrtle A. Skaggs  
COOWEESCOOWEE.

District

Year 1896

Page 2/2

No. 3206

Citizen by blood

Yes  
no

Mother's citizenship

Albert Morris

Intermarried citizen

Barah Mizell

Married under what law

Date of marriage 1897

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Roy Skaggs

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age 2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 On 1896 Roll as Myrtle Morris  
2 Affidavits to be supplied.

4 783

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIRST CONFERENCE OF THE TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

el

4783

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*May Skagg*  
is a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *OCT 20 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Card No 4783*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Roy Skaggs, born on the 23 day of November, 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Wm. A. Skaggs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Myrtle Skaggs, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Claremont Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northwestern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Myrtle Skaggs, on oath state that I am 15 -  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wm. A. Skaggs, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 1898; that said child has been  
named Roy - Skaggs, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1900

Com. on Expires,

Oct. 25 - 1901

Wm. A. Skaggs  
Myrtle Skaggs  
Wm. A. Skaggs  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northwestern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, D. S. Comer, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Myrtle Skaggs, wife of Wm. A. Skaggs,  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of November, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Roy Skaggs, D. S. Comer

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22<sup>nd</sup> day of October, 1900

Expires,

25 - 1901

D. S. Comer  
D. S. Comer M.D.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4784

Thomas A. Smith

Cher 4784

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas A. Smith for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation; said Smith being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. D. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas A. Smith.  
Q What is your age? A 27.  
Q What is your post office address? A Foyil.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Adopted.  
Q For whom do you apply for enroll? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Lucy O'Field.  
Q Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Lucy O'Field, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 21st day of November, 1895.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Levi O'Field.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A I could not tell you.  
Q What is the age of your wife? A About 23 years I think.  
Q Have you any children? A None living. (82)  
1880 enrollment; page 351, #788, Od-lu-the O'Fields, Saline.  
1896 enrollment; page 252, #4305, Lucy Smith, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 323, #919, Thomas A. Smith, Cooweescoowee.  
Q You have been living with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living with her now? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Thomas A. Smith appears upon the ~~authenticated roll~~ census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of marriage to Lucy O'Fields, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 21st day of November, 1895, and the name of Lucy O'Field is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Lucy O'Field, her maiden name. Her name is also found upon the census roll of 1896 as Lucy Smith, her present name. They being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Thomas A. Smith will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Lucy, as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---000000000 ---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. D. Needles*

Commissioner.

47821

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE  
 OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.  
 THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
 NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.

THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
 NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.

THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
 NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.

THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
 NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.

THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
 NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.

THE INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL,  
 NEW YORK, ON THE 10TH OF JULY, 1960.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(27) Name *Thomas A. Smith* Date *OCT 23 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *313* No. *919*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship .....  
Intermarried citizen *yes* .....  
Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....  
License *(23)* *Lacy Smith* Certificate *nee O'Fallon*  
Wife's name .....  
District *SALINE.* Year *1889* Page *651* No. *758*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship .....  
Intermarried citizen *no* .....  
Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....  
License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

*son 1890 name as* *Oo-lu-chie O'Fields*

4784

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

J. M. Sakay

This certifies that I joined  
in the Holy Bonds of matrimony  
theas. A Smith and Lucy of field  
on this 21<sup>st</sup> day Nov 1895

John Sakay Aug  
Co - West C.N.

Recorded on page 82 Book of Records  
of marriages of Coomsecoomis West

J. M. Sakay Aug  
Coomsecoomis  
Nov 21<sup>st</sup> 1895 bn

4784

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*

CHAIRMAN.



4784.

*IN RE*

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William Smith.*

as a citizen of

CHEROKEE NATION.

Approved:

*Commissioner.*

For Sale by Lander Printing Co., Vinita.

## BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE: Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Walter A. Smith, born on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902  
 (here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Thos. A. Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Lucy Smith, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office, Kayil, Ind. Ter.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Lucy Smith, on oath state that I am 25  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Thos. A. Smith, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
 (male or female)  
 born to me on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Walter A. Smith, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be two  
 Witnesses

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902.

My Com. Ex. Arch 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904.

William M. Hall

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
 NORTHERN DISTRICT.

I, Mrs. A. S. Goss, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Lucy Smith, wife of Thos. A. Smith  
 on the 17<sup>th</sup> day of Feb, 1902; that there was born to her on  
 said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (male or female)  
 named Walter A. Smith.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be two  
 Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902.

My Com. Ex. Arch 23<sup>rd</sup> 1904.

William M. Hall

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4784

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of THOMAS A. SMITH, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, LUCY SMITH, and his son, WALTER A. SMITH, as citizens by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

THOMAS A. SMITH, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Thomas A. Smith.  
Q How old are you ? A Twenty nine.  
Q What is your post office ? A Foil, Cherokee Nation.  
Q Are you a white man ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you claiming your right to be enrolled as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife ? A Lucy M.  
Q Do you want her enrolled as Lucy M ?  
A No, just Lucy will do.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she been living in the Cherokee Nation all her life ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to her ? A November 21, 1895.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is Lucy your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and Lucy been living together ever since you were married ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q Living together now ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been making your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married your wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else ? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you ? A One living, Walter A.  
Q Is that child living at home with you ? A Yes sir.

B. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 20, 1902.

*B. C. Bagwell*  
*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

[illegible]

Campanella's 'city of the future':

THESE V. SMITH, JOHN W. CANNON, JR.

or the Operator Ref: 101

[illegible]

1008-1009

commenced to go into operation, Japan

### Development of the Instructor

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names: viz:

Queen Watkins	22164	Mary J. Harlin	22150
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22151
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	22152
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22153
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22154
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22155
William E. Buseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22156
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22157
Corn E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22158
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22159
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22160
Elmeda M. Berry	22189	William T. Crozier	22161
John Hardy	22193	Julie M. Pate	22162
William Wolfe	22196	Benjamin T. Chandler	22171
Minnie J. Archer	22198	William E. Rowsey	22173
Ada M. James	22199	Samuel L. Lane	22174
Samuel Dunlapin	22200	Andrew Mathis	22175
Rebecca A. Myers	22205	Mary E. Smith	22176
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crozier	22180
Lucas J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBeyroux	22181
Wesley B. Hilton	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22184
Vinice A. Harlin	22243	Franklin P. Higgins	22185

Martin W. Vane	22600	Robert W. Early	22600
Alfred E. Holland	22602	Samuel J. West	22600
Robertson H. Robertson	22610	Amelia A. Holland	22600
Mary M. Bennett	22600	Jefferson D. Jordan	22607
Francis H. Brown	22600	Martin M. Adair	22600
Joseph B. Lindsey	22600	Harvey Foster	22600
Stephen T. Lincoln	22600	Samuel Ketcher	22600
Lilly Thompson	22600	Samuel L. Hays	22600
John Wyly	22600	Narah L. Dean	22600
James H. Whistler	22600	Mary E. Alberry	22671
William H. Hove	22600	Green B. Callahan	22670
Vada Alberry	22600	Stella Adair	22601
William Hove	22600	Mary Hays	22610
Edna Williams	22601	Samuel F. Wright	22610
Cory A. Heston	22607	Edna Hays	22600
Ellen Russell	22600	John W. Blackwood	22600
Levi J. Lindsey	22602	Charles F. Garrett	22600
Alma Heston	22602	George Ferguson	22600
Edna Heston	22600	John W. Hannah	22600
Martin Foreman	22600	Stella C. Allen	22600
Edna Webb	22600	Alma C. Thomas	22600
Martin A. Langley	22600	Perilla E. Roberts	22600
Lucas E. Wilkie	22607	Thomas B. Johnson	22600
Ch. Place	22600	Ellen B. Thomas	22600
William Shoup	22600	George E. Morris	22600
Bessie Winton	22600	Myrtle M. Adams	22600
Emma Green	22600	John Fair	22607
Mary Bryant	22600	Mary T. Keys	22600
Emm. Park	22600	Narah J. Keys	22670
August E. Weaver	22600	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22600	Nancy Crittenden	22670
Janice Wilkie	22600	Fannie Clay	22670
George W. Meade	22600	Charley Park	22600
William M. Nells	22600	Wesley D. Lee	22600
Emm. J. Vanmatre	22600	Amelia A. Bruner	22600
John Ward	22670	John P. Foster	22600
Thomas A. Cates	22600	Edna Holland	22700
Edna E. Brown	22600	Martin J. Hays	22600
Thelma Heston	22600	Edna M. Miller	22710
Alma V. Anglin	22600	Edna B. Early	22710
James C. Dudley	22610	Richard B. Foster	22720
William A. West	22600	Emm. Hove Hays	22720
John W. Heston	22610	Martin C. Bruner	22720
Amelia E. Foreman	22600	Mary J. Chisholm	22720
John G. Freeman	22600	John A. Hest	22720
William Gile	22600	James T. Hest	22720
John L. Johnson	22600	Alma Hove	22720
Edna M. Webb	22600	Lawrence L. McNulty	22720
Augusta Webb	22600	Mary J. Mitchell	22720
Carrie A. Adair	22600	William L. Copeland	22720

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Waggon Hampton	22745	William Kirlwell	22889
James B. Norred	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Wary Holmes	22748	Fannie A. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22898
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Crodin	22899
Wary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip A. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22771	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madelaine A. Vann	22787	Franklin W. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Winnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Jubal F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpha Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Alice Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Legley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boyrdston	22817	Dramie Beuge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlike	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Paulmer	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Percho Miller	22830	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22842	Bulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Henton	22848	Zah Frazier	22980
Chas. L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22981
Ans C. Nathan	22850	Willie McClanahan	22982
Henry Mink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22986
Mollie L. Bruton	22873	Mattie Terrill	22986
William P. Abin	22873	Frank Winwell	22988
Ernest E. Tomham	22877	James A. Cash	22988
Ella Pugs	22878	Wm. H. Early	22988
Sallie Overland	22880	Begonia Witt	22987
Hugh Simpson	22880	Paul W. Roe	22988
William Russell	22889	Jane E. Sangster	22987

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
John Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Penn	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Alad P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstall	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406



George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mavor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clusby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linseott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Cough	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abererombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
24668

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Thomas A. Smith,  
Foyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ G.---

Commissioner.

Cherokee 4784

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Thomas A. Smith,

Payil, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



Cherokee 1, et al.

Waukegee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Waukegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 4785

David N. Coker

Cher 4785

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF David N. Coker for the enrollment of himself, his wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn ~~and~~ and examined by Commissioner, C. R. Breckonridge, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A David N. Coker.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty two.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A ~~Claremore~~ Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live; Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is it you want to put on the rolls; yourself and family?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A Four.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q White woman? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About all my life.  
Q About all your life? A Yes sir.  
Q Where have you been living when not here? A I was in Arkansas when I was very small.  
Q Have you been living here for twenty years? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father A D. F. Coker.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q The name of your mother? A Elizabeth Coker.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Katy Coker.  
Q How old is she? A She is thirty three.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1889.  
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A No sir.  
Q Have you your certificate of marriage? A No sir; I have not.  
Q Has she lived with you ever since you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Ora Coker.  
Q How old is that child? A Ten.  
Q The next child? A May.  
Q How old is she? A She is seven years old.  
Q Next child? A George.  
Q How old is he? A He is four.  
Q The next child? A Bertha Lee.  
Q How old is she? A She is one year old.  
Q Have you ~~any~~ a certificate of that child's birth?  
A No sir; I have not.  
Q They are all living now, are they? A Yes sir.  

(1880 Roll, Page 87, #397, D. N. Coker, Cooweescoowee D'ist)	"	"
(1896 Roll, Page 128, #384, David N. Coker,	"	"
(1896 Roll, Page 298, #210, Kate Coker, G	"	"
(1896 Roll, Page 128, #385, Ora Coker,	"	"
(1896 Roll, Page 128, #386, May Coker,	"	"

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children: He is identified on the rolls of 1880, and 1896, as a native Cherokee: He has lived in the Cherokee Nation since prior to his ~~enrollment~~ enrollment in 1880, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife married him in 1889: She has lived with him ever since, and neither of them were ever previously married. She is identified with her husband on the roll of 1896, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption.

The two older children, Ora and May are identified on the roll of 1896: They are living now, and they will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

When certificates of birth of the two younger children, George and Bertha L., are filed with the Commission, these children also will be listed for enrollment as Sheronees by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. P. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 25th day of October, 1900.

*C. A. Smith*

NOTARY PUBLIC FOR THE TERRITORY OF OKLAHOMA  
COMMISSIONER  
NOV 1 1900

When certification of birth of the younger children, George and William D., are filed with the Commission, these children also will be listed for enrollment as American by blood.

and, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1900.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 25 1900

WILLIAM D. HARRIS

4785



CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

32 Name *David M. Coker* Date *OCT 23 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1890* Page *87* No. *697*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *Samuel F. Coker*  
Intermarried citizen *no* *Elizabeth*  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate  
2 33 Wife's name *Katie Coker*  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE* Year *1896* Page *298* No. *210*  
Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *yes*  
Married under what law Date of marriage *1899*  
License Certificate

Names of Children:  
3 Ora Coker Dist. Year *1896* Page *128* No. *885* Age *16*  
4 May " Dist. " Year " Page *128* No. *886* Age *8*  
6 George " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age *4*  
6 Bertha L. " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age *1*  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 On 1890 Roll as *David Coker*  
2 " 1896 " " *Katie*  
6 And 6 Affidavits to be supplied.

4785-

DEPARTMENT OF I  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

475

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*George W. Brown*

as a citizen of the

*Shawnee*

Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* OCT 23 1900 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT

*Serial No 4785*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of George W. Coker, born on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1896.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: David M. Coker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Kate Coker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Cherokee, Ind.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

I, Kate Coker, on oath state that I am 31 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that I am the lawful wife of David M. Coker, who is a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was (male or female) born to me on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1896; that said child has been named George W. Coker, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Samuel Foster  
Samuel C. Duggan

Mrs. Kate Coker

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1900.

C. M. S. S. S.  
Com Ex 2/27/1901

J. M. S. S. S.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY. District.

Josephine Lowther, a Physician, on oath state that I attended on Mrs. Kate Coker, wife of David M. Coker, on the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Dec, 1896; that there was born to her on said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named George W. Coker.  
(male or female)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Samuel Foster  
Samuel C. Duggan

her  
Josephine Lowther  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct, 1900.

C. M. S. S. S.  
Com Ex 2/27/1901

J. M. S. S. S.  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

4785

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Betha H. Hooker*

as a citizen of the

*Sherokee* Nation.

Approved, *[Signature]* OCT 23 1900 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL AGENT

*Load No 4785*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Bertha Coker, born on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Wm. Coker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Kate Coker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Cherokee, Okla.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, Kate Coker, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Woolen, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wm. Coker, who is a citizen, by  
Woolen, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900; that said child has been  
named Bertha Coker, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Samuel Foster  
Samuel L. Dugger  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900.  
Wm. Kate Coker  
Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, David Coker, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Kate Coker, wife of My self,  
on the 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Bertha Coker child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Bertha Coker.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

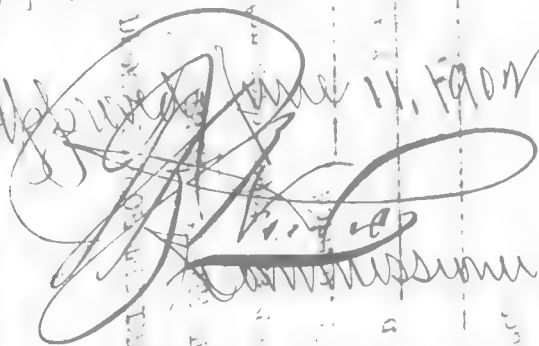
David Coker  
Samuel L. Dugger  
W. H. Edmunds  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of June, 1900.  
Notary Public

Shawnee 4785

Birth Affidavit

Maud C. Tooker

Approved June 11, 1902

  
Commissioner

1111

Shawnee

1902

Shawnee

Shawnee

Shawnee

Shawnee

Shawnee

Shawnee

Shawnee

BIRTH AFFIDAVIT.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE, Application for enrolment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,

of Maud E. Coker, born on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902,

Name of Father David N. Coker a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Name of mother, Katie Coker a citizen of the Cherokee Nat'n.

Post Office Channore I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

United States of America,

Northern District, Indian Territory,.

I Katie Coker on oath state that I am 35 years of age and a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by Adoption: that I am the lawful wife of David N. Coker who is a citizen by Blood of the Cherokee Nation: that a Female child was born to me on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902: that the said child has been named Maud E. Coker and is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1902.

My Com Ex- 3/9/1905

James H. Hay Notary Public.

:-:--:-:--:-:--:-:--:-:

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

United States of America,

Northern District, Indian Territory,.

I Annie Foster a Friend, given Rec Ex on oath state, that I attended on Mrs. Katie Coker, the wife of David N. Coker on the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of January 1902, that there was born to her on said date a Female child: that said child is now living and is said to have been named Maud E. Coker. Annie Foster

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 5<sup>th</sup> day of June 1902.

My Commission Ex- 3/9/1905

James H. Hay Notary Public.

Worcester 4785

Birth Affidavit

Wm. E. Tucker

Attest June 11, 1907  
  
Commissioner

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Mustoge, I. T., October 18, 1902.

In the matter of the application of David W. Coker for the enrollment of himself and children, Ora, May, George W., Martha L. and Maud E. Coker, as citizens of blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Katie Coker, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A David W. Coker.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-four.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I was raised here, ever since I was three or four years old, I have lived here.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Katie.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Katie? A In '89 I believe.  
Q Who married you? A A preacher by the name of Morris.  
Q Where were you married? A About five miles southeast from Claremore.  
Q Did the preacher give you a certificate of your marriage? A Yes sir, I but I haven't it with me.  
Q Have you it at home? A I don't know, I may have lost it.  
Q Did you ever look for it? A I have some papers that they might have been in. I have witnesses that live there, not here now.  
Q Is Katie your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Katie, been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q Making your home in the Cherokee Nation all that time have you? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by Katie? A Five.  
Q Are they all living now? A All five of them are.  
Q Ora, May, George W., Martha L. and Maud E.? A Yes sir.  
Q They are all under age are they? A Yes sir.  
You will be required to send your marriage certificate between yourself and your wife, Katie, to the Commission, and failing in that you will be required to have two witnesses who were present at your marriage to testify as to that fact.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and answers given in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the same as the same was taken thereat.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November, 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.





## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Harberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Benson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Gigney	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willie	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Janette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Myrtle Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palano	224	Kenna Morris	842
Hugh Willie	239	Samie Fivchiller	857
Mary A. Willie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	268	William H. Duvon	887

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1564
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1020	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenant	2110
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirththrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Elisa O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Maty J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adsir	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anna B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Falling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3252	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	<b>Blackburn Reed</b>	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5285

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Backmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	<b>Sarah Mayes</b>	<b>6286</b>
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clara Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Clara Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Ussrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora I. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542



Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D	468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D	483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D	490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D	491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D	501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D	503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D	509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D	544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D	546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D	550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D	560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D	572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D	574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D	577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D	582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D	585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D	594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D	600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D	603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D	621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D	622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D	624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D	641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D	648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D	650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D	655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D	682
Oneico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D	688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D	698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D	708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D	709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D	711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D	713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D	728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D	734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D	746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D	749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D	752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D	759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D	779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D	786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D	787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D	788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D	793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D	799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D	800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D	806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D	855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D	856
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D	875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Mareella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2738	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher. 4785

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Katie Coker,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Encl. Dear Madam

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
4785

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Katie Coker,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100,  
HJG

Commissioner.

Cher 4786

James H. Troglin

Cher 4786

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of James H. Troglin for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Troglin being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James H. Troglin.  
Q How old are you? A About 28.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About 16th part.  
Q Have you a wife? A No, sir.  
Q Just apply for yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Milligan Troglin.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Susan.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A I do not think it is.  
Q Were you re-admitted? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Upon examination of the records of the Dawes Commission it is found that in case #5555, page 440, Docket B., that one James H. Troglin was admitted to citizenship, by judgment of the United States Court, upon an appeal, Court No. 223.  
Q Are you the identical James H. Troglin mentioned in this? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A About 25 years.  
Q Been living here continuously? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you draw your strip money in 1894? A No, sir. I did not hear. I never went to see.  
Q You have testified that you lived in the Cherokee nation continuously? A I have been away off and on.  
Q Have you been living here ever since 1896? A I do not know, I have been here seven years.  
Q Continuously for seven years? A Yes, sir, I have been farming here.  
Q Did you take up an allotment in Oklahoma? A No, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The testimony showing that said James H. Troglin was admitted as a Cherokee citizen by decision of the United States Court, in the year 1896, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, said James H. Troglin will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---00000000---

J. Q. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. Q. Rossen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.

4786

OFFICE OF THE  
COMMISSIONER OF THE  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JUL 11 1900

TO THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
FROM THE CHIEF OF BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]  
[The following text is mirrored and largely illegible due to the quality of the scan and the nature of the document.]

2

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

78  
 Name James H. Hogler Date Oct 23 1900  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1890 Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood ✓ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

Admitted by James Corn Mission  
States Council - 1896 - Case 273

4 / 1

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION

1911

1911

1911

(5)

Cher 4787

Jennie Hair

Cher 4787

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLARKSBURG, I.T., OCTOBER 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Jennie Hair for the enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, G. R. Brookins, testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Jennie Hair.  
Q How old are you? A I guess I am about fifty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Clarksmore.  
Q In what district do you live? A ~~Clarksmore~~.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the rolls? A Just get one child.  
Q And yourself? A Yes sir.  
Q Yourself and one child? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, I was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes sir; never have been anywhere but in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Robert Still.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes sir; he died when I was small: I do not know anything about him.  
Q Give me your mother's name? A Letitia Still.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she been dead more than twenty years? A No sir; she died two years ago this coming February.  
Q How often have you been married? A One time.  
Q When were you married? A You will find my name on the 1880 Roll.  
Q Is your husband on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir; I guess so; he is dead now.  
Q What was his name? A Samuel Hair.  
Q He is dead? A Yes sir.  
Q How give me the name of your child? A Edward Hair.  
Q How old is he? A Eighteen.  
Q Is he living now, is he? A Yes sir, living with me.  
Page 339 (1880 Roll, Page 107) 1880, Jennie Hair, Illinois District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 174, 1883, Jennie Hair, ~~Clarksmore~~ D'st)  
(1880 Roll, Page 178, 1884, Edna Hair, ~~Clarksmore~~ D'st)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1884, as a native Cherokee: She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her child, Edward, a minor, is identified with her on the roll of 1880, and this child will now be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

*G. R. Brookins*  
*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER.





# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900

1900.

Name

Claremore, T.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Jennie Hair

District

Illinois

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Yes

Mother's citizenship

Robert Still

Intermarried citizen

No

Letitia

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 Edward Hair

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1896 173 2/35 18

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2 On 1896 Roll as Eddie Hair.

411

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION OF THE  
F. I. L. 13  
111 13 100

*[Handwritten signature]*

162-

Charokee 4787.

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Jennie Hair  
a citizen of the

Charokee

Nation.

App. ed Oct 30 1907

*L. A. Buckner*  
Commissioner.

Enc. R-37.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
F. L. E. D.  
OCT 30 1902

NOTING CHAIRMAN

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **Jennie Hair**  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
**Claremore**, Ind. Ter., and died on the **1<sup>st</sup>** day of **June**,  
(Here insert name of post office)  
**1901**

### AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

**Northwestern** District. )

I, **Edward Hair**, on oath state that I am **18**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Claremore**, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
**A Son** of **Jennie Hair**  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Jennie Hair** died on the **1<sup>st</sup>** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**June**, **1901**  
 WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **28<sup>th</sup>** day of **Sept**, **1902**

**John M. Saffay**  
 Notary Public.

### AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

**Northwestern** District. )

I, **Taylor Eldridge**, on oath state that I am **21**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Claremore**, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with **Jennie Hair**  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Jennie Hair** died on the **1<sup>st</sup>** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
**June**, **1901**  
 WITNESSED TO MARK

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **28<sup>th</sup>** day of **Oct**, **1902**

**John M. Saffay**  
 Notary Public.  
 Comm. **3/9/1905**

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
<del>Cherokee C. Gilmore</del>	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
<del>Fannie Wolfe</del>	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas B. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Choate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Prince) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991



Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lula Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Harlin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Falling  
 Minnie B. Lynch  
 William W. Buffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hilderbrand  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Bluejacket  
 Dorcas Nichols  
 Elsa Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lulie  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Drew  
 Clarence (L.) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimsher  
 Dave Gooden  
 Checoowee Mouse  
 Thomas Aleck  
 Rebecca Aleck  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Birt Edmond Walker  
 Riley Countryman  
 Frances Stroud  
 James M. Carselowey  
 Clara Belle Paden  
 Claude S. Garrett  
 Nora E. Rippetoe  
 Ione P. Harlin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Susie Ellen Beck  
 Cornstassel Race (Reed)  
 Lizzie Flanders  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 3040  
 Cherokee 3062  
 Cherokee 3064  
 Cherokee 3069  
 Cherokee 3107  
 Cherokee 3122  
 Cherokee 3192  
 Cherokee 3201  
 Cherokee 3217  
 Cherokee 3233  
 Cherokee 3239  
 Cherokee 3278  
 Cherokee 3311  
 Cherokee 3320  
 Cherokee 3362  
 Cherokee 3425  
 Cherokee 3458  
 Cherokee 3461  
 Cherokee 3469  
 Cherokee 3477  
 Cherokee 3482  
 Cherokee 3488  
 Cherokee 3519  
 Cherokee 3533  
 Cherokee 3604  
 Cherokee 3633  
 Cherokee 3634  
 Cherokee 3636  
 Cherokee 3652  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3653  
 Cherokee 3656  
 Cherokee 3710  
 Cherokee 3740  
 Cherokee 3777  
 Cherokee 3796  
 Cherokee 3840  
 Cherokee 3939  
 Cherokee 3970  
 Cherokee 3996  
 Cherokee 4050  
 Cherokee 4111  
 Cherokee 4153  
 Cherokee 4180  
 Cherokee 4163  
 Cherokee 4176  
 Cherokee 4289

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
<del>Amena Harris</del>	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6108
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wylly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
Rosa Butler	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Buby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsey O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnle Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	<del>8494</del>
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	<del>10545</del>
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	<del>10551</del>
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10574
John William Conner	Cherokee	10582
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10588
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10608
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10628
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Brule	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, ~~Charles H. Schmitz~~sher, Dave Gooden, Checwoose Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassal Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Byster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Milla, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine B. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David B. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattling-gourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tanuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, ~~John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John~~ White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee G. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James



Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parria, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansill, Murry Beese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Bolea, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lufie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatassal Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Seimel, Jennie E. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Everlyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harria, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tauuneacie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, do, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.

Cherokee 4787.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

Edward Hair,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Jennie Hair, who was an applicant before this Commission on October 23, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Jennie Hair may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. B-57.

Cher 4788

Walter Nave

Cher 4788

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Walter Nave for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee nation; said Nave being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Walter Nave.  
Q How old are you? A 39.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I do not know, about a third.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and wife.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Josie.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you got any certificate of marriage to her? (Presents same)

Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a certificate of marriage certifying that in the year 1884, he was married to Miss Josie Ballou, a citizen of the United States.

Q Have you been living with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.

Page 223 1880 enrollment; page 562, #1332, Walter Nave, (Cooweescoowee) SLL.  
1896 enrollment; page (221) #3501, Walter Nave, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 317, #742, Josephine Nave, Cooweescoowee.

Q You always lived in the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Walter Nave appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, and he makes satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Josie Ballou, a citizen of the United States in the year 1884, and her name is found upon the census roll of 1896, as Josephine Nave. They being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, said Walter Nave will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his wife, Josie, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rossen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

District

ILLINOIS.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

son 1896 called Josephine Nave



475  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FIL  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL



Albion, N. Y.

Oct 5<sup>th</sup> 1877.

This is a letter, that I, H.  
Greenleaf, a deacon, ordained  
Minister of the Gospel did some  
time in the year, 1844-20 I  
now believe ~~was~~ in matrimony  
One Walter Mores or Mure, to a  
Miss Josie Belton - at or near the  
old mill situated at the mouth  
of Pryor Creek, <sup>in the town of</sup> there were two  
for them could be married at the  
same time and I am not now  
definitely certain that Mure married  
Belton but think so. I wrote and  
sent to the proper officer, Marriage  
Certificate and thus dismissed  
the ~~marriage~~ <sup>marriage</sup> mind.

~~Some others~~ whom I sign day  
and date above. H. Greenleaf

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONERS

000000

Marriage Certificate  
Walter Reed.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 7, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Walter Hove for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Josephine Hove, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; Josephine Hove being sworn and examined, by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Josephine Hove.
- Q What is your age at this time? A I was thirty-eight years old yesterday.
- Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore.
- Q Are you the same Josephine Hove for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on October 23, 1900? A Yes sir.
- Q What is your husband's name? A Walter Hove.
- Q Is he living? A Yes sir.
- Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you married to Walter Hove? A In '84.
- Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to him? A No sir.
- Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No sir.
- Q Was his first wife and he is your first husband? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you and Walter Hove lived together as husband and wife since your marriage up to the present time? A Yes sir.
- Q Never separated? A No sir.
- Q You never married any other man? A No sir.
- Q You were living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes sir.
- Q Have you lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation since you were married to Walter Hove in '84? A No sir.
- Q Where have you lived? A I was in California one time.
- Q How long were you in California? A About three or four years.
- Q Was your husband there with you? A Yes sir.
- Q When were you in California? A In '88 I guess we went out there.
- Q You were married in '84 were you? A Yes sir; it was about two years after we were married we went out.
- Q About '86? A Yes sir.
- Q Did you go out there to live? A No sir, we went out there for our health.
- Q How long did you stay? A I think about three or four years.
- Q Do you remember what year you came back? A I don't remember.
- Q Did you come back about '88 or '91? A We came back before the Strip payment.
- Q Were you here before the Strip payment was made? A Yes sir, we were here a good while before.
- Q Did you get the payment of 1900? A My husband got it after he came back; he went to Tahlequah and got it; he was readmitted or reinstated or whatever you call it.
- Q Since your return here in some time in '88 prior to 1900, have you and your husband lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since then? A Yes sir.
- Q You have lived here all the time since 1900? A Yes sir.
- Q You haven't lived out since 1900? A No sir, I went off for a trip.
- Q I don't want to know anything about the trip, your home was here? A Yes sir, but I have been all the time; while we were in California we had a home here.

3-Quater Day

The undersigned, John A. [illegible], states that he is [illegible]  
to the [illegible] of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
is a true and correct statement of the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

*[Signature]*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 21st day of October, 1905.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public

Level 101-2

COMMISSION TO THE PRESIDENT

FILE

...in this case ...  
...of the ...  
...and ...

Deposited and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1908.

Notary Public

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
<del>Corn</del> E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dunipin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743



Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangater	23037



Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carnan	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	<del>23375</del>
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet. Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen L. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia E. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Osear L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdesbell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Luey F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Bûster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharris	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
24676

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Josephine Nave,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_C.---

Commissioner.



Cherokee 4788

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Josephine Hare,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 4789

Milligan Troglin

Cher 4789

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Milligan Troglin for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Troglin being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Milligan Troglin.  
Q What is your age? A About 69 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A I live between here and Catoosa.  
Q In Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About quarter.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.

Com'r Needles:--Upon examination of the Records of the Dawes Commission, it is found that on page 440, Docket B., Case No. 5555, Court No. 223, that one Milligan Troglin was admitted to citizenship by decision of the United States Court, Northern district, Indian Territory, upon an appeal taken from the decision of the Dawes Commission, Cherokee Nation.

Q Are you the identical Milligan Troglin that was admitted at that time? A Yes, sir.

Q Your name does not appear on the roll of 1896? A I do not know whether it does not.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been here 33 years.

Q Have you been living continuously since 1896? A Yes, sir.

Q Living here now? A Yes, sir.

BY, JOHN C. STARR, Cherokee Representative:

Q Were you living here on the 28th day of June, 1896? A Yes, I have not been away since that.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Milligan Troglin does not appear upon any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation, but as stated in the testimony he was admitted to Cherokee citizenship by blood by the United States Court, Northern district, Court case No. 223, Dawes Commission Case No. 5555, page 440, Docket B., and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---oooOOOooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *W. G. Milligan / Troglin / Lawrence J.* Date *OCT 23 1900* 1900.

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen *No* .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name .....

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

*Admitted by United States 1876*  
*Court Case 223*

4789

DEPARTMENT OF I.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C. 710 TRIPES

FILED

OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

23

4789

Milligan Troglin et al

-vs-  
The Cherokee Nation.

Certified Copy of the  
Judgment.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
TO I. L. B. D.  
OCT 28 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN



True Copy of the Judgment.

Page 240. Citizenship Record No. 1. Citizenship Record, U.S. Court,  
Northern District, I.T., Muskogee, December 14", 1897. Hon. Wm. M.  
Springer, Judge.

223. Milligan Troglin, et. al.

VS

Cherokee Nation.

Comes the appellants by their solicitors and come the  
appellee by its solicitors and this cause having been heretofore  
submitted to the court upon the application of appellants for cit-  
izenship, the answer ofms appellee, the evidence for both parties on  
file, and the Master's report, and the court being fully advised  
doth find the issues for the appellants.

It is therefore ordered, adjudged and decreed that the  
appellants herein, Milligan Troglin, Isaac M. Troglin, Elihu, James, M  
Wealey S., John S. Troglin be and they and each of them are hereby  
granted admission and enrollment as citizens of said Nation and the  
judgment and decision of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
is reversed at costs to Appellee, and execution issue therefor.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

INDIAN TERRITORY

NORTHERN DISTRICT.

SS. I Preston S. Davis, a notary public  
within and for the Northern District

of the Indian Territory, duly commissioned and acting to hereby  
certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of  
the Judgment rendered and of record in the above entitled action as  
found recorded on page 240, Citizenship Record, No. 1, in the office  
of the Clerk of the United States Court within and for the Northern  
District thereof, at Muskogee, said copy being taken from the  
original by me and with it carefully compared.

... In testimony whereof I hereunto set my hand and seal of office  
this the 21<sup>st</sup> day of June, A.D. 1898.

My Com. Ex. 2/18<sup>th</sup> 1892.

  
Preston S. Davis.

Charlotte 4700.

---

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

William Franklin  
a citizen of the  
State of North Carolina  
vs  
The State of North Carolina  
Complains  
vs  
Respondent

---

Enc. 1-30.

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the death of **William Troglan**  
Here insert name of deceased  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
**Cherokee** Ind. Ter. and died on the **21** day of **January**  
**1902.**

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVES.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

**William** (District.)  
 I, **Isaac M. Troglan** do hereby state that I am **40**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my past office address is **Cherokee, Ind. Ter.** that I am  
 a **son** of **William Troglan**  
State relationship, as the father, or uncle, or brother, or other  
 who was a citizen, by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **William Troglan** died on the **21** day of  
**January** **1902.** **Isaac M. Troglan**

(Signed by me)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **27** day of **September** **1902.**

**William M. Hall**  
 Notary Public.  
 My Comm. Ex. Mach **23** 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

**William** (District.)  
 I, **John H. Bichel** do hereby state that I am **34**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **birth** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my past office address is **Cherokee, Ind. Ter.**  
 that I was personally acquainted with **William Troglan**  
 who was a citizen, by **blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **William Troglan** died on the **21** day of  
**January** **1902.** **John H. Bichel**

(Signed by me)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **27** day of **September**,

**William M. Hall**  
 Notary Public.  
 My Comm. Ex. Mach **23** 1904.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

**In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMahon, et al., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:**

Members, contributing the equivalent of:	
Freder C. McMillin	4
Charles C. Gilmore	11
Della (Cordelia) Kelly	30
James Shaw	140
Lucian Bell Smith	150
Francis L. Duffington	216
Linda Farris	220
Joan Alberty	230
John Alberty	247
Zoe Abino	247
Alice Thurman	250
Jeanette Thurman	250
Charles Woodall	250
Frank H. Thomson	257
Charles C. Thomson	257
Doris Furman	257
Sarah Pierce	257
Daniel Whitaker	257
Steen Dey	400
Daniel Throckmole	410
Dorcy Miller	414
Sam Shaw	440
Frank White	440
James L. Ballard	440
Ada B. Leach	440
John Kelly	471
Ed. W. Cole	475
Edw. C. Furman	480
Dorcy C. Furman	480
Frank Galt	480
Levin Small	480
Harry Kane	500
Sam Kane	500
Ar. A. Alberty	500
Edith Foster	500
Charles A. Dunnington	500
Alvin W. White	500
John Shaw	500

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	646
Charles A. Bider	Cherokee	719
Lacy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittendon	Cherokee	840
Robert Welford	Cherokee	909
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1016
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1083
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Gertrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1286
Levly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nabelhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1333
John C. Croulin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hockey Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1369
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1369
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1384
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1420
Turrell Hansen	Cherokee	1435
Dellah Hansen	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carolewee (Joanna Carolewee)	Cherokee	1500
Flain C. Morton	Cherokee	1512
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1521
William Morton	Cherokee	1537
Joseph A. Seale	Cherokee	1554
Ella Prater	Cherokee	1554
Martin Peterson	Cherokee	1631
Jane B. Raymond	Cherokee	1631
Sadie Thompson	Cherokee	1690
Lawrence H. Leamy	Cherokee	1726
Sadie Campbell	Cherokee	1735
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1760
Edith Field	Cherokee	1772
Curly Smith	Cherokee	1772
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1819
Susan Baper	Cherokee	1877
Edgar P. Bess	Cherokee	1901
Nancy West	Cherokee	1907

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eifert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Elennora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Leunst	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Beloe	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Enchab	Cherokee	2450
Wattie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Gram	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2564
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2564
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Linnie B. Wright	Cherokee	2661
William S. Clwate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvana H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jennie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Oeffler	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Vera E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Smith	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kaplan	Cherokee	2869
Lutz Connally	Cherokee	2901
Klim Ho	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Dehertine	Cherokee	2924
Ray V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2961

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3069
Alvin Admir	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Kennie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Felling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Duffington	Cherokee	3270
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hildstrand	Cherokee	3342
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elen Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Frits	Cherokee	3482
John Lullie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L.) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Chesewee Mense	Cherokee	3682
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3688
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3688
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3686
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Art Edmund Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carshawey	Cherokee	3850
Clara Belle Padon	Cherokee	3870
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3888
Nora E. Rippotee	Cherokee	4000
Joe P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4138
Bessie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4140
Cornelius Bass (Beed)	Cherokee	4148
Linda Fletcher	Cherokee	4178
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4200

Donald Duckwah  
 William Squirrel  
 Jennie F. Tyner  
 Jennie Hilderbrand  
 Nancy Washington  
 Sarah Charley  
 Otis Martin  
 Mary J. Flanagan  
 Albert Morris  
 Albert G. Morris  
 Charles F. Coker  
 Mary E. Moore  
 Pearl I. Boyd  
 Rachel Flippin  
 Christopher Columbus Hurst  
 Jennie Hair  
 Milligan Troglin  
 Martha McClain  
 Mollie Weast  
 John Harland Crittenden  
 Frank Duckworth Breeden  
 William DeWitt Taylor  
 Clarke C. Lips  
 DeWitt C. Lips, Jr.  
 Everlyn McKinney  
 William McCay  
 Elizabeth Lamb  
 John W. Buster  
 Mattie Buster  
 Ida Langley  
 Rosie E. Riggs  
 Ellen Bushyhead  
 Isaac Bushyhead  
 Amelia Henslin  
 Moses Howell  
 Darkie Fisher  
 George L. Sullivan  
 Vernon Vier  
 Lula Davis  
 Kittie E. Smith  
 John Fita Lee Foreman  
 Susan Murphy  
 Sarah A. Legden  
 Walter Lee Moore  
 Lot V. Langley  
 Louis A. Mills  
 Orval L. Mills  
 Josephine R. Shaw

Cherokee 4209  
 Cherokee 4217  
 Cherokee 4228  
 Cherokee 4249  
 Cherokee 4302  
 Cherokee 4322  
 Cherokee 4376  
 Cherokee 4517  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4552  
 Cherokee 4605  
 Cherokee 4660  
 Cherokee 4719  
 Cherokee 4751  
 Cherokee 4773  
 Cherokee 4787  
 Cherokee 4789  
 Cherokee 4792  
 Cherokee 4807  
 Cherokee 4824  
 Cherokee 4861  
 Cherokee 4898  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4903  
 Cherokee 4946  
 Cherokee 4954  
 Cherokee 4955  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4968  
 Cherokee 4971  
 Cherokee 4990  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5016  
 Cherokee 5031  
 Cherokee 5035  
 Cherokee 5126  
 Cherokee 5140  
 Cherokee 5147  
 Cherokee 5168  
 Cherokee 5242  
 Cherokee 5244  
 Cherokee 5292  
 Cherokee 5308  
 Cherokee 5311  
 Cherokee 5328  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5395  
 Cherokee 5408



Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5963
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtle J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Battlinggourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6323
William Penn Rockloff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lacy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Cance	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouss Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
<del>Dean Butler</del>	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galcatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsy O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnle Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8758
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeycake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreay	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
<del>Ann Bible</del>	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lucy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zack J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6955
William A. Hunton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10563

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie B. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hiderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, Dewitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fits Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Lynn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattling-gourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodward, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnine Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, ~~Charles Pierce~~, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nehms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Dellah Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lullie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneacie), Aileey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnies Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and ~~William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed,~~ in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.



Cherokee 4788.

Waskagee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1908.

John S. Troglin,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Milligan Troglin, who was an applicant before this Commission on October 23, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Milligan Troglin may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. A-38,

Cher 4790

Elihu M. Troglin

Cher 4790

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ellihu M. Troglin for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Troglin being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ellihu M. Troglin.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Troglin? A 37 years old.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q About what degree of blood do you claim? A About 16th I guess.  
Q Does your name appear upon the roll of 1880? A No, sir, I don't guess it does.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q How do you claim your citizenship, by what right, having been admitted by the United States Court? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have lived here ever since I can recollect.  
Q Have you lived here continuously since 1896, four years ago? A Yes, sir.  
Q Always have lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Upon examination of the Records of the Dawes Commission, it is found on page 440, Docket B., in case of William Troglin against the Cherokee Nation, Dawes Commission case No. 5535, that one Ellihu Troglin was admitted to citizenship by order of the United States Court, Northern District, Indian Territory, upon an appeal taken by the Cherokee Nation; Court case No. 223.  
Q Are you the identified Ellihu Troglin? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--Applicant having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, and by reason of the judgment in his favor of the United States Court, Northern District, Indian Territory, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(37)

Name

Elijah M. Groplin

Date

OCT. 23 1900

1900.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

yes  
no

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

Admitted by the United States Court 1846  
Court Case 223 - Page 440 - Docket B.

2 4772  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F  
FIL D  
OCT 23 1960

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 4791

Isaac M. Troglin

Cher 4791



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, IT, OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Isaac M. Troglin for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Troglin being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Isaac M. Troglin.  
Q What is your age? A Just about 40.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Is your name upon the authenticated roll of 1880? A No, sir, I am not.  
Q Were you admitted by the United States Court, Northern district Indian Territory? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Upon examination of the records of the Dawes Commission, it is found that by Decision of the United States Court, on an appeal from the decision of the Dawes Commission, Isaac Troglin was admitted to citizenship; said petition having been filed December 19, 1896, Court Case No. 223, Dawes Commission Case No. 5555, on page 440, Docket B.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I have been living here with my father right about 30 years.  
Q Are you married? A I was married, my woman is dead.  
Q You just apply for yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been living continuously in the Cherokee Nation since 1896? A Yes, sir, continually.

Com'r Needles:--Said Isaac M. Troglin having been admitted to citizenship as per description of admittance in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.



4791

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
U.S. AIR FORCE  
1950

---0000---

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

40 **CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Name Isaac M. Troglin Date OCT 23 1900 1900  
District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen no \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children :

Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

Admitted by the United States  
Court 1896 - Court case 223

②

OCT 23 1960

103 N. CHAIRMAN

Cher 4792

John B. McLain

Cher 4792

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John B. McLain for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said McLain being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John B. McLain.  
Q What is your age? A Well, sir, I am between 60 and 70.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 142, #1953, J. B. McLain, Gooweescoowee.  
#650 1896 enrollment; page 314, (#656) John B. McLain, Gooweescoowee.

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee nation? A I lived here about 40 years.

Q Living here now are you now? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of John B. McLain, being found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, he having made satisfactory proof of his residence.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900..

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.

4792

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the United States is of European descent. This is a fact which has been recognized by the government and the people of the United States for many years. It is a fact which has been recognized by the government and the people of the United States for many years.

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific information required.

1. The first of these is the fact that the evidence is not sufficient to establish that the defendant was involved in the conspiracy. The evidence is not sufficient to establish that the defendant was involved in the conspiracy.

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the United States is of European descent. This is a fact which has been recognized by the government and the people of the United States for many years. It is a fact which has been recognized by the government and the people of the United States for many years. It is a fact which has been recognized by the government and the people of the United States for many years.

CONFIDENTIAL

CONFIDENTIAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the Application of Martha McLain for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said McLain being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Martha McLain.  
Q How old are you? A 52.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About quarter I guess.  
Q Have you any children under 21 years of age, living with you?  
A No, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q You lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.

1880 enrollment; page 142, #1954, Martha McLain.

1896 enrollment; page 203, #2943, Martha McLain, Cooweescoowee

Com'r Needles:--The name of Martha McLain appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. She being duly identified thereby and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. Q. Pesson being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23d day of October, 1900.

  
Commissioner.



4762

1. I have lived in all your life, you, sir.  
 2. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 3. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 4. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 5. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 6. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 7. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 8. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 9. I have lived in the world, you, sir.  
 10. I have lived in the world, you, sir.

—00000000—

2. The first of these is the fact that the Commission has been unable to obtain any information from the Government of the United Kingdom as to the results of its investigation into the activities of the British Communist Party in the United States.

... ..





4712  
B  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 4792.

as.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Martha McLain  
a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

App. 30 1902

Commissioner.

Enc. R-39.

SEP 30 1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **Martha McLain**  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Martha McLain*, Ind. Ter., and died on the **26** day of **May** 1901  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 1

### AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Notethur* District.  
 I, **William McLain** on oath state that I am **32**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Claremont**, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
**Son** of **Martha McLain**,  
(State relationship, as the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **Blood** of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **Martha McLain** died on the **26** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**May**, 1901  
*William McLain*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **26<sup>th</sup>** day of **Sept**, 1902

*John M. Taylor*  
*Comptroller* Notary Public  
 17<sup>th</sup> 1903

### AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

*Notethur* District.  
 I, **George W. Talbot**, on oath state that I am **61**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **Marriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Claremont**, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with **John B. McLain**  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **Marriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **John B. McLain** died on the **29<sup>th</sup>** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**January**, 1902  
*George W. Talbot*

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **26<sup>th</sup>** day of **Sept**, 1902

*John M. Taylor*  
 Notary Public

Oherokee 4792.

as.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

John H. McLain  
a citizen of the

Oherokee Nation.

App. 1

Sept 30

1900

Commissioner.

Enc. R-39.

SEP 30 1902

RECEIVED

SEP 30 1902

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of **John B. McLain**  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Cherokee*, Ind. Ter., and died on the **29** day of **January**,  
(Here insert name of post office)  
**1902**

### AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Noelth* District,  
 I, **William McLain**, on oath state that I am **22**  
 years of age and a citizen, by **Blood**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Cherokee**, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 of **John B. McLain**,  
(State relationship, as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by **Marriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **John B. McLain** died on the **29** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
**January**, **1902**

WITNESSES TO MAKE

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **26** day of **Sept**, **1902**

*Com. & St. Insp.*  
**January 17<sup>th</sup> 1903**

**John M. Taylor**  
 Notary Public

### AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

*Noelth* District,  
 I, **George W. Talbert**, on oath state that I am **49**  
 years of age, and a citizen, by **Marriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 that my post office address is **Cherokee**, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with **John B. McLain**,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by **Marriage**, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
 and that said **John B. McLain** died on the **29** day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
**January**, **1902**

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **26<sup>th</sup>** day of **Sept**, **1902**

*Com. & St. Insp.*  
**January 17<sup>th</sup> 1903**

**John M. Taylor**  
 Notary Public

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akins,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threemaker	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	493
Lewis Stansill	Cherokee	496
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Proctor	Cherokee	527
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	535
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	605
Delia Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Croslin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hooley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1435
Terrell Henson	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Henson	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carsolowry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1554
Joseph A. Scales	Cherokee	1601
Ella Frazier	Cherokee	1631
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1668
Jesse B. Raymond	Cherokee	1698
Susie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Looney	Cherokee	1755
Susie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1881
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1987
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005



Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas R. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Beane	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Eiffert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2145
Bettie Locust	Cherokee	2175
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Earbob	Cherokee	2450
Watie Swimmer	Cherokee	2451
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2455
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2462
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2486
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grass	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2584
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2622
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2624
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2640
Lizzie B. Wright	Cherokee	2691
William S. Civate	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Luvena H. West	Cherokee	2724
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2743
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2756
Lina J. Warren	Cherokee	2820
Gracie Agnes Nuckolls	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Veva E. Ward	Cherokee	2851
Betsy Snail	Cherokee	2858
Harold Kepler	Cherokee	2899
Lucy Cornsilk	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ele	Cherokee	2910
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2923
Hamilton Balentine	Cherokee	2924
Roy V. Hill	Cherokee	2933
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2938
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2991

Charlotte Buck	Cherokee	2991
Florence W. Brewster	Cherokee	3040
Peter Blackfish	Cherokee	3062
Polly Pettitt	Cherokee	3064
Lula Etta Hitchcock	Cherokee	3089
Alvin Adair	Cherokee	3107
George Carter	Cherokee	3122
James C. Harlin	Cherokee	3192
Nannie White	Cherokee	3201
Nellie Hawk	Cherokee	3217
Rachel Falling	Cherokee	3233
Minnie R. Lynch	Cherokee	3239
William W. Buffington	Cherokee	3278
Sallie Landrum	Cherokee	3311
Mary E. Frayser	Cherokee	3320
Samuel Hilderbrand	Cherokee	3362
Lillie E. Trout	Cherokee	3425
Stephen Bluejacket	Cherokee	3458
Dorcas Nichols	Cherokee	3461
Elsa Dick	Cherokee	3469
Olive Martin	Cherokee	3477
Jennie Fritz	Cherokee	3482
John Lulie	Cherokee	3488
John Bryant	Cherokee	3519
Sarah Murphy	Cherokee	3533
Garrett H. Drew	Cherokee	3604
Clarence (L) Scott	Cherokee	3633
Charles E. Schrimsher	Cherokee	3634
Dave Gooden	Cherokee	3636
Checoowee Mouse	Cherokee	3652
Thomas Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Rebecca Aleck	Cherokee	3653
Jennie Tanner	Cherokee	3656
Dorothy C. Skinner	Cherokee	3710
Margaret Cox	Cherokee	3740
Birt Edmond Walker	Cherokee	3777
Riley Countryman	Cherokee	3796
Frances Stroud	Cherokee	3840
James M. Carselowey	Cherokee	3939
Clara Belle Paden	Cherokee	3970
Claude S. Garrett	Cherokee	3996
Nora E. Rippetoe	Cherokee	4050
Ione P. Harlin	Cherokee	4111
George G. Taylor	Cherokee	4153
Susie Ellen Beck	Cherokee	4160
Corntassel Race (Reed)	Cherokee	4163
Lizzie Flanders	Cherokee	4176
Sarah Morgan	Cherokee	4209

Donald Duckwah	Cherokee	4209
William Squirrel	Cherokee	4217
Jennie F. Tyner	Cherokee	4228
Jennie Hilderbrand	Cherokee	4249
Nancy Washington	Cherokee	4302
Sarah Charley	Cherokee	4322
Otis Martin	Cherokee	4376
Mary J. Flanagan	Cherokee	4517
Albert Morris	Cherokee	4552
Albert G. Morris	Cherokee	4552
Charles F. Coker	Cherokee	4605
Mary E. Moore	Cherokee	4660
Pearl I. Boyd	Cherokee	4719
Rachel Flippin	Cherokee	4751
Christopher Columbus Hurst	Cherokee	4773
Jennie Hair	Cherokee	4787
Milligan Troglin	Cherokee	4789
Martha McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mollie Weast	Cherokee	4807
John Harland Crittenden	Cherokee	4824
Frank Duckworth Breeden	Cherokee	4861
William DeWitt Taylor	Cherokee	4898
Clarke C. Lipe	Cherokee	4903
DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr.	Cherokee	4903
Everlyn McKinney	Cherokee	4946
William McCay	Cherokee	4954
Elizabeth Lamb	Cherokee	4955
John W. Buster	Cherokee	4968
Mattie Buster	Cherokee	4968
Ida Langley	Cherokee	4971
Rosie E. Riggs	Cherokee	4990
Ellen Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
Isaac Bushyhead	Cherokee	5016
<del>Annetta Harris</del>	Cherokee	5031
Moses Howell	Cherokee	5035
Darkie Fisher	Cherokee	5126
George L. Sullivan	Cherokee	5140
Vernon Vier	Cherokee	5147
Lula Davis	Cherokee	5168
Kittie E. Smith	Cherokee	5242
John Fitz Lee Foreman	Cherokee	5244
Susan Murphy	Cherokee	5292
Sarah A. Logsdon	Cherokee	5306
Walter Lee Moore	Cherokee	5311
Lot V. Langley	Cherokee	5326
Louie A. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Orval L. Mills	Cherokee	5395
Josephine R. Shaw	Cherokee	5403

Kate L. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Goddard	Cherokee	5417
Claud I. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5462
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5480
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Coates	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5645
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lucy Comingdear	Cherokee	5714
Lizzie A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Fuller	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wylly	Cherokee	5788
Ella May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Parris	Cherokee	5800
John Rush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louisa J. Parris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louisa Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Jessie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie B. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dildine	Cherokee	5983
Maggie Partain	Cherokee	6017
Jessie Partain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6099
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6108
Myrtie J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lillie M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6140
Polly Downing	Cherokee	6149
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6156
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6174
Gudger D. Colvard	Cherokee	6219
Cora Guthrey	Cherokee	6233
George L. Hail	Cherokee	6245
Polly Gritts	Cherokee	6250
Elizabeth Rattliingourd	Cherokee	6252
Dennis Hooper	Cherokee	6253
John Gritts	Cherokee	6259
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Rackleff	Cherokee	6342

Louisa Emma Rackleff	Cherokee	6342
Cynthia Snider	Cherokee	6355
Pauline V. Snider	Cherokee	6355
John H. Wilkerson	Cherokee	6481
Lucy Fletcher	Cherokee	6515
Clarence M. Ballew	Cherokee	6530
Eliza Vann	Cherokee	6572
Lila Smith	Cherokee	6591
John Canoe	Cherokee	6649
Edgar B. Thompson	Cherokee	6652
Mouse Wolf	Cherokee	6668
Leon Hogshooter	Cherokee	6676
Eli Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Cynthia Wilson	Cherokee	6690
Ezekiel Rider	Cherokee	6749
Mike Pritchett	Cherokee	6750
Watt Christy	Cherokee	6753
Alice Sunday	Cherokee	6767
Richard M. Sanders	Cherokee	6786
Joseph Reese, Jr.	Cherokee	6788
Joseph D. Smallwood	Cherokee	6790
Mack Nave	Cherokee	6842
James Wyly King	Cherokee	6857
Eliza Turner	Cherokee	6889
Betsy Turner	Cherokee	6889
Thomas E. Deatherage	Cherokee	6901
Lottie Hughes	Cherokee	6928
Benjamin F. McPherson	Cherokee	6935
Pickens Newton	Cherokee	7032
George Woodward	Cherokee	7064
Albert Hayner	Cherokee	7119
Richard T. Ketcher	Cherokee	7129
Johnny D. Couch	Cherokee	7150
<del>Ben Dutton</del>	Cherokee	7185
Sidney E. Wilson	Cherokee	7231
Henry P. Phillips	Cherokee	7240
Maggie Galscatcher	Cherokee	7326
Ruby L. Buckner	Cherokee	7331
Bertie M. Holderman	Cherokee	7413
Randolph Hummingbird	Cherokee	7475
Susan Taunneacie (Tau-u-necie)	Cherokee	7480
Ailsay O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Remson O'Fields	Cherokee	7513
Andy Hider	Cherokee	7516
Andrew (H.) Hummingbird	Cherokee	7597
Redbird Harris	Cherokee	7649
Nelson Glass	Cherokee	7693
Mary Guinehead	Cherokee	7695

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Ella Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7905
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnle Smith	Cherokee	7938
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanaseky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8360
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8462
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Ella Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10543
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10551
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeyake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkinson	Cherokee	10589
James B. Atkinson	Cherokee	10589
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner  
 Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie)

Cherokee 10637  
 Cherokee 10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	46
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condreny	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Elihu J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittendon	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Ellis	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doster J. Hartness	Cherokee	5792
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lacy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Valentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zach J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6865
William A. Hunter	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minshall	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10669

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMahin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Della (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Duffington, Linnie Parria, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennetie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threshillier, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lusk, Lela Eashy, Ida May Olla, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Linnie Gritts, Lewis Mansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Procter, Christie A. Dunsenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Della Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Welford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Curlio, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nabadhead, Irene Stansich, John C. Croelin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Healey Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carolewry (Joanna Carolewry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Smith, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Leoney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Dunn, Margaret A. Elbert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleonora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Bates, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Eashob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McVachon, Lilly Raper, David Bush, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavonia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Cheate, Claude Rogers, Lavona H. West, Jennie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Vera E. Ward, Doty Small, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsill, Eliza Elo, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Pugh, Perry Procter, Charlotte Bush, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lela Rita Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Felling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Duffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Fryzer, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Doreas Nichols, Eliza Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Price, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (L.) Scott, Charles E. Schriener, Dave Gooden, Chocowee Mousa, Thomas Alcock, Rebecca Alcock, Jennie Tuman, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmund Walker, Billy Countryman, Frances Street, James M. Carolewry, Clara Belle Padon, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Hippetts, Isaac P. Barkin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Bush, Cornutus Race (Reed), Linnie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tynor, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Pinnagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coher, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hale, Milligan Truglia, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harvard Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dwight Taylor, Charles C. Lips, Dwight G. Lips, Jr., Beverly McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Baxter, Mattie Baxter, Ma Langley, Rosie E. Nigge, Ellen Baskyhead, Irene Baskyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Fannie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vlar, Lela Davis, Kattie E. Smith, John Fite Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Let V. Langley, Lucile A. Mills, Gerald



L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Clavel L. Cox, Martha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Carter, Olive L. Bruck, David Monroe Downing, Colla Still, Lucy Comingslow, Linnie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffey, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighton, Rachel Proctor Parrie, John Bush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parrie, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louise Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie B. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Mel-dine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James B. Hendricks, Elijah Bidge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lilla M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Corn Guthrey, George L. Hall, Polly Gritta, Elizabeth Battling-gard, Dennis Hooper, John Gritta, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Backhoff, Louisa Emma Backhoff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Witherspoon, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Balfow, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Cane, Edgar B. Thompson, Moses Wolf, Leon Hagebooster, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Rachel Bider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alce Gaudy, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Brown, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Edna Turner, Betsey Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pichens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Ross Butler, Sidney K. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galtcher, Baby L. Backner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tammensis (Taa-n-noc), Ailsey O'Fields, Emma O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Doney, Tahnio Smith, George Kille, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tamsin Tammensis (Tenny Pickup), Walter Hagner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsey Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Potts, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Eldora) Hill, Jennie Maud Landry, Hamilton Fish Hall, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parke, Becky Parke, Pa-pa-ma-too-mud Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journey-cake, John William Connor, Albert Dural Athieson, James B. Athieson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Jane Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Motmer, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tammensis);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martha Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condrooy, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Ellen J. Moten, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William C. Nelson, John A. Walker, Ann K. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Brodson, Corn Crittendon, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann White, Nancy B. Brady, Fred (R.) Henderson, Price F. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartman, Samuel Schable, Lucy Whitehead, Valentine Payton, Zach J. Johnson, Sallie V. Wallingstick, William A. Benton, John F. Marshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 715), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McClain, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Della (Ondalla) Kelly, James

Starr, Louise Bell Smith, Frances L. Duffington, Lizzie Parria, Anne Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Atkins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodell, Fannie W. Thomason, Clarence L. Thomason, Emma Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmore, Susan Dry, Daniel Thre-  
 miller, Percy Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lario, Lulu Rasky, Ida May Gille, Edna G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stancill, Murry Reese, Julia Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dunsenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Della  
 Simon, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Ricker, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wafford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Dyer, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blotack, Kate E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Castle, Gertrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nalldford, Irene Samuels, John C. Crostin, Willard C. Cottin, Charlie  
 Collins, Harley Bangs, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell  
 Benson, Deliah Hansen, Johannes Carstensen (Johanna Carstensen), Finis C. Morton, Grace W.  
 Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Butler, Ella Proctor, Martha Peterson, Jane E. Raymond, Sam  
 Timmon, Lawrence H. Looney, Sam Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fitch, Carty  
 Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Roper, Edgar F. Root, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B.  
 Rogers, Julius Root, Margaret A. Root, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Elmore  
 Woodell, Bettie Leunst, Richard H. Root, Paul Rogers, Julia Root, Mary Ann Gray, George  
 Rowe, Alan Barish, Wade Swimmer, Charlotte Paul, John Kingstater, Mary Rachlin, Dora  
 McCracken, Lilly Roper, David Root, Annie Caldwell, Charles T. (P.) Grant, James Sullivan,  
 Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Hayes, Susan V. Hayes, Lavinia King, Linnie B. Wright, William  
 J. Choate, Charles Rogers, Lavonia H. West, Annie Hayes Prince (Prize) Scott, James Wash-  
 ington Coffey, Lina J. Warren, Gertrude Agnes Barshoff, John H. Ward, Vera E. Ward, Percy  
 Smith, Harold Kaylor, Lucy Cornsill, Eliza Ho, Katie Paul, Benjamen Sebastian, Roy V. Hill,  
 John H. Polson, Perry Proctor, Charlotte Root, Phoebe W. Bowater, Peter Blackish, Polly  
 Pettitt, Lela Rita Hildebrand, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Berlin, Nannie White,  
 Nellie Hawk, Rachel Palling, Winnie K. Lynch, William W. Duffington, Sallie Landrum,  
 Mary E. Poyner, Samuel Hildebrand, Lilla E. Trout, Stephen Burjohat, Dorcas Nichols,  
 Eliza Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Price, John Latta, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H.  
 Drew, Clarence (E.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dora Gordon, Clarence Hays, Thomas  
 Alcott, Rebecca Alcott, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Dora Edmund  
 Walker, Elly Countryman, Frances Stead, James H. Chantree, Clara Belle Fisher, Claude  
 S. Garrett, Nora E. Huppert, Kate P. Haffey, George G. Taylor, Sallie Ellen Root, Gustaf  
 Rose (Rose), Linnie Plancher, Sarah Rogers, Donald Duckworth, William Squirrel, Jennie F.  
 Tynes, Jennie Hildebrand, Harry Washington, Sarah Carter, Otto Hays, Roy J. Hays,  
 Gus Albert Hays, Albert G. Hays, Charles D. Galt, Mary E. Hays, Paul I. Root, David  
 Phipps, Christopher Columbus Root, Jennie Root, William Taylor, Martha McChin, Della  
 West, John Richard Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Root, William DeWitt Taylor,  
 Charles C. Lips, DeWitt C. Lips, Jr., Evelyn McHenry, William McCay, Eliza-  
 beth Lamb, John W. Root, Nellie Root, Ella Langley, Bessie E. Hays, Ellen  
 Dadyhead, Isaac Dadyhead, Jennie Hays, Hester Howell, Dottie Fisher, George  
 L. Sullivan, Verna Vign, Lela Davis, Little E. Smith, John Pita Lee Foreman,  
 Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Langley, Walter Lee Hays, Let V. Langley, Lela  
 A. Hays, Gerald L. Hays, Angeline E. Shaw, Kate L. Galt, Alfred A. Galt, Glad I.  
 Cox, Martha Root, John L. Woodard, David E. Taylor, George Hays, Robert Lee Galt, Olive  
 L. Root, David Hays Dunning, Galt Sill, Long Cunningham, Linnie A. Garrett, Bessie  
 L. Galt, Thomas H. Fisher, Mary Ann Wyle, Ella May Langley, David Foster Davis,  
 John Root Wilson, Jane Ella Galt, Lillian J. Root, Angeline Lawrence Wilson, Dora Smith

Wilson, Robert (Dr) Daniel, Jennie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Phillips, Maggie Perkins, Jennie Perkins, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie R. Gray, Myrtle J. Martin, Lillie E. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gaudin D. Colvard, Cora Outley, George L. Hall, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rat-  
 Haggard, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Backleff, Louisa Emma Backleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Willerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Bellow, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Gance, Edgar B. Thompson, Moses Wolfe, Leon Hughes, Ed Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Rachel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Stanley, Richard H. Sanders, Joseph Scott, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsey Turner, Thomas E. Douthett, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Fictious Newton, George Woodard, Albert Haynes, Richard T. Ketch-  
 er, Johnny D. Couch, Sam Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Outchey, Ruby L. Bunker, Bertie M. Robinson, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tammonele (Tee-  
 a-torie), Alice O'Fields, Emma O'Fields, Andy Rider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Martin, Nelson Olsen, Mary Guinchard, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Pencer, Joe Dewey, Fannie Smith, George Kiler, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teek-  
 ansky (Tony Pickup), Walter Hager, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsey Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Douthett, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Red, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elders) Hill, Jennie Maud Landey, Hamilton Fish  
 Hall, Harry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Annie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shail-  
 or, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Docky Parks, Pa-pa-ka-too-nad Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Olson, Lawrence Penech, Mary J. Miller, Elbert  
 Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Dural Atkinson, James B. Atkinson, Ed E. Stout, Ed E. Smith, Jennie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Motmer  
 and Laura (E.) Maharry (nee Thompson); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
 Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris,  
 Samuel F. McClain, Mother Conduay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza  
 J. Hooten, Adam Hoot, Almon Stout, Charles Fleve, William H. Hays, William D. Harris,  
 John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelson, John A.  
 Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Hayfield, Layton Brooker, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain,  
 Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Harvey, Ann Edda, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson,  
 Price F. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartman, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine  
 Burton, Zach J. Johnson, Sallie V. Wallington, William A. Hunter, John F. Minshall and  
 William C. White; by and the same are hereby declared in accordance with the provisions  
 of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMM BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Signed at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1906.

Cherokee 4792.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

William McClain,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that John B. McLain and Martha McLain, who were applicants before this Commission on October 23, 1900, for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, have died since the date of such application.

There are enclosed you herewith blank forms of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavits properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the deaths of John B. McLain and Martha McLain may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. R-39.

Cher 4793

Myra McLain

Cher 4793

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

When the Commissioner of the application of Myra McLain for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said McLain being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Myra McLain.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll, yourself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Anybody else? A No, sir.  
Q Is Martha your mother? A Yes, sir.  
Q She is living is she? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A J. B. McLain.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.

Applicant: I think my name on the roll of 1880 is Mary.

1880 enrollment; page 142, #1957, Mary McLain, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 203, #2944, Mira McClain, Cooweescoowee.

- Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Myra McLain is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Mary McLain, and on the census roll of 1896 as Mira McClain. She being duly identified thereby, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rossen*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.



[illegible]

4793

1. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 2. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 3. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 4. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 5. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 6. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 7. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 8. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 9. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.  
 10. I am a member of the Communist Party of the United States of America.

*(Faint mirrored bleed-through from the reverse side of the page)*

1. The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, regarding the land owned by the United States in the State of California:

[illegible][illegible]

"YACHTING" 1907

**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name \_\_\_\_\_ Date OCT. 23. 1900 J. J. 1900.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood** ..... **Mother's citizenship** .....

**Intermarried citizen** ..... 1

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

Licence (b)(6) me Certificate rl

Wife's name Mary Margaret

District OWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 142 No. 195

Citizen by blood *4/10* ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen no

**Married under what law** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date of marriage** \_\_\_\_\_

**License** \_\_\_\_\_ **Certificate** \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

\*\*\*\*\* DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA \*\*\*\*\*

\*\*\*\*\* 2 RECORDS ON FILED \*\*\*\*\*

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

Dist. 03 Year 1933 Page 2 No. 1 Age 1

1880 roll to Mary McFain



12

4773

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

ATTY GEN CHAIRMAN

Cher 4794

Jerome N. Kephart

Cher 4794

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLARKFORD, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jerome Newton Kepard for the enrollment of himself and wife as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Kepard being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. F. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. Jerome Newton Kepard.  
Q. How old are you? A. 63 years old.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. By blood or intermarriage? A. Intermarriage.  
Q. Who do you want to enroll? A. Myself and wife.  
Q. What is your wife's name? A. Ruth E.  
Q. Is she a citizen by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is she? A. 70.

1880 enrollment; page 125, #1590, J. N. (Kepard) Cooweescoowee.  
1880 enrollment; page 125, #1591, R. E. (Kepard) Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 312, #584, Jerome N. (Kepard) Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 192, #2648, Ruth E. (Kepard) Cooweescoowee.

- Q. Have you and your wife been living together ever since you married?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is a Cherokee by blood is she? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was her first husband living when she married you? A. No, sir; he was killed in the war.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Jerome N. Kepard appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as an intermarried white. The name of his wife, Ruth E., also appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as a citizen by blood. Their names also appear upon the census roll of 1896. They being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Jerome N. Kepard will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, Ruth E., as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. Q. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. F. Needles*  
Commissioner



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Jerome N. Kephart Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 125 No. 1570

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License no Certificate

Wife's name Ruth E. Kephart

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 125 No. 1571

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as J.N. Kephart  
2 " " " " R.E. "

4788  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FILED  
ST 100

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 2, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JEROME N. KEPHARD, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, RUTH E. KEPHARD, as a citizen by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

JEROME N. KEPHARD, called as a witness, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A Jerome N. Kephard.  
Q What is your age, Mr. Kephard, at this time ?  
A I think it was given in before as sixty three, but I have heard since, from my sister, that I was born in 1839.  
Q Then you are 63 now ? A That's according to what my sister says about it.  
Q What is your post office ? A Claremore.  
Q Are you the same Jerome N. Kephard that made application for enrollment as an intermarried citizen to this Commission October 23, 1900 ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Ruth E. Kephard.  
Q Is she living at this time ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and she married Mr. Kephard ?  
A We were married August 17, 1878.

The Commission: The applicant presents an original Cherokee marriage license issued on the 17th day of August, A. D., 1878, by the Clerk of Saline District, together with his marriage certificate showing that he was married on the same day by W. E. Duncan, a Minister of the M. E. Church, South. This document is returned to the applicant, he being on the 1880 roll as an intermarried citizen.

- Q Mr. Kephard, were you ever married prior to your marriage to your wife Ruth E ? A I was not.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How many times was she married before ? A Once.  
Q Was her first husband living or dead when you married her ?  
A He was dead; killed in the Confederate army.  
Q She is your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q You are her second husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and her lived together continuously as husband and wife from the time of your marriage up to the present time ?  
A No sir, I got into a little trouble thirteen or fourteen years ago, and I went away for a month or two, and she sent for me. I had trouble with her son and went off, and she sent after me.  
Q Were you and her living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A I have lived in there, I was in there the year before I was married.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 ?  
A Yes sir, all the time, except when I went to Judge Parker's court.  
Q Has your wife lived there since 1880 ? A Yes sir.  
Q All the time ? A Yes sir.



E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Free Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this October 15, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.



COPY.

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshuay F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

(SIGNED), Tams Birby  
COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Cherokee  
4794

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Jerome M. Kephart,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_A\_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
4794.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

Jerome H. Kephart,

Cherokee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen  
by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the  
Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

HJC

Commissioner.

Cherokee 55, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of  
John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cher 4795

Smith Bushyhead

see D676

Cher 4795

Applicant's wife doubtful.

No. 4795.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T. October 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Smith Bushyhead for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Bushyhead being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Smith Bushyhead.  
Q How old are you? A I am 51.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood have you got? A I could not tell you that  
Q What do you want to enroll, yourself and who else? A Wife and one child.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Nellie.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A She is a white woman.  
Q When did you marry her? A Married her the year of the old settler payment.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A No sir, I lost it.  
Q When was the old settler payment, before or after 1880? A After  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Summers.  
Q How old is she? A 21  
Q What is the name of your child? A Mamie Edna.  
Q How old is she? A She will be three years old the last of this month.  
Q Is Nellie the mother of this child, Mamie? A Yes sir.  
Q You say you have no certificate of marriage at all? A No, sir I lost it.  
Q Who married you? A Joe Lahay's clerk.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you married here at Claremore? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his name? A Fred McDaniel.  
1880 roll page 74 #384 Smith Bushyhead, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll page 116 #540 Smith Bushyhead, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll page 296 #114 Nellie Bushyhead, Cooweescoowee.  
Q Have you got any proof of birth as to Mamie? A No.  
Q Have long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A I expect I have been living here about 51 years.  
Q Is Nellie Summers your first wife? A No Sir.  
Q Your first wife living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Did she die before you married Nellie Summers? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living with Nellie Summers now? A Yes sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Smith Bushyhead appears upon the authenticated rolls of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896, as a Cherokee Indian by blood. He avers that he was married to one Nellie Summers, a non-citizen about four years ago, and the name of his wife Nellie, is found upon the census roll of 1896, but presents no certificate of marriage or proof of said marriage, and presents no proof of birth as to said child. Consequently the said Smith Bushyhead will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and his child Mamie as a Cherokee citizen by blood, upon the filing with this Commission satisfactory proof of marriage to his wife Nellie, and proof of birth as to this child. His wife Nellie, is also found upon the census roll of 1896 as Nellie Bushyhead. Final judgement as to her enrollment will be suspended and her name will be placed upon a doubtful card, awaiting a certificate of marriage between her and said Smith Bushyhead. Said applicant not knowing the date of his marriage. The indications are that it was in the year 1896;

Smith Bushyhead - 2 -

if so, her enrollment will be rejected.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete ~~mapx~~ transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Signed, J. O. Rosson.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Signed,

O. R. Breckinridge.  
Commissioner.

Ella Mielenz, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

*Ella Mielenz*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February 1902.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of September 1905.

copy of the original stenographic notes.  
made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct  
stenographic copy to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and  
this witness, being first duly sworn, states that he

Commissioner.  
Signed, C. E. Breckinridge.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1905.  
Signed, J. O. Rossen.

of his stenographic notes thereof.  
and that the foregoing is a true and complete and correct  
correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case,  
stenographic to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
J. O. Rossen, being first duly sworn, states that he

It is so per. evidence will be rejected.

and the foregoing - 8 -



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(51) Name Smith Bushyhead Date Dec 23 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 74 No. 384

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen no \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License no Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Minnie Bushyhead

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 74 No. 384

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen no \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children:

<u>Minnie E. Bushyhead</u>	Dist. <u>_____</u>	Year <u>_____</u>	Page <u>_____</u>	No. <u>_____</u>	Age <u>3</u>
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
_____	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

Birth applicant to be supplied  
Certificate of marriage to be supplied.

479J-  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
MAY 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

S U P P L E M E N T A L   T E S T I M O N Y .

Card D. #676 & Card #4796

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I. T. OCTOBER 30th, 1900.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY in the matter of the application of Nellie Bushyhead, D #676, and Mamie Bushyhead, #4796 for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

WILLIAM E. SANDERS, being first duly sworn by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:  
EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A William E. Sanders.  
Q What is your age? A 49  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you acquainted with Nellie Bushyhead? the wife of Smith Bushyhead? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known her? A Since about '93.  
Q Is she a white woman or a Cherokee citizen by blood? A She has always been recognized as a white woman.  
Q Do you know when she was married to Bushyhead? A I could not give the date; to the best of my knowledge somewhere in the spring of 1896.  
Q Have they been living together continuously since that time as man and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q So recognized by the neighbors here? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Smith Bushyhead and Nellie Bushyhead married in 1895 or 1896? do you know of your own personal knowledge when they were married?  
A No sir, I do not.  
Q When do you think they were married? A I think they were married in the spring of 1896.

INTERROGATORIES BY W. W. HASTINGS, Cherokee Representative:

- Q When did Bushyhead tell you that they married? A He told me this morning that he thought it was in the spring of 1896.  
Q That was his best judgment? A That was his best judgment.  
W. W. HASTINGS:- The Attorney for the Cherokee Nation desires to call the Commission's attention especially to the date in the certificate of marriage filed herewith, it being March 31, 1898, when the rest of the testimony shows that that was evidently an error, and should have been March 31, 1896, as shown from the rest of the testimony. This certificate was not given until four years afterwards and is perhaps a mistake of the clerk as to the date. I am satisfied as to the proof of the marriage.

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the supplemental testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

signed,

J. O. Reason.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 31st day of October, 1900.

C. B. Breckinridge, Commission  
I, the undersigned, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

*Leah Milam*

INTERROGATORIES BY A. W. HASTINGS, Charles Representative:

In the spring of 1888.  
Q When do you think they were married?  
A No sir, I do not.  
Q Do you know of your own personal knowledge when they were married?  
A Not with knowledge and I think they were married in 1888 or 1889.  
Q Do you know of the neighborhood where they were married?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have they been living together continuously since that time as of 1888?  
A Yes, to the best of my knowledge somewhere in the district.  
Q Do you know when they were married to the knowledge? I could not  
Q I think you are mistaken as to the date.  
Q It is the wife's name of a Charles Hastings in 1888. I have  
Q How long have you known her? I have known her since 1888.  
Q Yes sir.  
Q Was her education with her? Yes, she was the wife of Smith.  
Q Was her education after of the Charles Hastings? Yes sir.  
Q Was it her best office address? I think so.  
Q Was it her name? Yes.  
Q Was it her name? Yes, William E. Hastings.

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSIONER:  
Proceedings testified as follows:  
ALVIN E. HASTINGS, being first duly sworn by Commissioner

Commissioner, I, A. W. Hastings, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the deposition of the above named witness.

WITNESSED BY ME, ALVIN E. HASTINGS, on this 1st day of October, 1900.

ALVIN E. HASTINGS, Commissioner.

474

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mamie E. Beahyline

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved OCT 23 1900  
Commissioner

Cherokee 1793

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Mamie E Bushyhead born on the 30 day of Oct, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Smith Bushyhead, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nellie Bushyhead, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Claremont

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District.

I, Nellie Bushyhead, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Smith Bushyhead, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 30 day of Oct, 1897; that said child has been  
named Mamie E Bushyhead, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

James K. Hill Nellie Bushyhead  
Laura Baker mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1900.

Jno E Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Smith Bushyhead, a \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nellie Bushyhead, wife of Smith Bushyhead,  
on the 30 day of Oct, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Mamie E Bushyhead.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Smith Bushyhead

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of Oct, 1900.

Jno E Butler  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Commeesover District  
Cherokee Nation —

This certifies that I, Fred  
McDaniel, Acting Clerk of  
Commeesover District, Ch., did  
on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of March  
1895, join in the Holy Bonds  
of Matrimony Mr Smith Bushy  
Head, a citizen of the Cherokee  
Nation and Miss Nellie  
Case a citizen of the  
United States — in the  
presence of J. M. Sanders  
and Mrs. Case —

Witness my hand this  
27<sup>th</sup> day of Oct. 1900 —

Fred McDaniel  
Deputy

2

4795-5614

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 30 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Augustus Bushyhead*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

*Sept 15*

1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Augustus Busheyhead born on the 1 day of August, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Smith Busheyhead a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Nellie Busheyhead citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Claremore I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Nellie Busheyhead, on oath state that I am 23  
years of age and a citizen, by Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Smith M Busheyhead, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on first day of August, 1902 that said child has been  
named Augustus Busheyhead, and is now living.

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Byron Haynes  
Ala Simms

Nellie Busheyhead  
mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1902

W J Dodson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Com. Expires Jan. 31 1905

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, Clara N. Quinton, a Mid wife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Nellie Busheyhead, wife of Smith M. Busheyhead  
on the first day of August, 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Augustus Busheyhead

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Clara N. Quinton

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of September, 1902

W J Dodson  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Com. Expires Jan. 31 1905

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 17, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Smith Bushyhead for the enrollment of himself and his two minor children, Mamie E. and Augustus Bushyhead, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

SMITH BUSHYHEAD, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name? A Smith Bushyhead.  
Q How old are you? A Which?  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-three.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q What's your wife's name? A Nellie.  
Q How old is she? A Why, I don't know exactly how old she is, somewhere along about twenty-five or twenty-six.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married to her? A I was married after the Strip payment, I don't know when it was.  
Q How long after the Strip payment? A I don't just remember.  
Q About a year after? A I expect so, I can't say.  
Q You don't remember how long it was after the Strip payment, whether it was a month or a year? A It was over a month?  
Q Was it as much as a year? A I don't know.  
Q Was it in the fall or spring? A It was in the spring, early in the spring.  
Q Have you any children? A Two.  
Q How old is the oldest one? A Five years old.  
Q Five years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long after your marriage was that child born? A I don't know, I lost one older than her.  
Q You lost one older than her? A Yes, sir.  
Q How old would that child be now if it was living? A I could not tell.  
Q Is Nellie your first wife? A No, sir.  
Q You have been married before? A Yes, sir.  
Q Once? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was your first wife dead when you married Nellie? A No, sir.  
Q Were you divorced from her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where, in what Court? A Claremore.  
Q Were you divorced from your first wife before you married Nellie? A Yes, sir, about twelve or fifteen years before.  
Q Did you ever get a copy of the decree of divorce between you and your first wife? A Yes, I got it.  
Q And filed it with the Commission? A No.  
Q Have you got it at home? A I don't know, I believe I burned it up. It has been a good while.  
Q Have you and your wife, Nellie, been living together ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your wife, Nellie, had never been married before? A No, sir.  
Q You have made your home in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were married to your wife, Nellie? A Yes, sir.

Q You have never been separated from Nellie? A No, sir.  
Q Can you tell how long you had been married before the oldest child was born? A No, sir.  
Q Could not tell that? A No, sir.  
Q Can you tell how long your eldest child had been dead before the next one was born? A No, sir, I could not tell that; all I know I heard Nellie say the girl was five years old the other day; she was telling me she would be five years old in October. This is October. And the youngest one is two and a half months.

Retta Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Retta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November, 1902.

[Signature]

Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 18th day of November, 1902.

stenographic notes thereof.

tion, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded therefor to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded

Bette Chick, being first duly sworn, states that, as sten-

October. And the youngest one is two and a half months.

was telling me she would be five years old in October. This is I heard Nellie say the girl was five years old the other day; she next one was born? A No, sir. I could not tell that; all I know of you you tell how long your eldest child had been dead before the of could not tell that? A No, sir.

child was born? A No, sir.

Q Can you tell how long you had been married before the oldest of you have never been separated from Nellie? A No, sir.

Cher 4796

Bryant B. Jackson

Cher 4796

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Bryant B. Jackson for the enrollment of himself as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, said Jackson being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Bryant B. Jackson.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post office address? A Foyil.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Citizen by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I could not say, mother is an eighth.  
Q Who do you want to enrol? A No one but myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A William Jackson.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Nancy Francis now.

1880 enrollment; page 122, #1521, B. B. Jackson, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 189, #2572, Bryan B. Jackson, Cooweescoowee.

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Always.  
Q All your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living here now? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Bryant B. Jackson appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as B. B. Jackson, and upon the census roll of 1896 as Bryan B. Jackson. He being duly identified as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---ooo000ooo---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.







Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(25) Name Bryant B. Jackson Date Oct 23 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 122 No. 1521

Citizen by blood yes 1/16 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

### Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age


In 1880 called as B. B. Jackson

4796

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 4797

Mary E. Jones

Cher 4797

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas J. Jones for the enrollment of his wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Jones being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. D. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas J. Jones.  
Q How old are you? A 31.  
Q What is your post office address? A Foyil.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Adopted.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A My wife and family.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Mary Eliza.  
Q Have you got a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir.  
Com'r Needles:--Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one Mrs. M. E. Gassaway, a citizen of the Cherokee nation on the 14th day of February, 1896.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Henry Gassaway.  
Q How old is Henry? A Born in 1887.  
Q Next child? A Ina Mays Gassaway, born in 1888. Nevina Gassaway.  
Q How old is she? A 1890.  
Q Ten years old? A Yes, sir.

- Next one? A Thomas Clarence Jones.  
Q How old is he? A Born in 1897.  
Q Well? A Frank Jones, 1899.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to these children A Yes, sir.  
Q How old is your wife now? A 31.  
Q What is her father's name? A John.  
1880 enrollment; page 370, #582, M. E. Holland, Flint.  
1896 enrollment; page 188, #2545, Mary E. Jones, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 311, #544, Thomas J. Jones, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 187, #1963, Henry Gassaway, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 167, #1964, Mary Gassaway, "  
1896 enrollment; page 167, #1965, Noma Gassaway, "  
Q Is your wife the mother of Henry, Ina M., Nevina Gassaway? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her former husband's name? A George Gassaway.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Was he dead before you married her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is she your first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children all alive and living with you? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Eight years.  
Q Living here now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Thomas J. Jones appears upon the census roll of 1896, and he presents satisfactory proof of marriage to one Mary E. Gassaway, a Cherokee citizen by blood, on the 14th day of February, 1896, and the name of Mary E. Gassaway is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 by her maiden name, M. E. Holland; she having been married to one George Gassaway, now deceased. By her first marriage to said George Gassaway, she had three children Henry, Ina M. and Nevina; and their names appear upon the census roll of 1896. Applicant presents satisfactory proof of birth as to Thomas C. and Frank Jones, his children by his present wife Mary E. Jones, formerly Mary E. Gassaway nee Mary E. Holland. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, said Mary E. Jones, and her children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. Said Thomas J. Jones having been married in

Thomas J. Jones--2.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

J. O. Rosson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

W. H. Munn

Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
JAN 11 1900

THOMAS J. JONES  
JAN 11 1900

It is stated that the work of the  
Five Divided Tones, the court  
recorded the testimony in this case, and that the  
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of October, 1900.

Notarized.

4717





4717

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

ACCORDING TO THE



4777

29

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas E. Jones  
as a citizen of the  
United States

Nation.

Approved

OCT 23 1900

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
SPECIAL COMMISSIONER

David S. 4777

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

I, *Thomas E. Jones*, Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
 born on the *28* day of *April*, 189*2*.  
 Name of Father: *Thomas E. Jones*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Name of Mother: *Mary E. Jones*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
 Post-office, *...*

**AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Indian Territory,  
*Cherokee* District.

I, *Mary E. Jones*, do hereby swear that I am *31*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas E. Jones*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
 born to me on the *28* day of *April*, 189*2*; that said child has been  
 named *Thomas E. Jones*, and is now living.

Subscribed to and sworn to before me this *...* day of *...*, 190*2*.

*Mary E. Jones*

(Seal to Test)  
 (Signature)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *...* day of *...*, 190*2*.

NOTARY PUBLIC

**AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR SURGEON.**

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 Indian Territory,  
*Cherokee* District.

I, *...*, do hereby swear that I  
 attended on the *...* of *Thomas E. Jones*, who is a citizen, by  
 blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation, on the *28* day of *April*, 189*2*; that there was born to her on  
 said date a *male* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 named *Thomas E. Jones*.

*...*  
*...*  
*...*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *...* day of *...*, 190*2*.

*...*

17

4797

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Frank Louis

as a citizen of the

State of New York

Native.

Approved: Nov 6th 1900

*[Signature]*

COMMISSIONER

RES

1900

CHIEF CLERK

Card No 4797

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *FRANK JONES*, Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Frank Jones*, born on the *28* day of *Feb*, 1899.  
(Here print name of child)  
Name of Father: *Thomas Jones*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *May E. Jones*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Fayette, S.C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*North* District.

*May E. Jones*, on oath state that I am *31*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Thomas Jones*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *28* day of *Feb*, 1899; that said child has been  
named *Frank Jones*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Mrs. May E. Jones*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *16* day of *Oct*, 1900.

*David E. Elliott*

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*North* District.

*Mrs. B. A. Taylor*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on *May E. Jones*, wife of *Thomas Jones*,  
on the *28* day of *Feb*, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Frank Jones*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*B. A. Taylor*  
*David E. Elliott*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *17* day of *Oct*, 1900.

*David E. Elliott*

*David E. Elliott*

2 10 4771

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Rapuan B. Jones*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved.

*January 26 1901*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JAN 26 1901

*[Signature]*  
ATTY. GENERAL

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Neather Nation,  
of Raymon B. Jones, born on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thomas Jones, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Jones, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Fayette Ind.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Neather District.

I, Mary E. Jones, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Jones, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 16 day of Jan, 1901; that said child has been  
named Raymon B. Jones, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Mary E. Jones(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of January, 1901.David G. Elliott  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

Neather District.

I, Dr. H. Bell, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary E. Jones, wife of Thomas Jones,  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> day of Jan, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Raymon B. Jones.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Dr. H. Bell(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of January, 1901.David G. Elliott  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

CHEROKEE NATION, COOWEESCOOWER DISTRICT.

TO ANY PERSON LEGALLY AUTHORIZED--GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage between Mr. J. J. Jones, a citizen of the United States, and Mrs. M. E. Yasaway, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me for record within thirty

days from the celebration of such marriage, with a certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office, this the

day of

February 1896

W. H. Mahay

Clerk.

District.

Indian Sentinel Print.

By J. H. McQuinn

Deputy Clerk

Chambers S. J.

Feb 11 1896

This is to Certify, that I, <sup>John Mc</sup>~~James~~ <sup>Mc</sup>~~James~~ Deputy Clerk of Coconino District, joined in the Holy Bonds of Mahramony, with J. C. Jones resident of the U. S. and J. E. Sullivan a citizen of the U. S. on the 14th day of Feb 1896.

Witness my hand this day and date  
Testimony within

J. C. Jones Clerk  
Coconino District AZ  
By ~~John~~ <sup>John</sup> McJames  
Dep Clerk



4797

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of  
INFANT CHILD

Freddie Jones

an citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved JUN 28 1900

Commissioner.

FILED  
JUL 1 1900  
TULSA

CHEROKEE  
NATION

RECORDED

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Freddie Jones, born on the 5 day of June, 1902  
(Note insert name of child.)  
 Name of Father: T. J. Jones, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Mary B. Jones, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Quassee, Ark.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Mary B. Jones, on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of T. J. Jones, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation, that a male child was  
(Male or female.)  
 born to me on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902; that said child has been  
 named Freddie Jones, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

R. H. Stephens  
E. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902.

my Term Expires  
Nov 23-1902

J. Edwin Brown  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Alma Ousted, a Nurse, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Mary B. Jones, wife of T. J. Jones,  
 on the 5<sup>th</sup> day of June, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female.)  
 named Freddie Jones.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

R. H. Stephens  
E. Rogers

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28 day of June, 1902.

my Term Expires Nov 23-1902

J. Edwin Brown  
 Notary Public.

Cher 4798

Ezekill P. Chambers

Cher 4798

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMONT, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ezekial P. Chambers for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation; said Chambers being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. R. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ezekial P. Chambers.  
Q What is your age? A 25.  
Q Your post office address? A Welch.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Just a quarter.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A William Chambers.  
Q Is he living? A No, sir.  
Q Your mother's name? A Pauline Parris was her name before she married.  
Q Is she living? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll; page 86, #686, Ed Chambers, Cooweescoowee.

1896 Roll; page 130, #923, Ezekial P. Chambers, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Ezekial P. Chambers appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Ed Chambers, and the census roll of 1896 as Ezekial P. Chambers. He being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---o-o-o-o-o-o-o---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. R. Needles*

Commissioner

105

STATE OF NEW YORK  
IN SENATE  
JANUARY 1, 1903

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF THE LAND OFFICE  
IN RESPONSE TO A RESOLUTION PASSED BY THE SENATE  
JANUARY 1, 1903

In the matter of the application of Michael P. Chambers for  
enrollment as a citizen of the State of New York, said Chambers being  
a son and examined by Commissioner T. J. Neill, testified as follows:

What is your name? A. Michael P. Chambers.  
What is your age? A. 28.  
What is your place of birth? A. New York.  
What district do you live in? A. Chambersburg.  
Are you a resident of the State of New York? Yes, sir.  
What is your occupation? A. Clerk.  
What is your place of residence? A. Chambersburg.  
What is your date of birth? A. January 1, 1875.  
What is your father's name? A. William Chambers.  
Is he living? A. No, sir.  
Your mother's name? A. Maria Chambers.  
Is she living? A. Yes, sir.  
Have you always lived in the State of New York? A. Yes, sir.  
Living here now? A. Yes, sir.

1890 Roll, page 88, 1890, Michael P. Chambers, Chambersburg.  
1895 Roll, page 130, 1895, Michael P. Chambers, Chambersburg.  
Com't Neill:--The name of Michael P. Chambers appears upon  
the attempted roll of 1890 as Michael P. Chambers, and the general roll  
of 1895 as Michael P. Chambers. He being duly identified according  
to the date and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony,  
and having made oath, I certify that he is a resident of the State of New York,  
and having made oath, I certify that he is a citizen of the State of New York.

T. J. Neill, Commissioner of the Land Office, states that as attested  
by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly  
recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the  
foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

*[Signature]*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1903.

Commissioner

4-2718

4798

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 22 1909

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

60  
Name Ezra P. Chambers Date Oct 23 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 86 No. 686

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 removed Chambers



4798

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 22 1909

ASST. CHAIRMAN



Cher 4799

Margaret A. Feland

see D 677

Cher 4799

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Cherokee Nation  
Cherokee, I. T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joseph E. Poland for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and five children as Cherokees by blood, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Brockbridge, the testimony is as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Joseph E. Poland.  
Q How old are you? A 45.  
Q What is your post office? A Gatoosa.  
Q In what district do you live? A Coowescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled, yourself and family?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me a list? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Five.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q What is your wife? A Cherokee by blood.  
Q Let me see your license and certificate please.  
(The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Coowescoowee district, authorizing his marriage to his wife on January 19, 1895, and the certificate shows that they were united in marriage by the Clerk on the same date.)  
Q You were married under United States law previous to this Cherokee marriage were you not? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married under United States law? A It has been about 1884, I don't know exactly.  
Q Have you lived with your wife ever since you married her in January, 1895? A Yes, sir.  
Q And all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No, sir.  
Q Your wife's full name now is Margaret Poland? A Yes, sir, Margaret Ann.  
Q Wasn't her maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Ben H. Bougherty.  
Q Is he dead or alive? A He is dead.  
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Louisa.  
Q Is she dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q How old is your wife? A 34.  
Q How long has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation, has she lived here all her life? A No, sir, since 1891.  
Q Was she admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Cherokee Council or Commission? A She was admitted by the Council.  
Q Let me see the certificate of admission?  
(The applicant presents an official copy of a bill of the Cherokee Council, approved December 8, 1894, admitting various persons to citizenship, and among them appears the name of M. A. Poland, with her family, who are made entitled to all the rights and privileges of Cherokee citizenship by blood.)  
Q That is the name of your wife, is it? A Yes, sir.  
(This is recognized as official evidence of his wife's admission at the time stated, and the document is returned to the applicant.)  
Q Now you and your family have lived here ever since 1891 have you?  
A Yes, sir, haven't been out but two weeks I believe.  
Q And you and your wife have lived together ever since you were married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was her former husband dead when she married you? A No, sir.  
Q Did she have a divorce from him? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a copy of the decree of divorce? A I haven't with me.  
Q Was she married only once before she married you? A Only once.  
Q What was the name of her former husband? A Pyburn.  
Q Give me his full name? A Chappell Pyburn.  
Q When was she divorced from him? A I don't know.

Joseph E. Poland - 8.

she can tell you.

- Q Where was she divorced from him? A In Texas.  
Q What county? A Benton County.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A I had one child by this man Pyburn, Ernest C., 15 years old.  
Q Give me the other children? A Minnie Poland, 11 years old.  
Q The next child? A Joseph E., Jr., 6 years old.  
Q The next child? A Rosa Lee, 4 years old.  
Q The next child? A Lola Nell, a little over a year old.  
Q That is all, is it? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children are all living now are they? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where is your wife? A She is back there.

Maggie A. Poland, being sworn and examined by the undersigned  
Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Maggie A. Poland.  
Q You are the wife of Mr. Joseph Poland here? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were married before you married to him to a man named Pyburn  
were you not? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you divorced from him? A Yes, sir.  
Q You were divorced from him before you married your present husband  
A Yes, sir, I was.  
Q Have you a copy of the decree of divorce? A I don't believe I  
have, I have it at home, somewhere not with me.  
Q You haven't it with you at this time? A No, sir.  
Q It was granted to you, was it, in Benton County, Texas? A Yes,  
I have a paper.

(Joseph E. Poland on 1896 roll, page 304, No. 858, Coconino district.  
Margaret A. Poland on 1896 roll, page 157, No. 1728, Har-  
grette A. Poland, 1896 school district. Ernest C. Pyburn on 1896  
roll, page 157, No. 1750, Harriet Poland, Coconino district.  
Minnie Poland on 1896 roll, page 157, No. 1731, Coconino district.  
Joseph E. Poland, Jr., on 1896 roll, page 157, No. 1738, Joseph Poland,  
Coconino district. Rosa Lee Poland on 1896 roll, page 157, No.  
1733, Rosa Poland, Coconino district.)

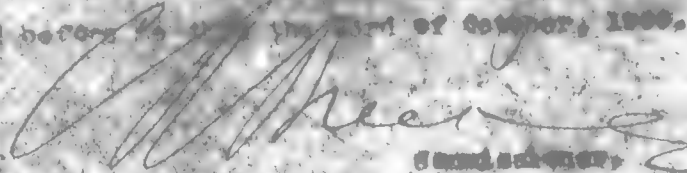
The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife  
and five children, four children of the present marriage and one the  
child of his wife by a former marriage. His wife is shown to have been  
admitted to Cherokee citizenship with her family in 1894, she has lived  
in the Cherokee Nation since 1891, she is identified on the roll of  
1896, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. Her  
child by her former husband, Ernest C. Pyburn, is identified with her  
on the roll of 1896, he is living with her now, is still a minor, and  
will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The three suc-  
ceeding children, Minnie, Joseph E. Jr., and Rosa Lee Poland, issue of  
the present marriage, are identified with their parents on the roll of  
1896, are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees  
by blood. When a certificate of the birth of the youngest child,  
Lola Nell Poland, is filed with the Commission, this child will be listed  
for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant is shown to have married his wife in accordance  
with Cherokee law in January, 1895. They were married many years pre-  
vious under United States law. He has lived with her in the Cherokee  
Nation ever since their marriage under Cherokee law, and he is identi-  
fied with his wife on the roll of 1896. He and his wife state that  
she procured prior to her marriage to the applicant a decree of  
divorce from her former husband. She has not a copy of it at this  
time. Pending the receipt by the Commission of official evidence  
of that divorce, the application for the enrollment of the ap-  
plicant will at this time be placed upon a doubtful card, and when a final  
decision is reached by the Commission, he will be informed at his  
post office address.

Exhibit B. Exhibit - B.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Vice President, which he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed before me, the 1st of October, 1900.

  
Stenographer.

4797

See also 4798

1901



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

45  
Name Joseph E. Filand Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 304 No. 358  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen Yes  
Married under what law Christian Date of marriage Jan. 19, 1895

License 34 Certificate  
2 Wife's name Margaret A. Filand  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1894 Page 157 No. 1729  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Benj. H. Dargherly - d  
Intermarried citizen No Louisa " " - d  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Filed OCT 23 1900 Certificate Filed OCT 23 1900

Names of Children: COOWEESCOOWEE  
3 Earnest P. Filand Dist. " Year 1896 Page 157 No. 1730 Age 15  
4 Minnie Filand Dist. " Year " Page 157 No. 1731 Age 11  
5 Joseph E. " Jr Dist. " Year " Page 157 No. 1732 Age 6  
6 Rosa L. " Jr Dist. " Year " Page 157 No. 1733 Age 4  
7 Lelia B. " Jr Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 1  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Father no. 3 { Chapel P. Filand Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 Ans 196 Rollas Margaret Filand  
3 " " " Earnest "  
5 " " " Joseph "  
6 " " " Rosa "  
7 Affidavit to be supplied.

12

4117

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE PACIFIC  
FILIPIN  
SEP 23 1960

*[Handwritten signature]*  
MAN

4799

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Lela B. Leland.

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved Oct 27, 1900

*Amie*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 27 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Card. 4749



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
of *John B. Ireland*, born on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1899.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *John B. Ireland*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Margaret A. Ireland*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Cherokee, Okla.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
*Cherokee* District.

I, *Margaret A. Ireland*, on oath state that I am *37* years of age and a citizen, by *John B. Ireland* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that I am the lawful wife of *John B. Ireland*, who is a citizen, by *Stephen* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was (male or female) born to me on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1899; that said child has been named *John B. Ireland*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Name to Two Witnesses) *John B. Ireland*  
*by the Subscribed and sworn to before me this* *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1900.  
*John B. Ireland*  
*John B. Ireland*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
*Cherokee* District.

I, *A. J. Smith*, a doctor of the *Cherokee* Nation, on oath state that I attended on *Margaret A. Ireland*, wife of *John B. Ireland*, on the *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1899; that there was born to her a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named *John B. Ireland*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Name to Two Witnesses) *John B. Ireland*  
*by the Subscribed and sworn to before me this* *5<sup>th</sup>* day of *May*, 1900.  
*John B. Ireland*  
*John B. Ireland*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 4800

Joel B. Ward

Cher 4800

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHICKASAW, I. T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Joel B. Ward for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Ward being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Joel B. Ward.  
Q What is your age? A 35.  
Q What is your post office address? A Poyil.  
Q What district do you live in? A Coweescowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one thirty-second.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Florence A. Ward.  
Q How old is she? A 31.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A yes, sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Newton.  
Q When did you marry her? A Married her in 1886.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Minnie A. Ward.  
Q How old is she? A 11.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Clem A. Ward.  
Q How old is he? A Eight.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Lena E.  
Q How old is Lena? A Seven.  
Q Next child? A Finies.  
Q How old is Finies? A He is two.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? (No response.)  
1880 Roll; page 342, #3060, Joel Ward, Delaware.  
Q Was Newton her name in 1880, that maiden name? A She was a Ward in 1880, I married her 14 years ago.  
1880 enrollment; page 786, #1506, Florence A. Newton, Tahlequah  
1896 enrollment; page 282, #5155, Joel B. Ward, Coweescowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 282, #5156, Florence Ward, "  
1896 enrollment; page 282, #5157, Minnie Ward, "  
1896 enrollment; page 282, #5158, Clem A. Ward, "  
1896 enrollment; page 282, #5159, Lena E. Ward, Coweescowee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A I was raised here.  
Q Your wife always lived here? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you living with her now? A yes, sir.  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Joel B. Ward appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the census roll of 1896. He avers that in the year 1886 he was married to one Florence Newton, a Cherokee citizen by blood, and her name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and her name also appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Florence A. Ward. The names of his children, Minnie, Clem A. and Lena E., appear upon the census roll of 1896, and he makes satisfactory proof of birth as to Finies, a child two years old, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896. They all bring duly identified certificates to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the foregoing, and making adequate satisfactory proof as to their residence, and Joel B. Ward and his wife, Florence A. and his children as mentioned in the testimony, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes.  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner.

4800

[illegible][illegible][illegible]

1900

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

31 <sup>B.</sup> Name *Joel Ward* Date *Oct 23 1900* 1900.  
District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *302* No. *3000*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

2 License *(31)* Certificate

Wife's name *Glorance A. Ward Newton*

District *TAHLEQUAH.* Year *1880* Page *786* No. *1506*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>Minnie Ward</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>515</i>	Age <i>11</i>
<i>Clara a "</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>515</i>	Age <i>8</i>
<i>Lena E. "</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>515</i>	Age <i>7</i>
<i>Linnie</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>—</i>	Page <i>—</i>	No. <i>—</i>	Age <i>2</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 on 1880 rail on Joel Ward*  
*2 " " " Florence A. Newton*  
*3 " " " Minnie Ward*

*a Bit to affidavit supplying*

4800

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

4000

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*James Ward*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved,

OCT 23 1900

1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL

FILED

OCT 29 1900

*[Signature]*

W. C. AIRMAN

*Cherokee 4800*



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Finnis Ward, born on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1898.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Joel B. Ward, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Florence A. Ward, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Doyle.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Covallis District.

I, Florence A. Ward, on oath state that I am 31  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Joel B. Ward, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1898; that said child has been  
named Finnis Ward, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Florence A. Ward

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1900.

Conservation of John M. Taylor  
January 17-1903 Covallis NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Covallis District.

I, Elizabeth Ward, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Florence A. Ward wife of Joel B. Ward,  
on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Finnis Ward.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Elizabeth Ward  
Mark

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1900.

John M. Taylor NOTARY PUBLIC.



Cher 4801

John Creek

Cher 4801

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES?  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Mary E. Creek for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, said Creek being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary E. Creek.  
Q How old are you? A 26.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I do not know.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and two children.  
Q Are you married? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is his name? A John Creek.  
Q When did you marry him? A 1893.  
Q Is he living with you now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you want to enroll him? A If I can.  
Q Have you got proof of your marriage? A No, sir, I have witnesses if you will allow them.  
Q What is the name of your children? A Nellie M.  
Q How old is she? A Six years old. Annie L., four years old.  
Q Where is your husband? A Down at the house, he is not able to get up.  
Q Have you proof of your marriage? A Mr. LaHay he got the license for us.  
Q Where are the license and certificate? A We did not get any, we were married by the preacher and he kept the license and never sent them back I suppose.  
Q You say you were married in 1893? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Rufus Denton.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is the name of your mother? A Hetty.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q Was that your name before you were married? Yes, sir.  
Q Is John Creek your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q You his first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you been living with him ever since you married him? A Yes, sir.  
1880 Roll, page 94, #926, M. E. Denton, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 Roll, page 129, #892, Mary E. Creek, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment, page 299, #211, John Creek, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment, page 129, #893, Nellie M. Creek, "  
1896 enrollment, page 129, #894, Annie Lee Creek, "  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Needles: The name of Mary E. Creek appears upon the census roll of 1896, and she avers that she was married to one John Creek in the year 1893. Her name appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Mary Denton, her maiden name, a Cherokee citizen by blood. The name of John Creek is found upon the census roll of 1896. The names of her two children, Nellie M. and Annie L., are also found upon the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, said Mary E. Creek and her two children, Nellie M. and Annie L., will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and her husband, John Creek, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by marriage, when satisfactory proof is filed with this Commission as to his claim to be married in accordance with the laws of the Nation.

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*W. H. McLaughlin*

Commissioner.

001-24-1810

## THE BURNING BURNING

7. O. Boston, being first named, stated that as attorney for the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he could not record the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing in this case and the above description of his own activities in this case.

DECLASSIFIED AND DOWNGRADED BY 6032 JAL/STW ON 08-22-2013

07, 1947

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name John Creek Date OCT 23 1900 1900  
District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 240 No. 1211

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License yes Certificate

Wife's name Mary E. Creek ne Blenton

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 94 No. 926

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

### Names of Children

3 <u>Mellie M. Creek</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>124</u>	No. <u>893</u>	Age <u>6</u>
4 <u>Annie E. "</u>	Dist. <u>COOWEESCOOWEE</u>	Year <u>1896</u>	Page <u>124</u>	No. <u>894</u>	Age <u>4</u>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

in 1880 had a M. E. Blenton  
4 " 1896 " " Annie Lee Creek  
Marriage License or certified copy thereof  
and certificate of marriage to be supplied

4801

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

21

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*John S. Creek*  
as a citizen of the*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved

MAR 26 1901

190.

*C. R. McKinstry*  
CommissionerDEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
MAR 26 1901*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation,  
of John S. Creek, born on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John Creek, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary E. Creek, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Cherokee 97.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Cherokee District.

I, Mary E. Creek, on oath state that I am 25  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John Creek, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901; that said child has been  
named John S. Creek, and is now living.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901.

John M. Taylor  
January 14<sup>th</sup> 1903

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY. }  
Cherokee District.

I, Martha Buster, a Attendant, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Mary E. Creek, wife of John S. Creek,  
on the 13<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named John S. Creek.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Martha Buster

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February, 1901.

John M. Taylor

NOTARY PUBLIC.



R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Creek for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary E. Creek, and his children, Nellie M., Annie L. and John S. Creek, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4001.

JOHN CREEK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. Were you married to your wife under a Cherokee marriage license, Mr. Creek? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Have you got that license? A. No, sir; I haven't got it. The preacher that married me, I gave him the marriage certificate. I lost it.
- Q. Did you get a marriage license from the clerk? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. What district? A. Vinita. I got it from Hardin Trott.
- Q. What is his name? A. Hardin Trott.
- Q. What year was that? A. I don't know exactly what year it was. It has been 11 years.
- Q. Did you have a petition and signers? A. Yes, sir. It cost me \$10.
- Q. How long after the license was issued were you married? A. About three days, I think.
- Q. Married by a preacher? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. He gave you a certificate? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Was that certificate attached to the license or separate? A. Separate.
- Q. What did you do with that certificate? A. I lost that. I let a fellow take my coat and he wore my coat off. He lost it.
- Q. Where is the license? A. I gave them to that preacher. He said he would forward them to Vinita. Where they went I don't know.
- Q. Anybody here to-day who witnessed your marriage? A. No, sir; only Joe there. He sent and got the license for me. He was at Claremore. He sent to Vinita and got it.
- Q. Was it sent to him or to you? A. It was sent to him and he turned it over to me.

JOE M. LAHAY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Joe M. LaHay.
- Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.
- Q. Do you know John Creek? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Do you remember the occasion of which John Creek speaks about your sending for his marriage license? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. Did you send for his marriage license? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. How did you come to do that? A. Why, I was in business there and Mr. Creek got up his signers and just come in the store---
- Q. Were you one of them signers? A. I don't remember whether I signed the petition or not.
- Q. You saw his petition? A. Yes, sir.
- Q. You wrote to the clerk? A. Wrote to the clerk, H. H. Trott, at Vinita.
- Q. Did you receive a Cherokee marriage license? A. I couldn't say about that. It seems that Mr. Creek's statement about that is correct.

Q. Do you know about the marriage? A. I don't know anything about the marriage; I know him and his wife ~~as~~ have been living together ever since.  
Q. Do you have a perfect recollection of sending for his license?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. And the petition? A. Yes, sir; I saw the petition.  
Q. You have known him since? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He and his wife have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since?  
A. Yes, sir. They live in town most of the time; they live in the country, I believe, half the time.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

4801  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of November, 1905.

five and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
referred the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
stenographer to the Commission to the five Civilized Tribes he  
James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

the country, I believe, pass the time.

Q. Yes, sir. The five in town most of the time; they live in

Q. He and his wife have lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since?

Q. You have known him since? A. Yes, sir.

Q. And the best friend? A. Yes, sir; I saw the petition.

A. Yes, sir.

Q. Do you have a perfect recollection of sending for his license?  
forgetful ever since.

Q. Do you know about the marriage? I know him and his wife are have been living  
about the marriage; I know him and his wife are have been living  
Q. Do you know about the marriage? A. I don't know anything

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John Creek for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and for the enrollment of his wife, Mary E. Creek, and his children, Nellie M., Annie L. and John S. Creek, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4801.

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

JOHN CREEK, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. State your full name? A. John Creek.  
Q. How old are you, Mr. Creek? A. I will be 30 my next birthday.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. Are you the same John Creek who made application October 23rd, 1900, to be enrolled as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A. Mary E. Denton.  
Q. When did you marry Mary E. Denton? A. It has been 11 years.  
Q. She is a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has she lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. She has lived there all her life.  
Q. Have you been living with your wife ever since you married her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. ~~Have she lived out of the nation during that time?~~ A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you ever married before you married this wife? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. No, sir.  
Q. She is your first wife, you are her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many children have you? A. 3.  
Q. All living with you now in the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
Notary Public.

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT



CHEROKEE NATION  
TAHLEQUAH, INDIAN TERRITORY.

I hereby certify that I have examined the Marriage Records of Cooweescoowee District Cherokee Nation, and do not find recorded therein the marriage record or a record of marriage between John Creek and Mary E. Denton, which record is now on file in this office and in my legal custody.

Given this the 28th., day of February 1903.

*J. T. Parker.*  
Executive Secretary.

Cherokee # 4801

COPY.

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigsby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	598
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulsie Ann Smith	206	Meggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Palone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Susie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	253	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred 2328  
 Pearl V. Sisson 2339  
 Nancy J. Sevier 2380  
 Mollie Hair 2385  
 Dora Sayers 2474  
 William T. Jones 2501  
 Sarah L. Martin 2502  
 William J. Shoemaker 2506  
 Maud Baldrige 2511  
 James L. Townsend 2513  
 George L. Morgan 2568  
 Andrew A. Brown 2575  
 Louis K. Fair 2623  
 James L. Mitchell 2644  
 Martha E. McNair 2659  
 Millard F. Eggleston 2668  
 Elisha M. Gray 2686  
 Jessie M. Ballard 2694  
 Annie Mayes 2798  
 Belle Sixkiller 2809  
 James P. Riley 2825  
 William Broadus 2854  
 William A. Martin 2865  
 Joseph Q. Buchanan 2882  
 Marcellus L. Baker 2905  
 Etta M. Hill 2915  
 John R. Smith 2922  
 Ira W. Wallen 2926  
 John B. Laurence 2959  
 Lula O. Hitchcock 2961  
 Bell L. Muskrat 2975  
 Eliza O'Field 2977  
 Margaret Suagee 2993  
 Winfield S. Nance 3007  
 Benjamin F. Kelley 3010  
 Mollie Daugherty 3039  
 Charles H. Leatherman 3043  
 Alice A. Edwards 3100  
 Dorinda Adair 3106  
 William R. Gray 3118  
 Dora B. Caulk 3143  
 Jesse M. Gallman 3161  
 Martha E. Garrett 3162  
 Artie E. Large 3164  
 Andrew A. Kelley 3191  
 Anna B. Ryne 3193  
 Eliza Henderson 3198  
 David E. Jenkins 3212  
 Lizzie Falling 3233  
 Robert L. Payne 3252

William A. J. Trotter 3257  
 Albert P. Goforth 3298  
 Anna B. Martin 3307  
 William Brown 3344  
 Jennie B. Bluejacket 3345  
 William Little 3377  
 Julia M. A. Russell 3386  
 Andrew J. Smith 3393  
 William N. Blakemore 3396  
 Lizzie Denton 3417  
 Belle Hudson 3435  
 Thomas S. Hedy 3437  
 William M. Roseborough 3444  
 Madison G. Hawkins 3467  
 Japhat F. Ellis 3491  
 Emma McAffrey 3543  
 William T. Huitt 3570  
 Myra F. Chouteau 3580  
 Phillip Donohoo 3581  
 Fred L. Kelley 3593  
 Annie Herod 3594  
 Maggie V. Fields 3615  
 Lou Payne 3616  
 Frederick W. Strout 3692  
 Andrew L. McCamish 3713  
 Sarah Dirthrower 3731  
 William P. Coble 3758  
 Robert L. Madison 3761  
 Mariah McDowell 3795  
 Elizabeth R. Thornton 3811  
 Donithan A. Wilson 3841  
 Charles F. Covey 3868  
 Tamsey M. Williams 3886  
 Mary J. Wolfe 3889  
 Lathan Lumbard 3891  
 Micajah P. Haynes 3897  
 Annie L. Wingfield 3903  
 Mary Fields 3907  
 William W. Dudley 3944  
 Minnie M. McLaughlin 3950  
 Henry B. Lindsey 3978  
 Wilbert H. Parkison 3999  
 Seth R. Hall 4011  
 Wiley Hanna 4016  
 Martha M. Woods 4093  
 Lizzie Gray 4117  
 Nancy C. Carey 4131  
 Annie E. Kenney 4165  
 William H. Ward 4169  
 Nannie Brewer 4189



Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherlin	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisey H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wylly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6306
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6746
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6770
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosie B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6846
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Dentherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Teece	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6973
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6596	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Posea Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Hauer	7119

James Maher	7125	Robert B. Collins	7166
Terry A. Parkinson	7140	Nancy J. Brown	7179
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Wainwright	7182
Otto J. Zuffall	7149	Robert T. Koffman	7183
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Martin	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7156	Mattie Girty	8000
Alma West	7159	Mark Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8117
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rene Foreman	8083
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	8084
Ada Pharis	7180	Margaret T. Langley	8092
William L. Whisenand	7184	Ida M. Davis	9200
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9209
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9375
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9425
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ellie Gravitt	9430
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Rasm	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhemar	7232	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinet	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
John L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7292	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Rasm	7291	Melinda Seabolt	9462
Mary A. Smith	7222	Mary Cumpson	9464
John A. Martin	7223	Mollie P. Mulhey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7230	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buchner	7231	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Good	7250	William Hurd	9473
Elijah Johnson	7261	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7269	William H. Thompson	9478
Jennie Burr	7267	Mollie Devine	9481
Kinsey Sapsucker	7273	Mary P. Gustaf	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7284	Delev H. Lonshev	9484
William I. Branan	7400	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Louisa Cateher	9489
Lena O. Holdreman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9492
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9493
Bertha A. Allen	7426	Virgil A. Wilshire	9495
Robert J. Tynor	7428	Julian K. Carr	9499
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Harbert Knosford	9510
Myrtle Wells	7436	Hugh E. Hays	9519
Mary Elvins	7479	Thomas J. Hester	9525
Sarah Ketcher	7480	Martha Hobbidge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James B. Peindorfer	9535
Way Cochran	7544	Maude Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith 2660  
George E. Watkins 2662  
Florence Henry 2663  
Jesse M. Johnson 2664  
Lydia B. Berger 2665  
Mary Jane Thomas 2667  
James F. Petty 2668  
Laura McCrary 2669  
Joni D. Smith 2670  
William T. Cave 2672  
William Bagher 2677  
James M. Smith 2682  
John F. Newberry 2683  
Bertha L. Liden 2687  
Robert L. Gentry 2689  
John C. Barber 2691  
John P. Greenwood 2693  
Henry Hays 2695  
Ella Cornwell 2699  
Ann A. Hedrick 2699  
William C. M. Robinson 2699  
Wendell Hader 2712  
William T. Gregory 2713  
Charles M. Keys 2716  
Rita D. Reed 2718  
Joseph F. Fehnd 2723  
Florence C. Smith 2725  
Charles M. Cox 2729  
John A. Shidmore 2734  
William H. Bunderly 2735  
Thomas A. McDonald 2736  
Annie Shaden 2739  
Mack H. Martin 2740  
Mary Ward 2740  
George Glavin 2740  
Flora Fowley 2740  
Charles Roper 2741  
Andrew J. Stiller 2742  
William T. Burton 2744  
Daniel Crail 2770  
Mary M. Mott 2771  
Levin E. Harris 2784  
Clifton E. Carrick 2785  
Rosa B. Roper 2787  
Rachel Freeman 2788  
George C. Wells 2789  
Verna Stahel 2794  
Annie Cannon 2797  
Isabella McFar 2799  
Robert E. Day 2800

William C. Brown 2879  
John B. Dole 2881  
Fairlie Thompson 2882  
Catherine W. Werther 2883  
Margaret Crittendon 2884  
Helen L. Morris 2889  
Sarah L. Rogers 2891  
Stephen Duncan 2892  
William D. Steeper 2895  
William A. Martin 2896  
John H. Horton 2899  
Helen L. Rogers 2905  
William Bush 2912  
George W. Valen 2916  
William H. Hall 2920  
Edith B. Pherson 2925  
Carrie A. Collins 2926  
Lavinia Spragg 2927  
Ella F. Hall 2929  
John W. Martin 2930  
Hannah Roper 2932  
John J. Coughlan 2935  
Yvonne F. Wayman 2936  
Lillian J. Taylor 2937  
William M. Evans 2939  
William F. Pierce 2940  
May F. Chamber 2940  
Albert Stevenson 2943  
Henry Kiefer 2945  
Sarah Dean 2946  
Zona M. Cox 2949  
Jerusha F. Blair 2955  
Ellen Kyle 2961  
Ida Cushman 2962  
James W. Fleming 2964  
Samuel Nelson 2965  
Walter M. Talley 2967  
Hannah J. Miller 2968  
Chas. V. Ward 2969  
Stephen W. Pittenberger 2969  
Mary E. Palmer 2969  
William T. Partin 2969  
Vella Fields 2969  
Sarah A. Davis 2969  
William E. Shochin 2969  
Jesse Talbot 2969  
John E. Foster 2969  
Ananda E. Howell 2969  
Helen A. Rogers 2969  
Ananda Rogers 2969

James B. Bradshaw	10020	William A. Carnes	10110
John I. White	10020	Larry E. Roberts	10114
William B. Weller	10027	Edward W. Fitzgerald	10116
William R. Condy	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Condy	10028	Charles Bates	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10120
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10120
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10120
John J. Thimmon	10035	Laura B. Martin	10120
William Warner	10035	Walter L. Bates	10120
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10120
Walter Shelley	10039	William Hoffmann	10121
John E. Carter	10039	Lavi Ashby	10120
John W. Boyd	10039	Reuben Davis	10120
William Finster	10047	Eva Brachett	10120
Darwin B. Finch	10049	Calista Carnes	10120
Harry A. Kelley	10049	Jessie M. Waybourn	10120
Mary F. Purcell	10051	Martha Stott	10120
Wern J. Brannon	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Luie Leather	10054	Della Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10142
Winnie B. Williams	10055	Otha Mayfield	10142
Samuel Copeland	10055	Mary J. Cloud	10142
Edna B. Wood	10055	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10055	Everett M. Lawrence	10149
Wiley B. McElhenny	10055	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10055	John W. Schrimmer	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Farmelia B. Lyman	10152
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10151
Laura Martin	10074	Leah J. Palmer	10159
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walther	10170
Nettie Swift	10075	Annie Taylor	10171
Wanda Hubbard	10075	John Winton Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Allice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Linda Dry	10182
Chas F. Harkin	10082	Emma Sherry	10182
William L. Singleton	10082	Annie Winton	10182
Lester Evans	10082	Martha Evans	10182
Ellen Mayfield	10082	Elizabeth J. McClain	10182
Elis Bray	10087	Ellis J. Price	10182
David J. Matthews	10088	Reube Still	10088
Thomas Brown	10100	Samuel E. Langley	10091
Rhonda J. Payne	10100	Alma Keith	10092
Malinda E. Swadler	10100	Flora A. Torvill	10092
Henry Gibb	10100	Thompson A. Pender	10092
Fred May	10100	Samuel Shadle	10092
Mary Russell	10100	Mary E. Childers	10097
Thomas B. Evans	10099	Robert M. Hamilton	10099
Samuel A. Higgins	10099	John Hittington	10099

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 409
Sarah A. Field	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 403
Annie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 400
Charles H. Menhant	10219	Albert J. High	D 401
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses I. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 500
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Howe	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Louisa Frutcher	D 10	Samuel L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Custer	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Rucker	D 20	Gracie Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus H. Reeves	D 50	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 105	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Riddy	D 106	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agard	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barnedollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Symons	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Onacio W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tachett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
John A. Sullivan	D 264	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 267	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Huntington	D 268	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William H. Sager	D 268	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Leviah P. Garrison	D 324	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 330	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Elvins	D 341	Louis Brucro	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 366	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrach C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 370	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hols	D 380	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 400	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willie Rutledge, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 808
Nina B. Owen	D 440	Cleora F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Richmond	D 446	Annie Garrett	D 856
Henry S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875



Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Renecker	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Elisa Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1362
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Haslewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassele	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
William S. Ross	D 2733	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simeo	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldrige	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lela C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED: James D. Carey  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES,  
TAMM SIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1901.

Mr. John Creek,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of a birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, John S. Creek.

When you applied for the enrollment of yourself and family, you advised the Commission that the name of your wife was Mary E. Creek, and she was listed for enrollment under that name. In the affidavit, she states that her name is Mary Creek.

Please advise the Commission promptly under what name you desire to have your wife enrolled.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

In answering refer  
to Chero. No. 4801.

1801

2

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*[Handwritten signature]*

MAR 4 1901

FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
MAR 4 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*10* *1084*

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES,  
TAMM BIRBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE,

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 21, 1901.

Mr. John Creek,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of the 16th inst. stating that you desire to have your wife enrolled as Mary E. Creek.

The birth certificate in the matter of the application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your son, John S. Creek, is therefore returned to you. You are desired to have your wife's name appear in full in the affidavit. When this has been done, forward the same to the Commission, at Muskogee, where it will receive further consideration.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. C - 4801.

4801  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

**FILED**  
MAR 21 1901

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Cherokee 4801.

Muskogee, I. T., February 20th, 1903.

J. T. Parks,

Executive Secretary, Cherokee Nation,

Tahlequah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

Will you please examine the records of Cooweescoowee District, for the years 1891 to 1893, for the record of a marriage between John Creek and Mary E. Denton, and certify the result of your examination to this Commission, referring in your reply to Cherokee #4801.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

4801

100-4100-  
Acting C

Very much interested

Don't expect to see you again until you get back from your trip

Special Agent in Charge, FBI, Washington, D.C.

Enclosed for you are two copies of the report of the

and the enclosed report for the Bureau and the

Very truly yours,

Walter J. Belmont, Director

cc - Bureau

Enclosed for the Bureau are two copies of the report of the

Special Agent in Charge

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Char. 4601

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Washoe, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

John Creek,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D-----

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING:

Cherokee  
4801.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

John Creek,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

## Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

**NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN** that the undersigned, the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, has been designated by the Secretary of the Interior, as the official to make and approve appraisals of the value of improvements upon land in the Cherokee Nation which were made prior to November 5, 1906, by white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens prior to December 16, 1895, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.

Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the

ned with Cherokee citizens prior to December 10, 1835, and who have the right under the Act of Congress approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), to sell improvements.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage who have made permanent and valuable improvements on lands of the Cherokee Nation and who claim the right to sell the same under and by virtue of said Act of Congress of March 2, 1907 (Public 180), must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, and designate the land upon which are located the improvements which they claim the right to sell by virtue of said Act; and if any such intermarried citizen shall fail to appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes prior to April 1, 1907, it will be considered that he makes no claim to the benefits conferred by said Act. Such appearance and designation of improvements must be made before the Commissioner at his office in Muskogee, Indian Territory, at any time between Monday, March 11th, 1907, and Saturday, March 30th, 1907, inclusive, or at any of the following named places between the dates named at which places the Commissioner will have a representative to receive said designations and hear testimony relative thereto:

**Bartlesville, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Tulsa, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

**Claremore, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Nowata, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

**Vinita, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18th, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Pryor Creek, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

**Tahlequah, Ind. Ter., Monday March 18, 1907, to Saturday March 23rd, 1907, inclusive.**

**Sallisaw, Ind. Ter., Monday March 25th, 1907, to Saturday March 30th, 1907, inclusive.**

Designations must be made in person by the intermarried white claimant, or in case proper proof is made that he is physically unable to appear, by some adult member of his immediate family, or in case proper proof is made of the fact that the intermarried white claimant is physically unable to appear and has no adult member of his immediate family, by a person holding a properly executed power of attorney; provided, that in every case the designation must be made by a party familiar with the character, ownership, location and value of the improvements to be designated. At the time of said designation the testimony of any competent person will be taken by the Commissioner as to the location, character and value of said improvements.

No former intermarried white claimant will be permitted to designate improvements upon more land than he would have been entitled to take in allotment for himself had he been admitted to citizenship. If any intermarried white claimant has made a tentative selection of a full allotment he will not be allowed to designate improvements upon other land.

**NOTICE IS FURTHER GIVEN** that if any citizen of the Cherokee Nation entitled to select an allotment shall claim that the improvements on land tentatively selected by a former intermarried white claimant, or held by him, do not belong to said intermarried white claimant, or makes any adverse claim to said improvements, or to the right of the intermarried white claimant to sell said improvements under the Act approved March 2, 1907 (Public 180), said citizen must appear before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes either at Muskogee, Indian Territory, prior to April 1, 1907, or at one of the places above designated and within the dates above designated and make formal complaint before the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes of his contention. At Muskogee, Indian Territory, between March 11th and March 30th, 1907, inclusive, and at the other places herein named during the hearings at said places as herein fixed, plats will be open for inspection showing the location of tentative allotments made by former claimants to citizenship by intermarriage and all other land on which such claimants claim improvements, so far as indicated by the records of this office.

All persons interested should take careful note of the limitation of time herein provided for, within which designations and complaints may be made, and that they must be made by appearance before the Commissioner.

**TAMS BIXBY,**  
Commissioner.

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

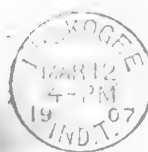
Encl. HJ-100,  
MJC

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



UNCLAIMED.

John Creek,

~~Claremore, Indian Territory.~~

Department of the Interior.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



John Creek,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

UNCLAIMED.

*Returned to writer*

*A*

*Chen #801*

*22791*



Cher 4802

Jennie Haas

Cher 4802

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I. T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Haas for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee nation; said Haas being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jennie Haas.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q How old are you? A 16.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I do not know, but I guess.  
Q What is the name of your father? A Rufus Denton.  
Q Is he living? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Hetty.  
Q Is she living? A No, sir, dead.  
Q Are you married? A No, sir, not now.  
Q Why is it you want to enroll? A I want my name on the roll.  
Q Is your husband living? A I guess so, I have not heard from him for a year.  
Q When were you married? A I was married on the 4th day of February, 1899.  
Q What was your husband's name? A George Haas.

1896 Roll; page 145, #1377, Matt Denton, Cooweescoowee.

1880 Roll; page 94, #924, Rufus Denton, Cooweescoowee.

1880 Roll; page 94, #925, Hettie Denton, Cooweescoowee.

Com'r Needles:--The name of Jennie Haas appears upon the census roll of 1896. She is identified as the daughter and ~~maternal~~ lineal descendant of Rufus and Hetty Denton, whose names appear upon the authenticated roll of 1880. She avers that in the year 1899 she was married to one George Haas, a white man, and her name appears upon the census roll of 1896 as Matt Denton, her maiden name. Her proper name now being Jennie Haas. She being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, said Jennie Haas will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

---000000000---

J. O. Rosson, being first duly sworn, states, that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Rosson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

4802

... .. A ... ..  
... .. A ... ..  
... .. A ... ..

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
500 5TH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N.Y.

A common

...I have not heard from him since then. I have not heard from him since then. I have not heard from him since then.

1. The first of these is the fact that the majority of the population of the United States is now living in urban areas. This is a result of the process of urbanization, which has been going on since the beginning of the 20th century. The population of the United States has increased from about 100 million in 1900 to over 200 million in 1960. At the same time, the population of rural areas has decreased from about 100 million in 1900 to about 50 million in 1960. This has led to a concentration of the population in urban areas, which has had a number of important consequences for the development of the United States.

1980-1981  
1979-1980  
1978-1979

[illegible]

On the basis of the above information, the following is identified and

-----00000000-----

1. O. Brown, being first of the group, was the only one to be admitted to the five civilized tribes, and thus the recorded the teaching and recorded the same.

\_\_\_\_\_

0061 19800000 To get more BIRL are needed at present has been found

\_\_\_\_\_

1940

**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name Quarone, J.J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

**Citizen by blood .. .. .** .. **Mother's citizenship.** .....

Intermarried citizen ☒ . . . . .

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name. Thelma 18 and me Helen born

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 145 No. 137

Citizen by blood yes 1/2 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

~~Intermarried citizen~~.....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Are.
1	1900	1	1	1
2	1901	2	2	2
3	1902	3	3	3
4	1903	4	4	4
5	1904	5	5	5
6	1905	6	6	6
7	1906	7	7	7
8	1907	8	8	8
9	1908	9	9	9
10	1909	10	10	10
11	1910	11	11	11
12	1911	12	12	12
13	1912	13	13	13
14	1913	14	14	14
15	1914	15	15	15
16	1915	16	16	16
17	1916	17	17	17
18	1917	18	18	18
19	1918	19	19	19
20	1919	20	20	20
21	1920	21	21	21
22	1921	22	22	22
23	1922	23	23	23
24	1923	24	24	24
25	1924	25	25	25
26	1925	26	26	26
27	1926	27	27	27
28	1927	28	28	28
29	1928	29	29	29
30	1929	30	30	30
31	1930	31	31	31
32	1931	32	32	32
33	1932	33	33	33
34	1933	34	34	34
35	1934	35	35	35
36	1935	36	36	36
37	1936	37	37	37
38	1937	38	38	38
39	1938	39	39	39
40	1939	40	40	40
41	1940	41	41	41
42	1941	42	42	42
43	1942	43	43	43
44	1943	44	44	44
45	1944	45	45	45
46	1945	46	46	46
47	1946	47	47	47
48	1947	48	48	48
49	1948	49	49	49
50	1949	50	50	50
51	1950	51	51	51
52	1951	52	52	52
53	1952	53	53	53
54	1953	54	54	54
55	1954	55	55	55
56	1955	56	56	56
57	1956	57	57	57
58	1957	58	58	58
59	1958	59	59	59
60	1959	60	60	60
61	1960	61	61	61
62	1961	62	62	62
63	1962	63	63	63
64	1963	64	64	64
65	1964	65	65	65
66	1965	66	66	66
67	1966	67	67	67
68	1967	68	68	68
69	1968	69	69	69
70	1969	70	70	70
71	1970	71	71	71
72	1971	72	72	72
73	1972	73	73	73
74	1973	74	74	74
75	1974	75	75	75
76	1975	76	76	76
77	1976	77	77	77
78	1977	78	78	78
79	1978	79	79	79
80	1979	80	80	80
81	1980	81	81	81
82	1981	82	82	82
83	1982	83	83	83
84</				

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Downloaded by [Your Name] on [Date] at [Time] from [Source]. This document is confidential and intended solely for the individual user. It is not to be distributed, copied, or used for any purpose other than the one for which it was provided. If you are not the named user, please notify the system administrator.

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
(C)					

on 18th rail 22 Matt Klenton

6  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF THE F

431 ✓  
F I L  
100 200 300

# MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

No. 226

## To my Power Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Granting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. Isaac Starkey, of Runawa, in the Indian Territory, aged 43 years, and Mrs. Jennie Benton of Runawa, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the justice thereof named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this 24th day of October A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By T. A. Chandler Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

I, T. A. Chandler, Deputy Clerk,  
do hereby certify that on the 24th day of October, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 24th day of October, A. D. 1901.

My certificate are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book       , Page       .

T. A. Chandler,  
Deputy Clerk.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

**United States of America,**  
**INDIAN TERRITORY,**  
**NORTHERN DISTRICT** } ss.

I, **Charles A. Davidson**, Clerk of the United States Court in the North-  
ern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was  
filed for record in my office the **2** day of **Nov.**, **1901**, at **M.**,  
and duly recorded in Book **L**, Marriage Record, Page **302**

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said  
Territory, this **7** day of **Nov.**, A. D. **1901**.

**Chas. A. Davidson** Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

**DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.**  
**COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.**

**Tahlequah,**  
**Muskogee, I. T., May 2,** **1903.**

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do  
hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in  
evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of **Jennie Starkey**

as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

**C. R. Anderson**

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.



4807

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Dora E. Alton*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

190

Commissioner.

~~\_\_\_\_\_~~  
Enc C-103



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Dorah E. Alton, born on the 31 day of January, 1901.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Bill Alton man a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Storky a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Claremore I. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North DISTRICT.

I, Jennie Storky, on oath state that I am 18  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Bill Alton man, who is a citizen, by  
of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 31 day of January, 1901; that said child has been  
named Dorah E. Alton, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of January, 1902

W. J. Dodson

Notary Public  
Jan 31 1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
North DISTRICT,

I, Lucie Morrison, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Storky, wife of Bill Alton  
on the 31 day of January, 1901 that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Dorah E. Alton.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15 day of March, 1902

W. J. Dodson

Notary Public  
Mar 31 1902

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Dorah E. Altus

as a citizen of

Lebanon

Nation.

Approved

Oct 31

1902

C. R. Breckinridge

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C  
RIBES

FILED  
MAY 22 1903  
Oct 31 1902

CHAIRMAN

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In Re Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Dorah E. Altus, born on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan, 1904  
 (Here insert name of child)  
 Name of Father: Bill Altus, a citizen of the United States Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Jennie Starkey, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-office Cherokee Ind.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Jennie Starkey, on oath state that I am 19  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of Bill Altus, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the United States Nation; that a female child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to me on 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan, 1904; that said child has been named  
Dorah E. Altus, and is now living. her

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
 Witnesses.

Hettie Luttrell mark.  
Miss Ella Allsop  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903  
Herbert Moore

My commission expires December 21st, 1904.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MID-WIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Susie Morrison, a mid-wife, on oath state that I at-  
 tended on Mrs. Jennie Starkey, wife of Bill Altus  
 on the 31<sup>st</sup> day of Jan, 1904; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been named  
 (Male or female)  
Dorah E. Altus

## WITNESSES TO MARK:

Must be Two  
 Witnesses.

Hettie Luttrell mark.  
Miss Ella Allsop  
 Subscribed and sworn to before me this 30<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1903  
Susie Morrison

My commission expires December 21st, 1904.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMM BIXBY  
THOMAS B. NEBOUES  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cher. 4802.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, June 20, 1902.

Jennie Starkey,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

Receipt is hereby acknowledged of your letter of the 14th instant, relative to the name under which you were listed for enrollment by the Commission as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and stating that since that time you have been married.

In the affidavit as to the birth of your child, Dorah E. Alton, your name appears as Jennie Starkey, while you state that you are the lawful wife of Bill Alton, and that Bill Alton is the father of the said Dorah E. Alton.

If your correct name is now Jennie Alton it must so appear throughout the affidavit.

Your attention is further invited to the fact that you have signed this affidavit under the name of Jennie Denton. You are also requested to furnish the Commission, with the corrected birth affidavit, your original marriage license and certificate.

Yours truly,



Commissioner in Charge.

Encl. C-103.

COMMISSIONERS  
HENRY L. DAWES  
TAMM BIXBY,  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES,  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE

ALLISON I. AVIESWORTH  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

ADDRESS ONLY THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Vinita, Indian Territory, December 31, 1902.

Jennie Alton,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

On June 14, 1902, you forwarded to the Commission, birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Dorah E. Alton, infant child of yourself and Bill Alton. This affidavit is not in correct form for the reasons as shown in a letter addressed to you by the Commission under date of June 20, 1902, a copy of which is herewith enclosed.

You are again requested to supply the Commission with your original marriage license and certificate in order that your name may be changed to Jennie Alton on the Commission's records and at the same time forward to the Commission, properly executed affidavit as to the birth of your child, Dorah E. Alton.

This matter should be given your earliest attention.

Respectfully,



Acting Chairman.

Encl. R.P.-2.

Cherokee 4802

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, May 9, 1903.

Jennie Starkey,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The Commission is in receipt of correct birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of your infant child, Derah E Alton; also a marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on October 24, 1901, under the name of Jennie Denton, to Isaac Starkey. The marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

The birth affidavit is in due form and has been filed.

Respectfully,

Commissioner in Charge  
Cherokee Land Office.

MH  
Encl-H-47



Department of the Interior  
 Division to the Five Civilized Tribes  
 MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.  
 OFFICIAL BUSINESS.  
 Penalty for private use, \$300.

*Jennie Barker*  
*Chasmore*  
*T.*

Department of the Interior.  
 Division to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Muskogee, Ind. Ter.  
 OFFICIAL BUSINESS.



*plk*

*Jennie Barker*  
*Chasmore*  
*T.*

RETURNED TO  
 SENDER

UNCLAIMED.

Cher 4803

William W. Chambers

Cher 4803



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I. T., OCTOBER 23d, 1900.

In the matter of application of William W. Chambers for the enrollment of himself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation; said Chambers being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name? A. William W. Chambers.  
Q. What is your age? A. I guess I am about 63.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Claremore.  
Q. What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q. Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. I guess so.  
Q. Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What degree of blood do you claim? A. About half I guess.  
Q. Who do you want to enroll? A. Myself and three children.  
Q. What is the name of your children? A. Jesse S.  
Q. How old is he? A. 16 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next one? A. Leo.  
Q. How old is Leo? A. 13 years old.  
Q. What is the name of the next child? A. Joseph H.  
Q. How old is he? A. Born in 1890, 10 years old.  
1880 enrollment; page 86, #684, Wm. Chambers, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 enrollment; page 130, #922, William W. Chambers, "  
1896 enrollment; page 130, #926, Jesse S. Chambers, "  
1896 enrollment; page 130, #927, Leo Chambers, "  
1896 enrollment; page 130, #928, Joe Henry Chambers, "  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation, Mr. Chambers? A. I was born in the old country.  
Q. What is the name of the mother of these children? A. Paralee Par-ris.  
Q. Is she a citizen by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you a certificate of marriage? A. Yes, sir.

Wm. Needles:--The name of William W. Chambers appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and the name of his wife Paralee also appears upon said roll, she now being deceased. His name is also found upon the census roll of 1896, as well as the names of his children, Jesse S., Leo, and Joseph H. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, said William W. Chambers and his three children, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood; said children being duly identified as his lineal descendants.

---000000000---

J. O. Reason, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*J. O. Reason*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*

Commissioner.

8047

[illegible]

... A ... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

[illegible]

Q. What is the name of the father of these children? A. Lawrence. Pardon?

identified as his Chinese descendants, and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, said applicant, and his three children, will be admitted for admission as Chinese citizens in blood, as to children being duly identified as his Chinese descendants.

[illegible]

SECRETED AND A COPY OF THE SAME IS BEING FORWARDED TO THE

... ..

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

63  
1 Name *William W. Chambers* Date *OCT 23 1900*  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *86* No. *684*

Citizen by blood *yes 1/2* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

2 *Jesse D Chambers* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *130* No. *926* Age *16*  
3 *Geo* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *130* No. *927* Age *13*  
4 *Joseph* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *130* No. *928* Age *10*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*1m 1880 roll as Wm Chambers*  
*4 on 1896 roll as Joe Henry*

4803

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 22 1900

SEED CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee 4803

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
William W. Chambers et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated Cherokee roll  
shows that Paralee Chambers, mother of Jesse S., Lee and Joseph W.  
Chambers, is identified therein as a native Cherokee, at page 86,  
Cooweescoowee District, #585, P. W. Chambers.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

W. H. H. H.



Commissioner.

and made a part of the record of this case.

It is ordered that a copy of this statement be filed with  
Coopers & Lysons District, #8888, of this case.

Chambers, is identified thereon as a native Cherokee, at page 88,  
shows that Paralee Chambers, mother of Jesse S., Leo and Joseph W.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated Cherokee roll

#### SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

William A. Chambers et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 23, 1905.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.



AAD.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, January 28th, 1903.

In the matter of the application of William  
W. Chambers for the enrollment of himself  
and children, Jesse S., Lee and Joseph H.  
Chambers, as citizens by blood of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4803.

William W. Chambers, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. William W. Chambers.  
Q. How old are you? A. I am something over 60; I don't  
know just my age.  
Q. About 65? A. Yes, sir; about 65.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. I was raised here.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?  
A. Except in the war I was in Kansas.  
Q. You have been in the Cherokee Nation ever since the war?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have no wife? A. No, sir; my wife is dead.  
Q. How many children have you? A. I have six in all but  
three minors.  
Q. Jesse S.? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Lee? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of the third? A. Joseph H.  
Q. It isn't Joseph W.? A. No, sir; Joseph H.  
Q. These three children have resided in the Cherokee Nation  
ever since they were born, have they? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was your wife a Cherokee? A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, on oath, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above  
entitled case and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of  
his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of April, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

Q. Now many children have you?

A. I have six in all but

Q. Yes, sir. A. No, sir. My wife is dead.

Q. You have been in the Cherokee Nation ever since the war?

A. Except in the war I was in Kansas.

Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life?

A. I was raised here.

Q. How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation?

A. About 62 years.

Q. What is your last office?

A. Clearmore.

Q. About 62 years?

A. Yes, sir. About 62.

Q. How old are you?

A. I am something over 60. I don't

Q. Yes, is your name?

A. William W. Chambers.

Examination by the Commission.

William W. Chambers, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Cherokee Nation.

Chambers, as citizens by blood of the

and children, Jesse W., Leo and Joseph H.

W. Chambers for the enrollment of himself

in the matter of the application of William

Attest: Indian Territory, January 28th, 1903.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

Supplemental to #4803.



Cher 4804

Edward R. Bean

Cher 4804

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Edward R. Bean for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokees by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Edward R. Bean.  
Q How old are you? A I am 42 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled, yourself and family? A Myself and family.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children? A Seven children.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife? A She is a white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A William Bean.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Jane Bean.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Ruby R. Bean.  
Q How old is she? A She is 45 years old.  
Q When did you marry? A I married her in November, 1881.  
Q Has she lived with you ever since you married her? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married to any other woman? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married to any other man? A No, sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Ella Laura, 14 years old.  
Q The name of the next one is Eliza Elvora, 12 years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q The next one Lenora, 10 years old; that right? A Yes, sir.  
Q Then you have a pair of twins? A Yes, sir, Tot and Dot, 7 years old.  
Q Then comes William Pitt, 5 years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q And then Jesse Edward, 3 years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q These children all living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Your father and mother living in 1890? A No, sir.  
(Edward W. Bean on 1890 roll, page 73, No. 352, Ed Bean, Cooweescoowee district; on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 347, Edwin R. Bean, Cooweescoowee district. Ruby R. Bean on 1890 roll, page 295, No. 78, Ruth Bean, Cooweescoowee district. Ella Laura Bean on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 348, Lloyd Bean, Cooweescoowee district. Eliza Elvora Bean on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 349, Lisa Bean, Cooweescoowee district. Lenora Bean on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 350, Lara Bean, Cooweescoowee district. Tot Bean on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 351, Cooweescoowee district. Dot Bean on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 352, Cooweescoowee district. William P. Bean on 1890 roll, page 110, No. 353, William Bean, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and seven children. He is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1898 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. His wife married him in 1881, she is a white woman, she has lived with him ever since their marriage, she is identified on the roll of 1898 with her husband and their children, neither she or her husband were ever previously married, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. Of the seven children named in the testimony, the first six are identified on the roll of 1898, they are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When the youngest child, Jesse E. Bean, this child will be listed for enrollment

Edward R. Bean - 2.

as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce G. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*W. H. Bean*

Commissioner.

OUT 33, 1960

● 一、目的：了解...  
● 二、方法：...  
● 三、结果：...  
● 四、结论：...

• 100% of the population is covered

James O. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as a member of the above named group, he was present at the above named meeting and that he was present at the above named meeting and that he was present at the above named meeting.

10001, and also to the fact that the number of the first of the

• 2000 188 10000

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

1 <sup>42</sup> Edward R. Bean Claremore, Okla.  
 Name  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE.  
 Year 1898 Page 73 No. 356  
 Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Mrs. Bean  
 Intermarried citizen No Date of marriage Jan. 1898  
 Married under what law

2 <sup>43</sup> Ruby R. Bean  
 Name  
 District COOWEESCOOWEE.  
 Year 1898 Page 295 No. 73  
 Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship  
 Intermarried citizen Yes  
 Married under what law Date of marriage 1898

Names of Children:  
 3 <sup>44</sup> Liza E. Bean Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 110 No. 348 Age 14  
 4 <sup>45</sup> Liza E. " Dist. " Year " Page 110 No. 349 Age 12  
 5 <sup>46</sup> Lorena " Dist. " Year " Page 110 No. 350 Age 10  
 6 <sup>47</sup> Dot " Dist. " Year " Page 110 No. 352 Age 7  
 7 <sup>48</sup> Dot " Dist. " Year " Page 110 No. 351 Age 7  
 8 <sup>49</sup> William P. " Dist. " Year " Page 110 No. 353 Age 5  
 9 <sup>50</sup> Jessie E. " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 3  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age  
 Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 Our 1890 Roll as Ed Bean  
 2 " 1896 " Ruth  
 3 " " " " Lloyd Bean  
 4 " " " " Liza Bean  
 5 " " " " Lora  
 6 " " " " William  
 7 " " " "  
 8 " " " "  
 9 Affidavit to be supplied.

4804

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN





DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Jesse E. Bear, born on the 17 day of July, 1897  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Edward R. Bear, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Ruby R. Bear, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Clatskanie, S. I.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Clatskanie District.

I, Ruby R. Bear, on oath state that I am forty three  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Edward R. Bear, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 17 day of July, 1897; that said child has been  
named Jesse E. Bear, and is now living.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Ruby R. Bear

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct, 1900.  
Commissioner (Clatskanie) John M. Day in  
January 7<sup>th</sup> 1903 (Clatskanie)  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, Charles H. White, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Ruby R. Bear, wife of Edward R. Bear,  
on the 17th day of July, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Jesse E. Bear.

WITNESSED TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Chas H. White M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of October, 1900.

John M. Day  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

4804

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

James E. Bean

as a citizen of the

Shenandoah Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
Chairman

Card 4804



R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 1st, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Edward R. Bean for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Ruby R. Bean, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children, Etta L., Eliza E., Lorena, Tot, Dot, William P. and Jesse R. Bean, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4864.

Appearances:

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

RUBY R. BEAN, being duly sworn, testified as follows:--  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name, please? A. Ruby R. Bean.  
Q. What is your age, Mrs. Bean? A. 48.  
Q. Post office? A. Claremore, I. T.  
Q. Are you the same Ruby R. Bean for whom application was made for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on October 23rd, 1900?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. Edward R. Bean.  
Q. Is he living at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you and he married? A. '81.  
Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to him?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. You are his first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is your first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and he lived together ever since your marriage up to the present time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never have been separated since you were married? A. No, sir.  
Q. Living together on the first of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Since the fall of '76.  
Q. Lived here all the time since '76? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your husband lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Born and raised here.  
Q. Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are these children, Etta L., Eliza E., Lorena, Tot, Dot, William P. and Jesse R., all living at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. And have they always lived in the Cherokee Nation since their birth?  
A. Yes, sir.

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Jesse O. Carr*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1902.

*B. H. Jones*  
Notary Public.

ON 12th OCTOBER 1951, THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION WAS RECEIVED FROM THE  
OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, NEW SOUTH WALES, IN RESPONSE TO A  
REQUEST FOR INFORMATION MADE BY THE AUSTRALIAN SECRETARY OF DEFENCE  
ON 10th OCTOBER 1951.

(1) (a) (i)

RECEIVED AND NOTED BY THE OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL, NEW SOUTH WALES, ON 10th OCTOBER 1951.

10/10/51  
SECRET

(COPY)

This certifies that Edward W. Dean of Wilson County, State of Kansas and F. W. Brown of Wilson Co., State of Kansas, were united in Holy matrimony by me, according to the laws of the State of Kansas at Potosi on the 27th day of November, in the year of our Lord, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eighty One.

Wm. Silvers,  
Probate Judge.

Witnesses.  
Geo. A. Silvers.

---

Department of the Interior,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Vinita, I. T., February 10, 1900.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk Cherokee Land Office, and custodian of the records of said land office, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the said Cherokee Land Office.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10 day of February, 1900.



J. B. Smith.

CONTENTS OF THE RECORDS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE

1. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

251

AND THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

2. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

3. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

4. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

5. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

6. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

7. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

8. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

9. THE "WATER RIGHTS" CASES, AS FAR AS RELATES TO THE DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, AND

(200)

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., June 20, 1904.

---  
In the matter of the application of Edward R. Bean for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and his wife Ruby R. Bean, as a citizen by intermarriage, and children, Etta L., Eliza B., Lerena, Tot, Dot, William F. and Jesse R. Bean, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 4804.

---  
EDWARD R. BEAN, being duly sworn by Joe Chambers, a Notary Public, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows: ---

- Q What is your name? A Edward R. Bean.  
Q How old are you? A I am 47 years old the 12th of this coming September.  
Q What is your post-office? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a daughter named Etta L. Bean? A Yes sir.  
Q She's living? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she married since she filed? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her husband? A C. B. Dayton.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were they married? A They were married about Christmas, last.  
Q You don't know the day of the month? A No sir.  
Q It was on or about Christmas, 1904? A Yes sir.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.

---  
Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of July, 1904.

*Samuel Foreman*  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severs	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	48	William Grigby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largent	508
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	584
Adda B. Ward	69	James T. Miller	586
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	109	Jenette Messer	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulmie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	206	Martha M. Bruner	832
Gertrude Falone	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	229	Samie Fivekiller	857
Mary A. Wilkie	248	John F. Carden	861
John W. Thurman	263	William H. Burrow	967

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1029	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1089	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James C. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lóra Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Dassler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1806
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Bengé	1276	Lizzie Bengé	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1887
Rosa E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1896
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1368	John W. Gilstrap	1954
Polly Ann Bengé	1369	Sarah Young	2018
Margaret Moton	1385	Nancy A. Coleman	2049
Minnie McKinney	1390	James N. Whisenhunt	2118
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polecat	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2192
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coody	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2251
Tim Creeden	1513	Sarah Gritts	2256
Odie Pidcock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pennel	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2302
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320



Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Nisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldridge	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAffrey	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadus	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Elisa O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3891
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3897
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Alice A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William R. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4093
Anne B. Ryne	3193	Lizzie Gray	4117
Eliza Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3223	William H. Ward	4189
Robert L. Payne	3253	Nannie Brewer	4199

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	Blackburn Reed	4882
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4900
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6091
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6093
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6096
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6097
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6098
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Bengé	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375	James L. Lee	6717
William H. Winget	6376	Rosa Phillips	6723
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383	Kate Brown	6735
George A. McBride	6385	Laura B. Barnett	6743
Matilda Cookson	6387	Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William A. Fisk	6392	William T. Neff	6747
William O. Ames	6394	William R. Scott	6751
Thomas Wilkerson	6396	Laura Fish	6770
Alice C. Springston	6407	Maggie Ketcher	6779
Fanny N. Witt	6413	Dora A. McDonald	6783
Lillie M. Adair	6424	Rosia B. Willis	6785
Mark F. Matheson	6428	Daniel Hubbard	6787
Ida L. Wilson	6431	Mary R. Tadpole	6801
George E. Marrs	6441	Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443	Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Daniel A. Smith	6447	Clora Twist	6845
Henry J. Dawson	6450	Mattie M. Welch	6846
Sarah Adair	6452	Cora Griffin	6850
Ida F. Wilson	6455	John S. Hyatt	6853
Mary E. Taylor	6459	Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Catherine Henson	6468	Flora R. Miller	6859
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471	Lizzie Craig	6872
Mary E. Campbell	6476	Jacob C. Johnson	6876
Columbus N. Long	6478	George W. Ware	6897
Mary Wilkerson	6480	James B. Deatherage	6901
Myrtle Ward	6484	Lucinda F. Hartners	6943
Belle Manus	6499	Frances E. Tehee	6961
Martha E. McLain	6508	James M. Burt	6965
Mary A. Brown	6517	Rady Tipton	6975
Marion M. Ballew	6530	Laura Hendricks	6976
Mellie Mayfield	6540	Laura V. Smith	6979
Sarah Blevins	6541	Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Frank Powell	6542	Robert M. Mitchell	7004
Georgia Jackson	6546	William Henry Reeve	7005
Leonard S. Simpson	6549	James Pyle	7009
Almira Usrey	6560	Willie Hilderbrand	7015
James McInerney	6561	Alice M. Roberson	7031
Fannie Carlile	6578	Charles Morris	7043
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580	Minerva J. Trent	7051
Silas A. Bryan	6581	John H. Keith	7078
William S. Martin	6585	Katie E. Ratley	7080
Emma J. Thompson	6589	Etta Patrick	7081
Lydia McDaniel	6593	Nannie Martin	7090
David W. Lamb	6595	Rosa B. Harris	7094
Gus R. Hart	6603	Samuel Brown	7100
Poca Phillips	6632	William H. Turner	7101
Lois E. Daniel	6678	Florence Mayes	7104
William W. Turner	6689	Maggie McCoy	7112
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714	Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Mary Lillard	6715	Benjamin Haner	7119

James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora J. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8003
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumpton	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leenskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
<b>Beverly L. Lafon</b>	<b>9587</b>	<b>George W. Edens</b>	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	16023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	<del>10133</del>
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jacksie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldrige	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lissie Dry	<del>10182</del>
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Paradee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209



Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
<del>Martin L. Stokes</del>	<del>D 28</del>	<del>Grace Davis</del>	<del>D 577</del>
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadrack C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 858
Emery S. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1424
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Diaie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
<del>William S. Ross</del>	<del>D 2738</del>	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Scroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thutman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	Mattie Henson	D 2994
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuckolls	D 2815	Alice Simco	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louizer Ossowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anspach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Phariss	D	3171	Stephen Haslett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Benge	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee 4804

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 16, 1903.

Edward R. Bean,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

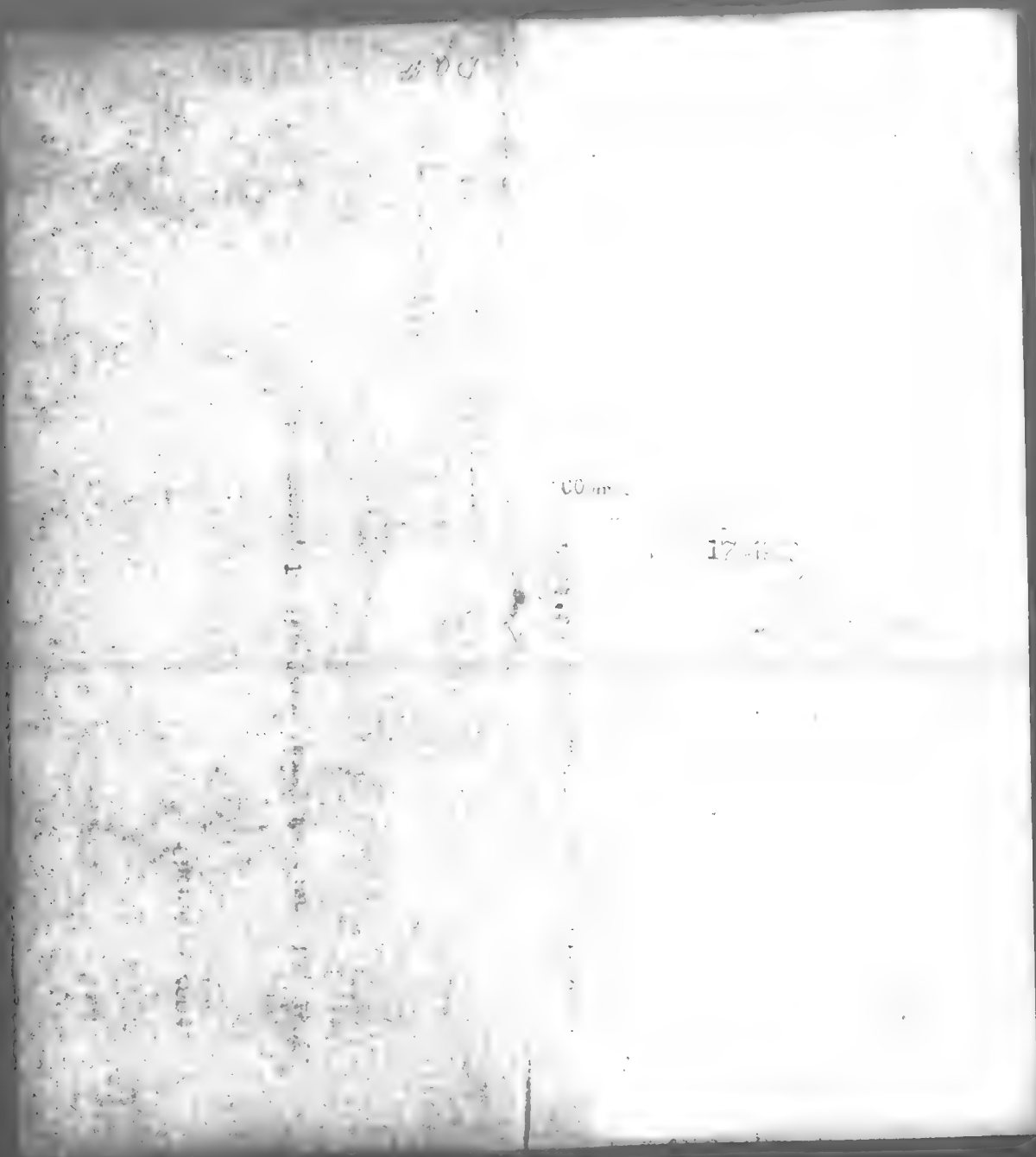
Dear Sir:

The certificate forwarded to the Commission showing your marriage on November 28, 1881, to Ruby R. McGath, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with your application for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Encl-8-24



Cher. 4804

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Ruby R. Bean,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. D

Commissioner

Cherokee  
4604.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

Ruby R. Bean,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Department, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

Commissioner.

LMC



Cherokee  
et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. V. Hastings

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10,  
1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James  
Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy  
of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. H-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 4805

Thomas H. Terrell

Cher 4805

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas H. Terrell for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Thomas H. Terrell.  
Q How old are you? A 49.  
Q What is your post office? A Chelsea.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born here.  
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Hiram Terrell.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Lucinda.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir, she is living.  
Q What was your father living 20 years ago? A No, sir, he was killed before I was born.

(On 1880 roll, page 816, No. 2419, Thomas Terrell, Tahlequah dist.; on 1896 roll, page 267, No. 4735 1/2, Thomas H. Terrell, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER OF THE INTERIOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Oklahoma, Indian Territory,  
October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas H. Terrell for  
enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Com-  
missioner Brockbridge, he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Thomas H. Terrell.  
Q How old are you? A 48.  
Q What is your post office? A Chelsee.  
Q In what district do you live? A Chowassee.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Four years.  
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Hiram Terrell.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Lucinda.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir, she is living.  
Q How long have you lived here? A No, sir, he was killed  
before I was born.  
Q On 1880 roll, page 816, No. 2418, Thomas Terrell, Tahlequah dist.;  
on 1886 roll, page 887, No. 4251, Thomas H. Terrell, Chowassee  
district.

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1886 as  
a Native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life  
and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

By the Court: Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceed-  
ings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and  
complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd of October, 1900.

Commissioner

COOWEESCOMWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
Name Thomas H. Terrell, Chulsea Ga.  
District Tabernash Year Page 816 No. 2419  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Hiram Terrell  
Intermarried citizen No Lucinda Terrell  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate  
Wife's name  
District Year Page No.  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 Roll as Thomas Terrell

112/111

480

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER OF THE  
FISH AND  
WILDERNESS SERVICE

1/11

Cher 4806

John Sanders

See R 316

Cher 4806

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Sanders for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A John Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A 50 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Foyil.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes.  
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A Yes.  
Q Have you got a wife? A Yes.  
Q How many children you got? A None.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife? A White woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?  
A Born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Alex Sanders.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A I can't do that, she had  
a Cherokee name,  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Annie Sanders.  
Q How old is she? A 25.  
Q When did you marry her? A The last day of April in this year.  
Q Had you ever been married before? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times? A Twice.  
Q Both wives dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had she ever been married? A No, the first one wasn't.  
Q I mean this wife Annie, was she ever married before? A No, sir.  
(John Sanders on 1880 roll, page 182, No. 2815, Cooweescoowee  
district; on 1896 roll, page 251, No. 4281, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He states that his wife is a white woman and he married her in April of the present year. This is too late, under the Cherokee law of 1895, for him to acquire rights of enrollment for her by marriage; consequently the application for her enrollment is rejected.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*B. C. Jones*  
*A. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner



COMMUNION

Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Oklahoma, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Sanders for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by blood and his wife as a Cherokee by intermarriage; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, in testimony as follows:

Q Give your full name? A John Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A 20 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Nowly.  
Q Do you live in Cowessaw County?  
Q Do you want to enroll yourself and wife?  
Q How many children you got? A None.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes.  
Q What is your wife? A White woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?  
A Born and raised here.  
Q Lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Alex Sanders.  
Q Dead or alive? A Dead.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A I can't do that, she had Cherokee name.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Annie Sanders.  
Q How old is she? A 28.  
Q When did you marry her? A The first day of April in this year.  
Q Had you ever been married before? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many times? A Twice.  
Q Both wives dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had she ever been married? A No, the first one wasn't.  
Q I mean this wife Annie, was she ever married before? A No, sir.  
(John Sanders on 1880 roll, page 182, No. 2815, Cowessaw County District; on 1882 roll, page 221, No. 1281, Cowessaw County District.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1882 as a native Cherokee, he has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. He states that his wife is a white woman and he married her in April of the present year. This is too late, under the Cherokee law of 1885, for him to acquire rights of enrollment for her by marriage; consequently the application for her enrollment is rejected.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of the stenographic notes taken.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 23rd of October, 1900.

Commissioner.



4  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMERCE  
OFFICE OF  
MARITIME AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Clinton B. Stauder*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1901

*Commissioner*DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBESFILED  
MAR 11 1901*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Clinton F. Sanders* born on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 1901  
Here insert name of child:  
Name of Father: *Nahie Sanders*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Anna Sanders*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Fugate St*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Marathon* District.

I, *Anna Sanders*, on oath state that I am *25*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Nahie Sanders*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *11<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*, 1901; that said child has been  
named *Clinton F. Sanders*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } *Nahie Sanders*  
*Anna Sanders*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *January*, 1901.  
*A. M. Smith* NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
District.

I, *Anna Sanders*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Anna Sanders*, wife of *Nahie Sanders*,  
on the *11* day of *January*, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Clinton F. Sanders*.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) } *Anna Sanders*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *26* day of *January*, 1901.  
*A. M. Smith* NOTARY PUBLIC

4806

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Clinton W. Sanders*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *[Signature]* 1901  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED INDIANS

FILED  
MAR 11 1901

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

4806



4806

Cher 4807

Mollie Weast

Cher 4807



Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 23rd, 1901.

In the matter of the application of George Weast for the enrollment of his wife, Mollie Weast, and one orphan child, Orin L. Langley, as Cherokee citizens; George Weast being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What's your name? A George Weast.  
Q How old are you? A I'm 31.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Inola, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir,  
I married a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Q You are a citizen by intermarriage then, are you? A No, I've---  
Q Been married since '95? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A My wife.  
Q What's her name? A Mollie Weast.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Mollie Hightman.  
Q How old is she? A 27 I believe.  
Q Is she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any certificate of your marriage? A No sir, I haven't. I  
was married under the Arkansas law.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir, I just want to enroll my  
wife and a little orphan child.  
Q What's your wife's father's name? A Henry Hightman.  
Q What's her mother's name? A Jane.  
Q They living? A No sir, both dead.  
Q When were you married you say to her? A In 1897.  
1880 roll; page 118, #1447, Mollie Hightman, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll; page 175, #2202, Mollie Hightman, Cooweescoowee.  
Q Your wife alive and living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of this orphan child you want to enroll? A I  
think it was named Orin L. Langley.  
Q How old is he? A Five years old.  
Q What was its mother's name? A Its mother's name was Ellen  
McIntosh.  
Q What's its father's name? A John McIntosh.  
Q How did it get to be Langley if its father and mother's name  
was McIntosh? A This child's mother was never married to anyone.  
She claims its Langley's child.  
Q Her name was McIntosh? A Yes sir.  
Q The mother of this child dead? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll; page 143, #1971, Ellen McIntosh, Cooweescoowee.  
Q How do you know that Ellen McIntosh is the mother of this child?  
A I have knowed the child ever since it was born; ever since it  
sucked.  
Q It is known as Ellen McIntosh's child? A Yes sir.  
Q Child born to her out of wedlock; she wasn't married? A No sir,  
she was never married.  
Q What degree of blood had the mother of this child? A About half,  
I suppose, maybe a little more.  
Q Do you know whether this child was ever put on the '96 roll or  
not? A No sir, I do not.  
1896 roll; page 198, #2794, Orin L. Langley, Cooweescoowee.

Commissioner--

The applicant applies for the enrollment of his wife, Mollie,  
and one orphan child. He avers that he was married to one Mollie  
Hightman, a Cherokee citizen by blood in the year 1897, and the  
name of Mollie Hightman is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880  
as a Cherokee citizen by blood. Her name is also found upon the  
Census roll of 1896. She being duly identified and having made  
satisfactory proof of her residence, the said Mollie Weast, will be  
duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 23, 1900.

2- G.W.

orphan child, for whom he applies for enrollment, Orin L. Langley, he avers that it is the child and lenient descendent of Ellen McIntosh, now deceased, and the name of Ellen McIntosh is found ~~was~~ identified on the authenticated roll of 1880 as a Cherokee citizen by blood, and the name of Orin Langley is also found upon the Census roll of 1896. Being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof of its residence, the said child, Orin Langley, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

H. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he recited in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

*H. G. Rothenberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

*J. H. [Signature]*

Commissioner.

4807

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 28 1906

 ACTING CHAIRMAN

**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date..... Dec. 23 1900..... (1890) 1900.

Name John A. Smith

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

**Citizen by blood** . . . . . **Mother's citizenship** . . . . .

**Intermarried citizen** ..... 11

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Valerie West nee Ryden

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year 1880 Page 178 No. 190

Citizen by blood 1980 Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License                      Certificate

Names of Children:

Printed *Langley* Dist *COOWEE* *COOWEE*. Year *1886* Page *198* No. *2744* Age *5*

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Diat. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. Year Page No. Age

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
10/11/1880	roll	as	Mollie Hightman		
2 "	1896	"	<del>Orin L. Langley</del>	- orphan	
in custody of Mollie Hest					

4807  
DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
CHAIRMAN

P.O. - Indian, I.T.

Northern District,

Indian Territory,.

Personally appears before me Joe M. LaHay a Notary Public in and for the District and Nation aforesaid, one G.J. Weast, and who after being duly sworn states that he was the lawful husband of Mollie Female Weast (nee Hightman), that they were the parents of a child born to them on the 28th day of November 1900. That on the 1st day of December 1900 Mollie Weast, the mother of the said child died.

That the mother of the said child was a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood, and has been enrolled as such. That the said child has been named ETHEL WEAST. Enrollment is therefore asked for the said child, the said child being alive.

G. J. Weast

Sworn and subscribed to before me on this the 15th day of Dec 1900.

My Com Ex-2-27-1901.

Joe M. LaHay  
Notary Public.

Personally comes before me Joe M. LaHay, a Notary Public in and for the Northern District, Indian Territory one Eliza L. Mayberry, who after being duly sworn and of lawful ages, states, that she was on the 28th day of November 1900 present at the home of G.J. Weast and Mollie Weast his wife at the time of the birth of their child, a Female child who has been named Ethel Weast. Further that on the 1st day of December 1900 the mother Mollie Weast died. The said child being alive.

Eliza L. Mayberry

Sworn and subscribed to before me on this the 15th day of December 1900.

My Com Ex-2-27-1901.

Joe M. LaHay  
Notary Public.

G. J. Weast

P. O. Indian I. T.

4807  
Ethel Neash

To Her Grace

Approved: January 11, 1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JAN 11 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

4807

✓ 4807

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Mollie Weash*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Attested Sept 16 1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

SEP 16 1902



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of

*Mollie Heast*

(Here insert name of deceased.)

a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Claremore*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *7th* day of  
*December*, 190*0*.

AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.; that I am

(Here insert name of post office.)

\_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)

who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of

(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 190*0*.

Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
*Northern* District. }

I, *William H. Fry*, on oath state that I am *33*  
years of age, and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that my post office address is *Claremore*, Ind. Ter.;

(Here insert name of post office.)

that I was personally acquainted with *Mollie Heast*,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
and that said *Mollie Heast* died on the *7* day of

(Here insert name of deceased.)

*December*, 190*0*.

*William H. Fry*

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two)  
Witnesses.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

*24* day of

*June*

190*0*.

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Ethel Weast as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. CARD No. 4807  
ROLL No. 32257. Testimony taken at the home of Maude Boone, one  
mile East of Claremore, Oklahoma, June 16, 1909.

Maude Boone, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY J. O. ROSSON ON BEHALF OF THE COMMISSIONER

- Q What is your name? A Maude Boone.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know Mollie Weast during her lifetime? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she have a child named Ethel Weast? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you know the child? A Yes.  
Q The child is dead? A Yes, sir; that is what I heard.  
Q How old was the child when it died? A It was born the last  
of November or the first of December and it died the following  
July.  
Q And it died in the following July? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was the child related to you? A Yes, sir.  
Q What relation? A Niece.  
Q Where did the child die? A It was in the western part of the  
state; they had moved away out there, and it died while they  
were out there.  
Q Do you know the name of the town? A Shirley, Oklahoma.

Witness excused.

-----

Annie Dupont, being first duly sworn, testified as follows (Testi-  
mony taken at the home of Annie Dupont, four miles West of  
Claremore).

- Q What is your name? A Annie Dupont.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty-nine.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q Did you know Mollie Weast during her life time? A Yes, sir;  
I knew her for about ten years.  
Q Did she have a child by the name of Ethel Weast? A I don't  
know their names; the last one; the one that died.  
Q How old was this child when Mollie Weast died? A I don't  
know just exactly. I think she was just two weeks old.  
Q Where did she die? A Down below here about eight or ten miles.  
Q Was George Weast the husband of Mollie Weast? A Yes, sir.  
Q The father of this child? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did you have the child in your custody for a short time? A No,  
sir; the child was taken away from this country by its father  
when it was very young.  
Q How long was it after that that you saw the child's father  
again? A Not more than a year.  
Q What did he say then about the child? A He just said it was  
dead.  
Q You say he took the child away when she was just a few weeks

(2)

Q And you saw him again in about a year and he told you that the child was dead? A Yes, sir.

Witness excused.

Vester W. Rose, being first duly sworn, states that the above and foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes taken in the above matter on the date therein set forth.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 7th day of June, 1909.

*Walter D. Haggard*  
Notary Public.

## Department of the Interior, Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Parker C. McMakin, et al., as citizens  
by blood of the Cherokee Nation, consolidating the applications of:

Parker C. McMakin	Cherokee	4
Cherokee C. Gilmore	Cherokee	11
Dellie (Cordelia) Kelly	Cherokee	90
James Starr	Cherokee	149
Louisa Bell Smith	Cherokee	153
Frances L. Buffington	Cherokee	216
Lizzie Parris	Cherokee	220
Jesse Alberty	Cherokee	234
Julia Alberty	Cherokee	247
Zoe Akina,	Cherokee	247
Alice Thurman	Cherokee	253
Jennettie Thurman	Cherokee	253
Charles Woodall	Cherokee	282
Fannie M. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Clarence C. Thomason	Cherokee	287
Dennis Foreman	Cherokee	297
Sarah Pierce	Cherokee	329
Daniel Whitmire	Cherokee	357
Susan Dry	Cherokee	400
Daniel Threkiller	Cherokee	410
Dewey Miller	Cherokee	414
Susan Starr	Cherokee	443
Fannie Wolfe	Cherokee	459
James L. Holland	Cherokee	461
Ada B. Lacie	Cherokee	462
Lula Easky	Cherokee	471
Ida May Odle	Cherokee	478
Elias G. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Mary S. Foreman	Cherokee	481
Lizzie Gritts	Cherokee	498
Lewis Stanell	Cherokee	498
Murry Reese	Cherokee	506
Sallie Reese	Cherokee	506
Arch Alberty	Cherokee	513
Katie Prester	Cherokee	517
Christie A. Dannenberg	Cherokee	538
Alexander Wolfe	Cherokee	606
Della Sisson	Cherokee	629

Mary Lou Gott	Cherokee	645
Charles A. Rider	Cherokee	718
Lucy Miller	Cherokee	724
Susan Clay	Cherokee	814
Susan Carrie Crittenden	Cherokee	840
Robert Wofford	Cherokee	989
Hugh Mitchell	Cherokee	1015
Charles Byers	Cherokee	1022
Annie E. Rogers	Cherokee	1035
Kate Taylor	Cherokee	1111
John Blalock	Cherokee	1152
Otis E. Foreman	Cherokee	1224
Jennie Norton	Cherokee	1234
Robert Carlile	Cherokee	1265
Girtrude Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Augusta Johnson	Cherokee	1285
Lowly Bird	Cherokee	1316
Annie Bird	Cherokee	1316
Julia Nakedhead	Cherokee	1325
Irene Samuels	Cherokee	1358
John C. Orcelin	Cherokee	1364
Willard C. Collins	Cherokee	1365
Charles Collins	Cherokee	1365
Hocley Benge	Cherokee	1369
Rachel Vann	Cherokee	1380
Lewis Langley	Cherokee	1384
Samuel Austin	Cherokee	1420
Nannie Russell	Cherokee	1425
Terrell Hansen	Cherokee	1500
Dellah Hansen	Cherokee	1500
Johnanna Carolewee (Joanna Carolewry)	Cherokee	1512
Finis C. Morton	Cherokee	1521
Grace W. Jacobs	Cherokee	1537
William Morton	Cherokee	1544
Joseph A. Seales	Cherokee	1551
Ella Franier	Cherokee	1581
Martha Peterson	Cherokee	1608
John B. Raymond	Cherokee	1628
Sadie Timmons	Cherokee	1726
Lawrence H. Leary	Cherokee	1735
Sadie Campbell	Cherokee	1760
Jack Thompson	Cherokee	1772
Katie Fields	Cherokee	1773
Carty Smith	Cherokee	1819
Annie Parker	Cherokee	1877
Susan Raper	Cherokee	1902
Edgar P. Ross	Cherokee	1907
Nancy West	Cherokee	2005

Louis Miller, Sr.	Cherokee	2024
Thomas E. Rogers	Cherokee	2029
Julius Boone	Cherokee	2032
Margaret A. Effert	Cherokee	2037
William F. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Ora E. Sanders	Cherokee	2123
Eleanora Woodall	Cherokee	2146
Bettie Lornet	Cherokee	2173
Richard H. Boles	Cherokee	2178
Paul Rogers	Cherokee	2289
Julia Hair	Cherokee	2406
Mary Ann Gray	Cherokee	2421
George Rowe	Cherokee	2449
Alex Barbab	Cherokee	2450
Wattie Swimmer	Cherokee	2461
Charlotte Peak	Cherokee	2466
John Kingfisher	Cherokee	2482
Stacy Buckskin	Cherokee	2477
Dora McCracken	Cherokee	2488
Lilly Raper	Cherokee	2507
David Beck	Cherokee	2523
Annie Colvard	Cherokee	2544
Charles T. (F.) Grace	Cherokee	2554
James Sullivan	Cherokee	2554
Nannie J. Sullivan	Cherokee	2554
Cooper Mayes	Cherokee	2552
Susan V. Mayes	Cherokee	2526
Lavinia King	Cherokee	2549
Linnie B. Wright	Cherokee	2591
William S. Cloute	Cherokee	2708
Claude Rogers	Cherokee	2711
Lavona H. West	Cherokee	2726
Jessie Mayes	Cherokee	2748
Prince (Price) Scott	Cherokee	2749
James Washington Collier	Cherokee	2736
Irene J. Warren	Cherokee	2829
Gracie Agnes Washelle	Cherokee	2844
John M. Ward	Cherokee	2861
Verna E. Ward	Cherokee	2861
Betty Small	Cherokee	2889
Harold Kopter	Cherokee	2899
Lacy Council	Cherokee	2901
Eliza Ho	Cherokee	2909
Katie Peak	Cherokee	2909
Hamilton Salentine	Cherokee	2904
Ray V. Hill	Cherokee	2909
John H. Polson	Cherokee	2909
Peggy Proctor	Cherokee	2901

Charlotte Buck  
 Florence W. Brewster  
 Peter Blackfish  
 Polly Pettitt  
 Lela Etta Hitchcock  
 Alvin Adair  
 George Carter  
 James C. Martin  
 Nannie White  
 Nellie Hawk  
 Rachel Felling  
 Minnie R. Lynch  
 William W. Duffington  
 Sallie Landrum  
 Mary E. Frayser  
 Samuel Hildert road  
 Lillie E. Trout  
 Stephen Starjacket  
 Dorcas Nichols  
 Elza Dick  
 Olive Martin  
 Jennie Fritz  
 John Lalle  
 John Bryant  
 Sarah Murphy  
 Garrett H. Dorr  
 Clarence (L) Scott  
 Charles E. Schrimsher  
 Dave Gooden  
 Chasewee House  
 Thomas Alach  
 Rebecca Alach  
 Jennie Tanner  
 Dorothy C. Skinner  
 Margaret Cox  
 Eric Edmund Walker  
 Bibby Countryman  
 Frances Strand  
 James M. Chasewee  
 Clara Belle Padon  
 Charles A. Garrett  
 Nora E. Hoppes  
 Isaac P. Martin  
 George G. Taylor  
 Sarah Ellen Bush  
 Cornelia Rice (Reed)  
 Linnie Plummer  
 Sarah Morgan

Cherokee 2001  
 Cherokee 2040  
 Cherokee 2042  
 Cherokee 2044  
 Cherokee 2049  
 Cherokee 2107  
 Cherokee 2122  
 Cherokee 2192  
 Cherokee 2291  
 Cherokee 2217  
 Cherokee 2220  
 Cherokee 2229  
 Cherokee 2270  
 Cherokee 2311  
 Cherokee 2329  
 Cherokee 2332  
 Cherokee 2425  
 Cherokee 2440  
 Cherokee 2441  
 Cherokee 2449  
 Cherokee 2477  
 Cherokee 2492  
 Cherokee 2499  
 Cherokee 2510  
 Cherokee 2520  
 Cherokee 2524  
 Cherokee 2525  
 Cherokee 2526  
 Cherokee 2528  
 Cherokee 2529  
 Cherokee 2530  
 Cherokee 2531  
 Cherokee 2532  
 Cherokee 2533  
 Cherokee 2534  
 Cherokee 2535  
 Cherokee 2536  
 Cherokee 2537  
 Cherokee 2538  
 Cherokee 2539  
 Cherokee 2540  
 Cherokee 2541  
 Cherokee 2542  
 Cherokee 2543  
 Cherokee 2544  
 Cherokee 2545  
 Cherokee 2546  
 Cherokee 2547  
 Cherokee 2548  
 Cherokee 2549  
 Cherokee 2550  
 Cherokee 2551  
 Cherokee 2552  
 Cherokee 2553  
 Cherokee 2554  
 Cherokee 2555  
 Cherokee 2556  
 Cherokee 2557  
 Cherokee 2558  
 Cherokee 2559  
 Cherokee 2560  
 Cherokee 2561  
 Cherokee 2562  
 Cherokee 2563  
 Cherokee 2564  
 Cherokee 2565  
 Cherokee 2566  
 Cherokee 2567  
 Cherokee 2568  
 Cherokee 2569  
 Cherokee 2570  
 Cherokee 2571  
 Cherokee 2572  
 Cherokee 2573  
 Cherokee 2574  
 Cherokee 2575  
 Cherokee 2576  
 Cherokee 2577  
 Cherokee 2578  
 Cherokee 2579  
 Cherokee 2580  
 Cherokee 2581  
 Cherokee 2582  
 Cherokee 2583  
 Cherokee 2584  
 Cherokee 2585  
 Cherokee 2586  
 Cherokee 2587  
 Cherokee 2588  
 Cherokee 2589  
 Cherokee 2590  
 Cherokee 2591  
 Cherokee 2592  
 Cherokee 2593  
 Cherokee 2594  
 Cherokee 2595  
 Cherokee 2596  
 Cherokee 2597  
 Cherokee 2598  
 Cherokee 2599  
 Cherokee 2600  
 Cherokee 2601  
 Cherokee 2602  
 Cherokee 2603  
 Cherokee 2604  
 Cherokee 2605  
 Cherokee 2606  
 Cherokee 2607  
 Cherokee 2608  
 Cherokee 2609  
 Cherokee 2610  
 Cherokee 2611  
 Cherokee 2612  
 Cherokee 2613  
 Cherokee 2614  
 Cherokee 2615  
 Cherokee 2616  
 Cherokee 2617  
 Cherokee 2618  
 Cherokee 2619  
 Cherokee 2620  
 Cherokee 2621  
 Cherokee 2622  
 Cherokee 2623  
 Cherokee 2624  
 Cherokee 2625  
 Cherokee 2626  
 Cherokee 2627  
 Cherokee 2628  
 Cherokee 2629  
 Cherokee 2630  
 Cherokee 2631  
 Cherokee 2632  
 Cherokee 2633  
 Cherokee 2634  
 Cherokee 2635  
 Cherokee 2636  
 Cherokee 2637  
 Cherokee 2638  
 Cherokee 2639  
 Cherokee 2640  
 Cherokee 2641  
 Cherokee 2642  
 Cherokee 2643  
 Cherokee 2644  
 Cherokee 2645  
 Cherokee 2646  
 Cherokee 2647  
 Cherokee 2648  
 Cherokee 2649  
 Cherokee 2650  
 Cherokee 2651  
 Cherokee 2652  
 Cherokee 2653  
 Cherokee 2654  
 Cherokee 2655  
 Cherokee 2656  
 Cherokee 2657  
 Cherokee 2658  
 Cherokee 2659  
 Cherokee 2660  
 Cherokee 2661  
 Cherokee 2662  
 Cherokee 2663  
 Cherokee 2664  
 Cherokee 2665  
 Cherokee 2666  
 Cherokee 2667  
 Cherokee 2668  
 Cherokee 2669  
 Cherokee 2670  
 Cherokee 2671  
 Cherokee 2672  
 Cherokee 2673  
 Cherokee 2674  
 Cherokee 2675  
 Cherokee 2676  
 Cherokee 2677  
 Cherokee 2678  
 Cherokee 2679  
 Cherokee 2680  
 Cherokee 2681  
 Cherokee 2682  
 Cherokee 2683  
 Cherokee 2684  
 Cherokee 2685  
 Cherokee 2686  
 Cherokee 2687  
 Cherokee 2688  
 Cherokee 2689  
 Cherokee 2690  
 Cherokee 2691  
 Cherokee 2692  
 Cherokee 2693  
 Cherokee 2694  
 Cherokee 2695  
 Cherokee 2696  
 Cherokee 2697  
 Cherokee 2698  
 Cherokee 2699  
 Cherokee 2700  
 Cherokee 2701  
 Cherokee 2702  
 Cherokee 2703  
 Cherokee 2704  
 Cherokee 2705  
 Cherokee 2706  
 Cherokee 2707  
 Cherokee 2708  
 Cherokee 2709  
 Cherokee 2710  
 Cherokee 2711  
 Cherokee 2712  
 Cherokee 2713  
 Cherokee 2714  
 Cherokee 2715  
 Cherokee 2716  
 Cherokee 2717  
 Cherokee 2718  
 Cherokee 2719  
 Cherokee 2720  
 Cherokee 2721  
 Cherokee 2722  
 Cherokee 2723  
 Cherokee 2724  
 Cherokee 2725  
 Cherokee 2726  
 Cherokee 2727  
 Cherokee 2728  
 Cherokee 2729  
 Cherokee 2730  
 Cherokee 2731  
 Cherokee 2732  
 Cherokee 2733  
 Cherokee 2734  
 Cherokee 2735  
 Cherokee 2736  
 Cherokee 2737  
 Cherokee 2738  
 Cherokee 2739  
 Cherokee 2740  
 Cherokee 2741  
 Cherokee 2742  
 Cherokee 2743  
 Cherokee 2744  
 Cherokee 2745  
 Cherokee 2746  
 Cherokee 2747  
 Cherokee 2748  
 Cherokee 2749  
 Cherokee 2750  
 Cherokee 2751  
 Cherokee 2752  
 Cherokee 2753  
 Cherokee 2754  
 Cherokee 2755  
 Cherokee 2756  
 Cherokee 2757  
 Cherokee 2758  
 Cherokee 2759  
 Cherokee 2760  
 Cherokee 2761  
 Cherokee 2762  
 Cherokee 2763  
 Cherokee 2764  
 Cherokee 2765  
 Cherokee 2766  
 Cherokee 2767  
 Cherokee 2768  
 Cherokee 2769  
 Cherokee 2770  
 Cherokee 2771  
 Cherokee 2772  
 Cherokee 2773  
 Cherokee 2774  
 Cherokee 2775  
 Cherokee 2776  
 Cherokee 2777  
 Cherokee 2778  
 Cherokee 2779  
 Cherokee 2780  
 Cherokee 2781  
 Cherokee 2782  
 Cherokee 2783  
 Cherokee 2784  
 Cherokee 2785  
 Cherokee 2786  
 Cherokee 2787  
 Cherokee 2788  
 Cherokee 2789  
 Cherokee 2790  
 Cherokee 2791  
 Cherokee 2792  
 Cherokee 2793  
 Cherokee 2794  
 Cherokee 2795  
 Cherokee 2796  
 Cherokee 2797  
 Cherokee 2798  
 Cherokee 2799  
 Cherokee 2800  
 Cherokee 2801  
 Cherokee 2802  
 Cherokee 2803  
 Cherokee 2804  
 Cherokee 2805  
 Cherokee 2806  
 Cherokee 2807  
 Cherokee 2808  
 Cherokee 2809  
 Cherokee 2810  
 Cherokee 2811  
 Cherokee 2812  
 Cherokee 2813  
 Cherokee 2814  
 Cherokee 2815  
 Cherokee 2816  
 Cherokee 2817  
 Cherokee 2818  
 Cherokee 2819  
 Cherokee 2820  
 Cherokee 2821  
 Cherokee 2822  
 Cherokee 2823  
 Cherokee 2824  
 Cherokee 2825  
 Cherokee 2826  
 Cherokee 2827  
 Cherokee 2828  
 Cherokee 2829  
 Cherokee 2830  
 Cherokee 2831  
 Cherokee 2832  
 Cherokee 2833  
 Cherokee 2834  
 Cherokee 2835  
 Cherokee 2836  
 Cherokee 2837  
 Cherokee 2838  
 Cherokee 2839  
 Cherokee 2840  
 Cherokee 2841  
 Cherokee 2842  
 Cherokee 2843  
 Cherokee 2844  
 Cherokee 2845  
 Cherokee 2846  
 Cherokee 2847  
 Cherokee 2848  
 Cherokee 2849  
 Cherokee 2850  
 Cherokee 2851  
 Cherokee 2852  
 Cherokee 2853  
 Cherokee 2854  
 Cherokee 2855  
 Cherokee 2856  
 Cherokee 2857  
 Cherokee 2858  
 Cherokee 2859  
 Cherokee 2860  
 Cherokee 2861  
 Cherokee 2862  
 Cherokee 2863  
 Cherokee 2864  
 Cherokee 2865  
 Cherokee 2866  
 Cherokee 2867  
 Cherokee 2868  
 Cherokee 2869  
 Cherokee 2870  
 Cherokee 2871  
 Cherokee 2872  
 Cherokee 2873  
 Cherokee 2874  
 Cherokee 2875  
 Cherokee 2876  
 Cherokee 2877  
 Cherokee 2878  
 Cherokee 2879  
 Cherokee 2880  
 Cherokee 2881  
 Cherokee 2882  
 Cherokee 2883  
 Cherokee 2884  
 Cherokee 2885  
 Cherokee 2886  
 Cherokee 2887  
 Cherokee 2888  
 Cherokee 2889  
 Cherokee 2890  
 Cherokee 2891  
 Cherokee 2892  
 Cherokee 2893  
 Cherokee 2894  
 Cherokee 2895  
 Cherokee 2896  
 Cherokee 2897  
 Cherokee 2898  
 Cherokee 2899  
 Cherokee 2900  
 Cherokee 2901  
 Cherokee 2902  
 Cherokee 2903  
 Cherokee 2904  
 Cherokee 2905  
 Cherokee 2906  
 Cherokee 2907  
 Cherokee 2908  
 Cherokee 2909  
 Cherokee 2910  
 Cherokee 2911  
 Cherokee 2912  
 Cherokee 2913  
 Cherokee 2914  
 Cherokee 2915  
 Cherokee 2916  
 Cherokee 2917  
 Cherokee 2918  
 Cherokee 2919  
 Cherokee 2920  
 Cherokee 2921  
 Cherokee 2922  
 Cherokee 2923  
 Cherokee 2924  
 Cherokee 2925  
 Cherokee 2926  
 Cherokee 2927  
 Cherokee 2928  
 Cherokee 2929  
 Cherokee 2930  
 Cherokee 2931  
 Cherokee 2932  
 Cherokee 2933  
 Cherokee 2934  
 Cherokee 2935  
 Cherokee 2936  
 Cherokee 2937  
 Cherokee 2938  
 Cherokee 2939  
 Cherokee 2940  
 Cherokee 2941  
 Cherokee 2942  
 Cherokee 2943  
 Cherokee 2944  
 Cherokee 2945  
 Cherokee 2946  
 Cherokee 2947  
 Cherokee 2948  
 Cherokee 2949  
 Cherokee 2950  
 Cherokee 2951  
 Cherokee 2952  
 Cherokee 2953  
 Cherokee 2954  
 Cherokee 2955  
 Cherokee 2956  
 Cherokee 2957  
 Cherokee 2958  
 Cherokee 2959  
 Cherokee 2960  
 Cherokee 2961  
 Cherokee 2962  
 Cherokee 2963  
 Cherokee 2964  
 Cherokee 2965  
 Cherokee 2966  
 Cherokee 2967  
 Cherokee 2968  
 Cherokee 2969  
 Cherokee 2970  
 Cherokee 2971  
 Cherokee 2972  
 Cherokee 2973  
 Cherokee 2974  
 Cherokee 2975  
 Cherokee 2976  
 Cherokee 2977  
 Cherokee 2978  
 Cherokee 2979  
 Cherokee 2980  
 Cherokee 2981  
 Cherokee 2982  
 Cherokee 2983  
 Cherokee 2984  
 Cherokee 2985  
 Cherokee 2986  
 Cherokee 2987  
 Cherokee 2988  
 Cherokee 2989  
 Cherokee 2990  
 Cherokee 2991  
 Cherokee 2992  
 Cherokee 2993  
 Cherokee 2994  
 Cherokee 2995  
 Cherokee 2996  
 Cherokee 2997  
 Cherokee 2998  
 Cherokee 2999  
 Cherokee 3000

Donald Duckwah  
William Squirrel  
Jennie F. Tyner  
Jennie Wilderbrand  
Nancy Washington  
Sarah Charley  
Olin Martin  
Mary J. Finnegan  
Albert Morris  
Albert G. Morris  
Charles F. Coker  
Mary E. Moore  
Pearl L. Boyd  
Rachel Phipps  
Christopher Columban Hurst  
Jennie Hair  
William Triffin  
Martha McClain  
Mollie Wentz  
John Harland Crittenden  
Frank Duckworth Brenden  
William DeWitt Taylor  
Charles C. Lips  
DeWitt C. Lips, Jr.  
Evertyn McKhancy  
William McCoy  
Elizabeth Lamb  
John W. Dexter  
Mattie Dexter  
Ike Langley  
Eula E. Hays  
Ellen Duckband  
Eula Duckband  
Annie Harbo  
Helen Howell  
Dorrie Fisher  
George L. Sullivan  
Verna Vaw  
Lula Sachs  
Ethel E. Smith  
John Fife Lee Pomeroy  
Sara Murphy  
Sarah A. Loggins  
Walker Lee Moore  
Lee V. Langley  
Lula A. Mills  
Orel L. Mills  
Jeannine E. Shaw

Cherokee	1209
Cherokee	1217
Cherokee	4224
Cherokee	1240
Cherokee	4302
Cherokee	4322
Cherokee	4376
Cherokee	4617
Cherokee	4662
Cherokee	4662
Cherokee	4695
Cherokee	4699
Cherokee	4719
Cherokee	4731
Cherokee	4773
Cherokee	4797
Cherokee	4749
Cherokee	4792
Cherokee	4807
Cherokee	4824
Cherokee	4861
Cherokee	4899
Cherokee	4903
Cherokee	4903
Cherokee	4946
Cherokee	4954
Cherokee	4965
Cherokee	4968
Cherokee	4969
Cherokee	4971
Cherokee	4980
Cherokee	5014
Cherokee	5025
Cherokee	5069
Cherokee	5098
Cherokee	5126
Cherokee	5149
Cherokee	5147
Cherokee	5169
Cherokee	5202
Cherokee	5216
Cherokee	5200
Cherokee	5206
Cherokee	5213
Cherokee	5250
Cherokee	5266
Cherokee	5266



Acie L. Gaskard	Cherokee	5417
Albert A. Gaskard	Cherokee	5417
Clara L. Cox	Cherokee	5425
Birtha Beck	Cherokee	5492
John L. Woodward	Cherokee	5490
David R. Taylor	Cherokee	5494
George Glass	Cherokee	5553
Robert Lee Costas	Cherokee	5572
Olive L. Brock	Cherokee	5545
David Monroe Downing	Cherokee	5699
Celia Still	Cherokee	5711
Lacy Comingslow	Cherokee	5714
Linda A. Garrett	Cherokee	5721
Fannie L. Coffee	Cherokee	5756
Tennessee M. Paffor	Cherokee	5781
Mary Jane Wily	Cherokee	5786
Elia May Knighten	Cherokee	5791
Ezekiel Proctor Farris	Cherokee	5800
John Bush Wilson	Cherokee	5814
Jane Ella Wolfe	Cherokee	5817
Louise J. Farris	Cherokee	5818
Augustus Lawrence Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Dora Louise Wilson	Cherokee	5827
Robert (B) Daniel	Cherokee	5868
Janie S. Young	Cherokee	5872
Eva May Merchant	Cherokee	5888
Nannie R. Cunningham	Cherokee	5914
John Dillies	Cherokee	5988
Maggie Furbain	Cherokee	6017
Janie Furbain	Cherokee	6017
James R. Hendricks	Cherokee	6069
Elijah Ridge	Cherokee	6102
Mattie E. Gray	Cherokee	6106
Myrtle J. Martin	Cherokee	6132
Lilla M. Wilson (nee Linn)	Cherokee	6149
Folly Downing	Cherokee	6156
George A. Jennings	Cherokee	6174
Philip Webster	Cherokee	6219
Gulger B. Calvard	Cherokee	6238
Cora Gathrey	Cherokee	6245
George L. Hall	Cherokee	6259
Folly Gritts	Cherokee	6262
Elizabeth Rutledgegood	Cherokee	6268
Dennis Harper	Cherokee	6268
John Gritts	Cherokee	6268
Joshua Robbins	Cherokee	6297
Levi Fish	Cherokee	6322
William Penn Ruchhoff	Cherokee	6342

Louise Emma Rockloff  
 Cynthia Snider  
 Pauline V. Snider  
 John H. Witherspoon  
 Lucy Fletcher  
 Clarence M. Ballow  
 Eliza Vann  
 Lila Smith  
 John Cance  
 Edgar B. Thompson  
 Mouse Wolf  
 Leon Hogshooter  
 Eli Wilson  
 Cynthia Wilson  
 Eschiel Rider  
 Mike Pritchett  
 Watt Christy  
 Alice Sunday  
 Richard M. Sanders  
 Joseph Reese, Jr.  
 Joseph D. Smallwood  
 Mack Nave  
 James Wyly King  
 Eliza Turner  
 Betsy Turner  
 Thomas E. Deatherage  
 Lottie Hughes  
 Benjamin F. McPherson  
 Fichens Newton  
 George Woodward  
 Albert Hayner  
 Richard T. Ketcher  
 Johnny D. Couch  
 Ross Butler  
 Sidney E. Wilson  
 Henry P. Phillips  
 Maggie Galentcher  
 Ruby L. Buchner  
 Bertie M. Holderman  
 Randolph Hummingbird  
 Susan Tawansie (Tan-a-nie)  
 Ailsay O'Fields  
 Ransom O'Fields  
 Andy Rider  
 Andrew (H.) Hummingbird  
 Redbird Harris  
 Nelson Glass  
 Mary Guinehead

Cherokee 6342  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6355  
 Cherokee 6481  
 Cherokee 6515  
 Cherokee 6530  
 Cherokee 6572  
 Cherokee 6591  
 Cherokee 6649  
 Cherokee 6652  
 Cherokee 6668  
 Cherokee 6676  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6690  
 Cherokee 6749  
 Cherokee 6750  
 Cherokee 6753  
 Cherokee 6767  
 Cherokee 6786  
 Cherokee 6788  
 Cherokee 6790  
 Cherokee 6842  
 Cherokee 6857  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6889  
 Cherokee 6901  
 Cherokee 6928  
 Cherokee 6935  
 Cherokee 7032  
 Cherokee 7064  
 Cherokee 7119  
 Cherokee 7129  
 Cherokee 7150  
 Cherokee 7185  
 Cherokee 7231  
 Cherokee 7240  
 Cherokee 7326  
 Cherokee 7331  
 Cherokee 7413  
 Cherokee 7473  
 Cherokee 7490  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7513  
 Cherokee 7516  
 Cherokee 7597  
 Cherokee 7649  
 Cherokee 7688  
 Cherokee 7688

Jennie Swimmer	Cherokee	7751
Elia Sanders	Cherokee	7861
Katie Martin	Cherokee	7906
Fencer	Cherokee	7906
Joe Boney	Cherokee	7929
Tahnie Smith	Cherokee	7939
George Killer	Cherokee	8188
Daniel Wolfe	Cherokee	8206
John Wesley Crowder	Cherokee	8261
Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup)	Cherokee	8350
Walter Hogner	Cherokee	8452
Darkey Birdchopper	Cherokee	8494
Betsy Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Infant Wolfe	Cherokee	8753
Nancy Pettit	Cherokee	8843
Maud James	Cherokee	8920
Wyly James	Cherokee	8920
Elia Doublehead	Cherokee	8921
John Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9172
Frank Sparrowhawk	Cherokee	9188
Dave Bird	Cherokee	9408
Alma Jane Cantrell	Cherokee	9515
Eldora (Elmadora) Hill	Cherokee	10440
Jessie Maud Lunday	Cherokee	10443
Hamilton Fish Haff	Cherokee	10452
Henry Peterson	Cherokee	10467
Henry McEwin	Cherokee	10474
Jimmie Little	Cherokee	10487
Nannie M. Tiblow	Cherokee	10490
Richard Earl Shailer	Cherokee	10526
Sallie Simon	Cherokee	10527
Hawkins Tiblow	Cherokee	10532
Jesse Parks	Cherokee	10543
Becky Parks	Cherokee	10545
Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum	Cherokee	10545
Loyd Day	Cherokee	10554
Willie Day	Cherokee	10554
Mary Gibson	Cherokee	10555
Lawrence Peacock	Cherokee	10556
Mary J. Miller	Cherokee	10574
Elbert Orlando Journeyake	Cherokee	10582
John William Conner	Cherokee	10588
Albert Bural Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
James B. Atkisson	Cherokee	10599
Ida E. Stout	Cherokee	10608
Ida E. Smith	Cherokee	10628
Janie Armstrong	Cherokee	10635
Roy L. Armstrong	Cherokee	10635

Frederick William Metzner	Cherokee	10637
Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tenganoxie)	Cherokee	10644

And for the enrollment of Martin Henderson Berry, et al., as Cherokee citizens by inter-marriage, consolidating the applications of:

Martin Henderson Berry	Cherokee	45
Samuel C. Sager	Cherokee	71
John L. W. Williams	Cherokee	245
Gabe W. Morris	Cherokee	263
Samuel F. McClain	Cherokee	288
Mathew Condrey	Cherokee	300
Mary Weaver	Cherokee	356
Ann B. Adair	Cherokee	521
Robert H. Fletcher	Cherokee	545
Eliza J. Moton	Cherokee	1302
Adam Mohr	Cherokee	1903
Abram Stout	Cherokee	1927
Charles Pierce	Cherokee	1989
William M. Hayes	Cherokee	2019
William D. Harris	Cherokee	2120
John B. Post	Cherokee	2146
John B. Edwards	Cherokee	2929
John White	Cherokee	3406
Wiley L. Green	Cherokee	3494
William G. Nelms	Cherokee	3522
John A. Walker	Cherokee	3777
Ann E. Land	Cherokee	3968
Elijah Mayfield	Cherokee	4648
Layton Breeden	Cherokee	4674
Cora Crittenden	Cherokee	4696
John B. McClain	Cherokee	4792
Mary J. Brown	Cherokee	4875
Alexander G. Murray	Cherokee	4933
Ann Bible	Cherokee	5099
Nancy D. Brady	Cherokee	5134
Fred (E.) Henderson	Cherokee	5135
Price P. Quinn	Cherokee	5290
Doctor J. Hartness	Cherokee	5782
Samuel Schable	Cherokee	5822
Lacy Hilderbrand	Cherokee	5867
Volentine Payton	Cherokee	6103
Zach J. Johnson	Cherokee	6775
Sallie V. Walkingstick	Cherokee	6855
William A. Henton	Cherokee	7200
John F. Minchell	Cherokee	10401
William C. White	Cherokee	10668

## ORDER

The record in this case shows that applications were made to this Commission for the enrollment, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akima, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threemaker, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritta, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Ethel Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Bengel, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowe (Joanna Carselowe), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Seales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas R. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eifert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Valentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachael Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lulie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tamm, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowe, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornatseel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Flanagan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglia, Martha McClain, Mollie West, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William Dewitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lips, Dewitt C. Lips, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Biggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Pitts Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louis A. Mills, Orval

L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birtha Beck, John L. Woodward, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Costes, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Fannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wyly, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parria, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parria, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa Wilson, Robert (B.) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudger D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolf, Leon Hogabaster, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-u-necie), Ailsay O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner, Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie);

And as citizens of the Cherokee Nation by intermarriage of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Valentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John P. Minshall, and William C. White.

The evidence in this case shows that all the above named applicants died prior to September 1, 1902.

Section twenty-five of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902, (32 Stat., 716), provides:

"The roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation shall be made as of September first, nineteen hundred and two, and the names of all persons then living and entitled to enrollment on that date shall be placed on said roll by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes."

It is, therefore, ordered that the applications for the enrollment as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation of Parker C. McMakin, Cherokee C. Gilmore, Delie (Cordelia) Kelly, James

Starr, Louisa Bell Smith, Frances L. Buffington, Lizzie Parris, Jesse Alberty, Julia Alberty, Zoe Akins, Alice Thurman, Jennettie Thurman, Charles Woodall, Fannie M. Thomason, Clarence C. Thomason, Dennis Foreman, Sarah Pierce, Daniel Whitmire, Susan Dry, Daniel Threekiller, Dewey Miller, Susan Starr, Fannie Wolfe, James L. Holland, Ada B. Lacie, Lula Easky, Ida May Odle, Elias G. Foreman, Mary S. Foreman, Lizzie Gritts, Lewis Stansill, Murry Reese, Sallie Reese, Arch Alberty, Katie Proctor, Christie A. Dannenberg, Alexander Wolfe, Delia Sisson, Mary Lou Gott, Charles A. Rider, Lucy Miller, Susan Clay, Susan Carrie Crittenden, Robert Wofford, Hugh Mitchell, Charles Byers, Annie E. Rogers, Kate Taylor, John Blalock, Otis E. Foreman, Jennie Norton, Robert Carlile, Girtrude Johnson, Augusta Johnson, Lowly Bird, Annie Bird, Julia Nakedhead, Irene Samuels, John C. Croslin, Willard C. Collins, Charles Collins, Hooley Benge, Rachel Vann, Lewis Langley, Samuel Austin, Nannie Russell, Terrell Henson, Della Henson, Johnanna Carselowee (Joanna Carselowry), Finis C. Morton, Grace W. Jacobs, William Morton, Joseph A. Scales, Ella Frazier, Martha Peterson, Jesse B. Raymond, Susie Timmons, Lawrence H. Looney, Susie Campbell, Jack Thompson, Katie Fields, Carty Smith, Annie Parker, Susan Raper, Edgar P. Ross, Nancy West, Louis Miller, Sr., Thomas B. Rogers, Julius Beane, Margaret A. Eiffert, William F. Sanders, Ora E. Sanders, Eleanora Woodall, Bettie Locust, Richard H. Boles, Paul Rogers, Julia Hair, Mary Ann Gray, George Rowe, Alex Earbob, Watie Swimmer, Charlotte Peak, John Kingfisher, Stacy Buckskin, Dora McCracken, Lilly Raper, David Beck, Annie Colvard, Charles T. (F.) Grass, James Sullivan, Nannie J. Sullivan, Cooper Mayes, Susan V. Mayes, Lavinia King, Lizzie B. Wright, William S. Choate, Claude Rogers, Luvena H. West, Jessie Mayes, Prince (Price) Scott, James Washington Collier, Lina J. Warren, Gracie Agnes Nuckolls, John M. Ward, Veva E. Ward, Betsy Snail, Harold Kepler, Lucy Cornsilk, Eliza Ele, Katie Peak, Hamilton Balentine, Roy V. Hill, John H. Polson, Peggy Proctor, Charlotte Buck, Florence W. Brewster, Peter Blackfish, Polly Pettitt, Lula Etta Hitchcock, Alvin Adair, George Carter, James C. Harlin, Nannie White, Nellie Hawk, Rachel Falling, Minnie R. Lynch, William W. Buffington, Sallie Landrum, Mary E. Frayser, Samuel Hilderbrand, Lillie E. Trout, Stephen Bluejacket, Dorcas Nichols, Elsa Dick, Olive Martin, Jennie Fritz, John Lufie, John Bryant, Sarah Murphy, Garrett H. Drew, Clarence (I.) Scott, Charles E. Schrimsher, Dave Gooden, Checcoowee Mouse, Thomas Aleck, Rebecca Aleck, Jennie Tanner, Dorothy C. Skinner, Margaret Cox, Birt Edmond Walker, Riley Countryman, Frances Stroud, James M. Carselowey, Clara Belle Paden, Claude S. Garrett, Nora E. Rippetoe, Ione P. Harlin, George G. Taylor, Susie Ellen Beck, Cornassel Race (Reed), Lizzie Flanders, Sarah Morgan, Donald Duckwah, William Squirrel, Jennie F. Tyner, Jennie Hilderbrand, Nancy Washington, Sarah Charley, Otis Martin, Mary J. Hangan, Albert Morris, Albert G. Morris, Charles F. Coker, Mary E. Moore, Pearl I. Boyd, Rachel Flippin, Christopher Columbus Hurst, Jennie Hair, Milligan Troglin, Martha McClain, Mollie Weast, John Harland Crittenden, Frank Duckworth Breeden, William DeWitt Taylor, Clarke C. Lipe, DeWitt C. Lipe, Jr., Evelyn McKinney, William McCay, Elizabeth Lamb, John W. Buster, Mattie Buster, Ida Langley, Rosie E. Riggs, Ellen Bushyhead, Isaac Bushyhead, Amelia Harris, Moses Howell, Darkie Fisher, George L. Sullivan, Vernon Vier, Lula Davis, Kittie E. Smith, John Fitz Lee Foreman, Susan Murphy, Sarah A. Logsdon, Walter Lee Moore, Lot V. Langley, Louie A. Mills, Orval L. Mills, Josephine R. Shaw, Kate L. Goddard, Albert A. Goddard, Claud I. Cox, Birta Beck, John L. Woodard, David R. Taylor, George Glass, Robert Lee Coates, Olive L. Brock, David Monroe Downing, Celia Still, Lucy Comingdear, Lizzie A. Garrett, Pannie L. Coffee, Tennessee M. Fuller, Mary Jane Wily, Ella May Knighten, Ezekiel Proctor Parris, John Rush Wilson, Jane Ella Wolfe, Louisa J. Parris, Augustus Lawrence Wilson, Dora Louisa

Wilson, Robert (B) Daniel, Jessie S. Young, Eva May Merchant, Nannie B. Cunningham, John Dildine, Maggie Partain, Jessie Partain, James R. Hendricks, Elijah Ridge, Mattie E. Gray, Myrtie J. Martin, Lillie M. Wilson, (nee Linn), Polly Downing, George A. Jennings, Philip Webster, Gudgar D. Colvard, Cora Guthrey, George L. Hail, Polly Gritts, Elizabeth Rattlinggourd, Dennis Hooper, John Gritts, Joshua Robbins, Levi Fish, William Penn Rackleff, Louisa Emma Rackleff, Cynthia Snider, Pauline V. Snider, John H. Wilkerson, Lucy Fletcher, Clarence M. Ballew, Eliza Vann, Lila Smith, John Canoe, Edgar B. Thompson, Mouse Wolfe, Leon Hogshooter, Eli Wilson, Cynthia Wilson, Ezekiel Rider, Mike Pritchett, Watt Christy, Alice Sunday, Richard M. Sanders, Joseph Reese, Jr., Joseph D. Smallwood, Mack Nave, James Wyly King, Eliza Turner, Betsy Turner, Thomas E. Deatherage, Lottie Hughes, Benjamin F. McPherson, Pickens Newton, George Woodard, Albert Hayner, Richard T. Ketcher, Johnny D. Couch, Rosa Butler, Sidney E. Wilson, Henry P. Phillips, Maggie Galcatcher, Ruby L. Buckner, Bertie M. Holderman, Randolph Hummingbird, Susan Tauuneacie (Tau-uneecie), Ailsey O'Fields, Remson O'Fields, Andy Hider, Andrew (H.) Hummingbird, Redbird Harris, Nelson Glass, Mary Guinehead, Jennie Swimmer, Ella Sanders, Katie Martin, Fencer, Joe Boney, Tahnne Smith, George Killer, Daniel Wolfe, John Wesley Crowder, Tonsin Teekanassky (Tonsy Pickup), Walter Hogner, Darkey Birdchopper, Betsy Wolfe, Infant Wolfe, Nancy Pettit, Maud James, Wyly James, Ella Doublehead, John Sparrowhawk, Frank Sparrowhawk, Dave Bird, Alma Jane Cantrell, Eldora (Elmadora) Hill, Jessie Maud Lunday, Hamilton Fish Haff, Henry Peterson, Henry McEwin, Jimmie Little, Nannie M. Tiblow, Richard Earl Shailer, Sallie Simon, Hawkins Tiblow, Jesse Parks, Becky Parks, Pa-pa-ma-too-nund Drum, Loyd Day, Willie Day, Mary Gibson, Lawrence Peacock, Mary J. Miller, Elbert Orlando Journeycake, John William Conner, Albert Bural Atkisson, James B. Atkisson, Ida E. Stout, Ida E. Smith, Janie Armstrong, Roy L. Armstrong, Frederick William Metzner and Laura (E.) Maberry (nee Tonganoxie); and as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of Martin Henderson Berry, Samuel C. Sager, John L. W. Williams, Gabe W. Morris, Samuel F. McClain, Mathew Condreay, Mary Weaver, Ann B. Adair, Robert H. Fletcher, Eliza J. Moton, Adam Mohr, Abram Stout, Charles Pierce, William M. Hayes, William D. Harris, John B. Post, John B. Edwards, John White, Wiley L. Green, William G. Nelms, John A. Walker, Ann E. Land, Elijah Mayfield, Layton Breeden, Cora Crittenden, John B. McClain, Mary J. Brown, Alexander G. Murray, Ann Bible, Nancy D. Brady, Fred (E.) Henderson, Price P. Quinn, Doctor J. Hartness, Samuel Schable, Lucy Hilderbrand, Volentine Payton, Zack J. Johnson, Sallie V. Walkingstick, William A. Hunton, John F. Minshall and William C. White, be, and the same are, hereby dismissed, in accordance with the provisions of section twenty-five of the Act above noted.

(Signed)

TAMS BIXBY,  
Chairman.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory, this March 11, 1905.



Cherokee 4807.

(Copy)

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 13, 1909.

Mrs. Maude Boone,

Claremore, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your niece, Ethel Weast, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 32251, died in July, 1901.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Maudie Boone - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 13, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Ethel Weast on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

EM (LBA)

Commissioner.

Register.

(Registry receipt No. 20419 signed by Maudie Boone returned to this office.)

Cherokee 4807.

(Copy)

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 13, 1909.

Mrs. Beatrice Mayberry,  
Claremore, Oklahoma.

Madam:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your niece, Ethel Weast, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 32251, died in July, 1901.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of anyone on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

Beatrice Mayberry - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 13, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Ethel Weast on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

EM (LHA)  
Register.

Commissioner.

(Registry receipt No. 20420 signed by Beatrice Mayberry returned to this office.)

Refer in reply to the following:

*47*  
Cherokee 4807.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, October 13, 1909.

Mr. George J. Weast,  
Elk City, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Evidence has been secured by this office showing that your daughter, Ethel Weast, whose name appears on the roll of Cherokee citizens by blood opposite No. 32251, died in July, 1901.

The Act of Congress of July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), contains the following provision:

"That no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person, or to the heirs of any person, whose name is on said roll and who died prior to the first day of September, nineteen hundred and two. The right of such person to any interest in the lands or other tribal property shall be deemed to have become extinguished and to have passed to the tribe in general upon his death before said date, and any person or persons who may conceal the death of any one on said roll as aforesaid for the purpose of profiting by said concealment, and who shall knowingly receive any portion of any land or other tribal property or of the proceeds so arising from any allotment prohibited by this section, shall be deemed guilty of a felony, and shall be proceeded against as may be provided in other cases of felony, and the penalty for this offense shall be confinement at hard labor for a period of not less than one year nor more than five years, and in addition thereto a forfeiture to the Cherokee Nation of the lands, other tribal property, and proceeds so obtained."

George J. Weast - 2.

You are, therefore, notified that on or before November 13, 1909, you may appear at this office, if you so desire, to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department of the Interior that the following notation be placed opposite the name of Ethel Weast on the approved roll of Cherokee citizens:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Respectfully,

A handwritten signature in cursive script, appearing to read "J. E. Wright".

Commissioner.

EM (LBA)

Register.



(Copy)

24015-1909.

(Written on back of office letter to him.)

10-23-1909

In re. to above letter of inquiry etc. will say I will not appear at your office as per above for the reason that the said Ethel Weast did die prior to the 1st day of Sept. 1902, and therefore above recommendation should issue.

Resp. Yours

(Signed) George Weast.

Muskogee, Oklahoma, November 19, 1909.

Subject:  
Enrollment of Ethel  
Weast - Cherokee.  
-----

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

I have the honor to bring to the attention of the Department the case of Ethel Weast, a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation whose name appears opposite No. 32257 on the approved roll of such citizens.

It appearing that no application to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for this citizen had been made, an investigation was begun to ascertain whether or not she was living and if dead the date of her death.

On June 16, 1909, the testimony of Maude Boone, an aunt of Ethel Weast, was taken in which she stated that this child died in July following its birth in November or December.

On the same date Annie Dupont, a neighbor, testified that she had known the parents of this child for a number of years, and that the child was taken from the Cherokee Nation by its father when very young, and that when she next saw him about a year later he told her that the child was dead.



Secretary - 2.

The records of the office in connection with the application for the enrollment of Ethel Weast show that she was born on December 1, 1900.

On October 13, 1909, Maude Boone and Bentrice Mayberry, aunts, and George J. Weast, father of this decedent, were notified by registered mail of the information secured by this office relative to the date of the death of Ethel Weast and of the provisions of Section 31 of the act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stats., 716), that no person whose name was on the roll of Cherokee citizens and who died prior to September 1, 1902, was entitled to an allotment of land or other tribal property, and advised that they might within a stipulated time appear at this office to show cause why recommendation should not be made to the Department that a notation be placed on the roll showing that the said Ethel Weast was not entitled to participate in the distribution of the tribal property of the Cherokee Nation. The receipt of these notices is evidenced by the return of the registry receipts properly signed.

No appearance was made in response to these notices, but on October 23, George J. Weast responded with the statement that Ethel Weast died prior to September 1, 1902, and that the proposed notation might be made.

Secretary - 3.

The record in this case showing conclusively that Ethel Weast died prior to September 1, 1902, I have the honor to recommend that the following notation be placed upon all copies of the approved roll of Cherokee citizens opposite the name of Ethel Weast, No. 32257:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902; not entitled to land or money."

Copies of the record pertaining to the death of this citizen are enclosed herewith.

Respectfully,

WHEM (LEA)

Commissioner.

Encl. 19-5.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

Copy  
1-43570

1

Land  
Population  
93913-1909  
J E D

NOV 30 1909

Enrollment of Ethel  
Weast--Cherokee.

FOR FILE

The Honorable

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith a letter of November 19, 1909, from the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, relative to the enrollment case of Ethel Weast, whose name appears opposite No. 32257 on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

It is provided in Section 31 of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat.L., 716), that no allotment of land or other tribal property shall be made to any person or to the heirs of any person whose name is on said roll and who died prior to September 1, 1902.

It appears from the inclosed papers that Ethel Weast died prior to that date.

The Office, therefore, recommends that on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation in the possession of the Department there be placed opposite the name of Ethel Weast at No. 32257 thereon the notation:

"Died prior to September 1, 1902;  
not entitled to land or money".

and that this Office and the Commissioner to the Five Civil-

L-93913-2

ized Tribes be authorized to make a similar notation on the  
copies of the roll in their possession.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) F.H. Abbott,  
Acting Commissioner.

WEA-26  
6210

Dec. 1, 1909

Approved:

(Signed) Frank Pierce

First Assistant Secretary.

D C 2073-1909

1-48053

1

Land-  
Population.  
93913-1909  
J E D

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,  
WASHINGTON.

DEC 9 1909

Enrollment of Ethel  
Weast--Cherokee.

The Commissioner

to the Five Civilized Tribes,

Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Sir:

Referring to your letter of November 19, 1909, relative to the enrollment case of Ethel Weast, you are advised that on December 1, 1909, the Department authorized placing on the final approved roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite the name of Ethel Weast, at No. 32257 thereon, a notation that she died prior to September 1, 1902, and was not entitled to land or money.

A copy of approved Office letter of November 30, is inclosed for your information and guidance.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) C.F. Hauke  
Chief Clerk.

RES-3  
6382

Departm  
Com

20423

Second Notice Sent  
001201900

Return to Writer.  
UNCLAIMED

814

Mr. George I. East,

Return to Writer,  
UNCLAIMED  
City, Okla.

8436



REGISTERED  
OCT 15 1906  
ELK CITY, OKLA.





Cher 4808

William F. Pevehouse

Cher 4808



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William F. Pevehouse for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and four children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Bre Kinridge, he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A William F. Pevehouse.  
Q How old are you? A I am 46.  
Q What is your post office? A Collinsville.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
QQ Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Four.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No, sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate?

(The applicant presents a license issued by the Clerk of Tahlequah district on the 6th of January, 1891, authorizing his marriage to Mrs. Sanora Pyeatt, and the certificate shows that they were united in marriage on the same date by the Rev. J. J. Lovett. This is filed herewith.)

- Q Have you lived with your wife and in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married her in 1891? A Yes, sir.  
Q Were you ever married except to this wife? A No, sir.  
Q Was she ever married except to you? A Yes, sir, she married twice, her maiden name was Walker.  
Q Was her former husband dead before she married you? A Yes, sir.  
Q She never married but once before you married her? A No, sir.  
Q Your wife's present name of Sanora Pevehouse? A Yes, sir, Sanora Adelaide Pevehouse.  
Q How old is your wife? A 41.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Sanora Walker.  
Q Her name before you married her was Pyeatt? A Yes, sir.  
Q And before that it was Walker? A Yes, sir.  
Q A d Walker was her maiden name? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Wesley Walker.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Minerva Jane Taylor.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was your wife born in the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, she was born in Tennessee.  
Q When did she come to the Cherokee Nation? A In 1880.  
Q Has she lived here ever since? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was her name 20 years ago, in 1880, was it Walker or Pyeatt?  
A It was Pyeatt.  
Q Give me the names of these children please; your eldest child is named Bessie Leora Pyeatt, 17 years old, is she? A Yes, sir, those children are Pyeatt.  
Q Now your next child? A Margie Elvora Pyeatt, 15 years old,  
Q And the next child is William Arthur Pevehouse, 9 years old; that right? A Yes, sir.  
Q Then comes Sarah Emily Pevehouse, 8 years old? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children all living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q These two first children, they are your wife's children by her former husband, are they? A Yes, sir.  
(Sanora A. Pevehouse on 1880 roll, page 1222 297, No. 1959, Sanora Pyeatt, (Tahlequah) district. William F. Pevehouse on 1886 roll, page 319, No. 779, Cooweescoowee district. Sanora A. Pevehouse on 1896 roll, page 253, No. 3785, Sanora Pevehouse, Cooweescoowee district. Bessie L. Pyeatt on 1896 roll, page 253, No. 3789, Bessie L. Pyatt, Cooweescoowee district. Margie E. Pyeatt on 1896 roll, page 253, No. 3790, Margy Pyatt, Cooweescoowee district. William A. Pevehouse

William F. Pevehouse - 2.

on 1896 roll, page 233, No. 3786, Arthur W. Pevehouse, Cooweescoowee district. Sarah E. Pevehouse on 1896 roll, page 233, No. 3787, Sarah E. Pevehouse, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children, two of them the children of the present marriage and two children of his wife by a former marriage. His wife is identified on the roll of 1896 and 1898 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation since 1860, and she will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown to have married her in accordance with Cherokee law in 1891, he has lived with her in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage, he is identified on the roll of 1896, the license and certificate are filed herewith, both were free to contract marriage at the time of the their union, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage. The two children of his ~~first~~ wife's first marriage, Bessie L. Pyeatt and Marjie E. Pyeatt, both minors, are identified on the roll of 1896 and are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The two children of the present marriage, William A. and Sarah E. Pevehouse, are identified on the rolls of 1896, they are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*W. H. McNeill*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONERS

William F. Pevonore - S.  
On 1898 roll, page 823, No. 2788, Arthur W. Pevonore, Coons school  
district. Sarah F. Pevonore on 1898 roll, page 823, No. 2787, Sarah  
F. Pevonore, Coons school district.)

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife  
and four children, two of them the children of the present marriage  
and two children of his wife by a former marriage. His wife is ident-  
fied on the roll of 1880 and 1882 as a Native Cherokee, she has lived  
in the Cherokee Nation since 1860, and she will be listed now for en-  
rollment as a Cherokee by blood. The applicant is shown to have mar-  
ried her in accord with Cherokee law in 1874. He has lived with her  
in the Cherokee Nation ever since their marriage, he is identified  
on the roll of 1886, the license and certificate are filed herewith,  
both were free to contract marriage at the time of their union,  
and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.  
The two children of his first wife, Besie L. Pevett  
and Mattie E. Pevett, both minors, are identified on the roll of 1886  
and are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by  
blood. The two children of the present marriage, William A. and Sarah  
F. Pevonore, are identified on the roll of 1886, they are living now,  
and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd of October, 1900.

Notary Public

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name William F. Perchouse, Collinsville, ST. Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 919 No. 779

Citizen by blood No Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen Yes

Married under what law Cherokee Date of marriage Jan 6, 1891

License Certificate

2 Wife's name Sarah A. Perchouse, nee Walker  
District DELAWARE. Year 1890 Page 297 No. 1959

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Wesley Walker - d

Intermarried citizen No Minerva J. " - d

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Filed OCT 23 1900 Certificate Filed OCT 23 1900

Names of Children:

	Names of Children:	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
3	Bessie L. Pyatt	COOWEESCOOWEE.	1896	233	3789	17
4	Margie E. "	"	"	233	3790	15
5	William A. Perchouse	"	"	233	3786	9
6	Sarah E. "	"	"	233	3787	8
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 On 1880 Roll as Sarah A. Pyatt  
3 " 1896 " Bessie L. Pyatt  
4 " " " Margie  
5 " " " Arthur W. Perchouse

4808

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C

FILED

DEC 23 1900

ALFRED C. BIRMAN

# Marriage License.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T., )

*Tahlequah* DISTRICT.)

To Any Person Legally Authorized to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting :

You are hereby authorized to join in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony, and to celebrate the rites and ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *William F. Pevchous*, a citizen of the United States and Mrs *Savona Pyatt*, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, according to the usual custom and laws of the Cherokee Nation, and you are required to return this License to me, for record, within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you.

Given under my hand and Seal of Office

this the *6<sup>th</sup>* day of *January*.

A. D. 1891

*Allie Ross.*

Clerk

*Tahlequah* District.

CHEROKEE NATION, I. T., )

DISTRICT. )

I, *J. J. Lovett* Minister of the  
Gospel hereby certify that on the *6* day of *January* 1891  
I joined in Marriage, Mr. *Phillip H. Petchum* citizen  
of the United States, and Mrs. *Emora Pyeatt* a citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
License and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the *7* day of *January*  
A. D. 1891

*J. J. Lovett*

Recorded February 5<sup>th</sup> 1891

*R. H. Dunnington* Deputy Clerk

*J. H. L. L. L. L.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED  
INDIANS  
OCT 1 1891

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED  
INDIANS  
OCT 1 1891

60 7

CHEERED NATION, I. T., )  
DISTRICT.)

1. *J. J. Smith*

" *Murphy*

*Smith*

*Smith*

*Smith*

*Smith*

*Smith*

*Smith*

*Smith*

*Smith*

I joined in Marriage, Mr. *William Smith* citizen  
of the Cherokee Nation, agreeable to the authority given in the within  
license and the customs and laws of the Cherokee Nation.

Given under my hand this the 7 day of January

A. D. 1891

*J. J. Smith*

*Smith*

Recorded February 8<sup>th</sup> 1891

*Smith*

*Smith*

DEPARTMENT  
COMMISSION

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED  
FEDERAL  
OCT 21 1890

8087

2



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of WILLIAM F. PEVCHOUSE, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and his wife, SARAH A. PEVCHOUSE, and his children, WILLIAM A. and SARAH B. PEVCHOUSE, and his step-children, BESSIE L. and MARGIE E. PYCATT, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM F. PEVCHOUSE, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A William F. Pevchouse.  
Q What is your age at this time ? A Forty eight.  
Q What is your post office ? A Collinsville.  
Q Are you the same William F. Pevchouse who applied to this Commission for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage in October, 1900 ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Sarah A.  
Q Is she living at this time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and your wife Sarah married ? A In 1890.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee license ? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you ever married before you married this wife ? A No sir.  
Q Was she ever married prior to her marriage to you ? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had she been married before ? A Once.  
Q What was her first husband's name ? A Morgan Pycatt.  
Q Was he living or dead when you and your wife were married ? A He was dead.  
Q You were her second husband and she is your first wife ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife Sarah A., lived together as husband and wife continuously since your marriage up to the present time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Never been separated ? A No sir.  
Q You and she living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since you were married to her ? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1890 up to the present time ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are William A., and Sarah B., your children by your wife Sarah A. ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these two children living now ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ? A Yes sir.  
Q What children are these, Bessie L. and Margie Pycatt ? A They are her children by Morgan Pycatt.  
Q Your wife's children by her first husband ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these two children living now ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ? A Yes sir.

W. U. Russell, as such states that, as clerk under to the  
Commission of the State of New York, he has recorded the  
contents and provisions of the above entitled deed, and that  
the foregoing is the correct transcript of the original notice  
thereof.

*W. U. Russell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7, 1907.

*W. Jones*  
Notary Public.

NOV 8 1907  
RECORDED  
IN THE OFFICE OF THE  
CLERK OF THE SUPREME COURT  
OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK

2757

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C  
FILE  
NOV. 8 1902

Notary Public.

Witnessed and sworn to before me this November 1, 1905.

*E. J. [Signature]*

There is an account furnished of his ethnographic notes  
the foregoing is an account furnished of his ethnographic notes  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled case; and that  
Commissioner of the Five Civilized Tribes; he correctly recorded the  
H. C. [Signature] on each of the [Signature] as [Signature] to the

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, March 2, 1905.

In the matter of the allotment of land to Bessie L. Harris formerly Pyeatt and her minor child, Margie E. Pyeatt, Cherokee Card No. 4808, Approved Roll Nos. 11497 and 11498.

Rube Harris, being sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A Rube Harris.  
Q How old are you? A I am 27 years old.  
Q What is your post office address? A Vera, Indian Territory.  
Q Do you make any claims to Cherokee citizenship? A No sir.  
Q A citizen of the United States? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Bessie L. Pyeatt.  
Q Thather name be fore you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q The name of her father? A Morgan Pyeatt.  
Q The name of her mother? A Senora Pevehouse.  
Q Was your wife married before you married her? A No sir.  
Q When were you married to your wife? A 1900.  
Q What day, month and year? A First day of January, 1900.  
Q Were you married under license obtained from the Clerk of the United States Court? A Yes sir.  
Q Where was the license issued? A Wagoner, I believe. I have the license in my pocket.

Witness offers marriage license and certificate of marriage between Ruben Harris and Bessie Lee Pyette.

- Q Are you identical with the Ruben Harris named in this marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is the Bessie Lee Pyette identical with your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and your wife living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your object in appearing at the Land office today?  
A To designate lands in allotment for my wife under her Power of Attorney.

Witness offers Power of Attorney executed by Bessie L. Harris wherein she appoints Rhewben Harris her attorney for the purpose of selecting lands in the Cherokee Nation for herself and minor children.

- Q Are you identical with the Rhewben Harris named in this Power of Attorney? A Yes sir.  
Q And is the Bessie Lee Harris who executed the same your wife?  
A Yes sir.  
Q State the reasons why your wife does not make personal appearance and selection? A Well, sir, she is not able to. She is a weakly woman and has been for a year.  
Q Is she under the care of a physician? A Yes sir, most of the time.

Bessie L. Harris, -2-

- Q In the Power of Attorney you offer it authorizes you to file for your wife's minor children? Have you any minor children who have been enrolled? A No sir.
- Q Then your object is to designate lands for your wife only? A Yes sir, thats all.
- Q Are the lands you desire to select improved? A Yes sir.
- Q Are they part of your home place? A Yes sir.
- Q Are you living on the lands at this time? A Yes sir.
- Q Has any previous application been made at either Winita or Tahlequah Land Offices for land for your wife? A No sir.
- Q This is the first application is it? A Yes sir.
- Q Do the lands lay west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.

WITNESS EXCUSED.

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Blanch Ashton*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 2nd day of March, 1905.

*[Signature]*  
Notary Public.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 08-10-2010 BY 60322 UCBAW

[illegible]

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the inhibitor on the rate of polymerization of methyl methacrylate in benzene at 60°C. The concentration of the initiator was 0.001 mole/l. and the concentration of the monomer was 0.5 mole/l. The concentration of the inhibitor was 0.001 mole/l. (○), 0.002 mole/l. (●), 0.004 mole/l. (▲), 0.008 mole/l. (△), 0.016 mole/l. (□), 0.032 mole/l. (◇), 0.064 mole/l. (×), 0.128 mole/l. (○).

1944

...the ... ..

[illegible]

... ..

... ..

...and the

AC-DC

10-0178

1990

*[Faint handwritten notes at the bottom of the page]*

...the ...

... ..

\_\_\_\_\_

FILED

MAR - 2 1905

COMMISSION TO FIVE TRICES.


...and the ...

... ..

[illegible]

Figure 1. The effect of the concentration of the polymer on the gelation time of the epoxy resin.

100



*[Illegible text]*



Chas. 4808,

FILED  
MAR - 2 1905  
COMMISSION TO FIVE TRICES.



## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Bengé	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743



Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turpham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Petitt	23247	Daniel W. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Ebbie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ellie McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Rateliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Seoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscof	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24006	Jack Roberson	24066
Vicie Ann Phariss	24008	Laura R. Parks	24075
Lenna Morris	24009	William H. Moreland	24076
George M. Miller	24010	William F. McSpadden	24077
Loue Gott	24011	Emma G. Poole	24079
Alice Kirk	24012	LaFayette A. Byrd	24084
Annie Duncan	24014	Charles H. Hawkins	24094
Isabella Barnes	24017	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24023	Forest Williams	25002
Charles Norris	24025	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24039	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24040	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Midam	24050	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24065		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907



COPY.

Cherokee--4808.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 4, 1905.

Reuben Hairs,

Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is herewith inclosed a Marriage License and Certificate showing the marriage of yourself to Miss Bessie Lee Pyette of Collinsville, Indian Territory, on January 1, 1902, copies thereof having been retained in the General office of the Commission.

Respectfully,

*C. R. Breckinridge.*

Encl. L-17.

(SIGNED)

Commissioner in Charge.

4808

Cherokee  
24683.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William F. Pevehouse,  
Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. -----

Commissioner.

Cherokee 4808

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

William Y. Pevhouse,

Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

S.

Commissioner.

Cher 4809

Minnie B. McLane

Cher 4809

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the ...  
Clarysburg, I.T.,

In the matter of the applicant's enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being, then, a person of mixed race, as determined over Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

Q Give me your name? A Minnie Belle McLain.  
Q How old are you? A 22.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore.  
Q In what district do you live? A Cowwag Cowwag.  
Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll? A Just myself.  
Q No one else? A No, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All I was  
born and raised here.  
Q Have you lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A J. B. McLain.  
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Martha McLain.  
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 147, No. 1888, Maggie McLain, Cowwag  
district; on 1886 roll, page 203, No. 2848, Maggie McLain, Cowwag  
district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1890 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 24th of October, 1900.

20010-1000.

COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

RECEIVED  
OCT 24 1964  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

487

TO DIRECTOR, FBI (100-388610) FROM SAC, NEW YORK (100-100000) (P)  
SUBJECT: [Illegible]

RE NEW YORK TELETYPE TO BUREAU, OCTOBER TWENTY, LAST.  
[Illegible text follows, appearing to be a list of names and addresses, possibly a witness list or a list of individuals involved in the case.]

THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THE INFORMATION RECEIVED FROM THE ABOVE NAMED SOURCES:  
[Illegible text follows, summarizing the information received.]

IT IS REQUESTED THAT YOU ADVISE THE BUREAU OF ANY DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS MATTER.  
[Illegible text follows, possibly a closing or administrative note.]

VERY TRULY YOURS,  
[Illegible signature]

[Illegible text]





4809

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL  
FILED  
OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*

RECEIVED

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 23, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, Minnie B. Crittenden, nee  
McLane.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

ABRAHAM CRITTENDEN, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:

- Q. What is your name?  
A. Abraham Crittenden.  
Q. What is your age?  
A. 40.  
Q. What is your Post-office?  
A. Collinsville.  
Q. Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. Are you married?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. At the time you were enrolled your wife was named Cora?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. When did she die?  
A. Two years ago the 19th of last April.  
Q. Are you married again?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. When were you married?  
A. 10th of last March, a year ago.  
Q. Is your wife a citizen?  
A. Yes sir.  
Q. Under what name was she enrolled by the Commission?  
A. McLane.  
Q. Was her father named J. B. McLane and her mother Martha?  
A. Yes, and J. B. McLane always went by the name of Mack  
McLane.  
Q. Are you and your present wife living together?  
A. Yes sir.

James B. Myers, first being duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he  
correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case and

--2--

that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his  
stenographic notes therein.

*James B. Myers*

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 23rd day of August, 1904.

*Bert Van Lennep*  
Notary Public.

JBM

Cher 4810

Lola V. Lipe

Cher 4810

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lola Vann Lipe for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A Lola Vann Lipe.  
Q How old are you? A 23.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A D. W. Lipe.  
Q Is he dead? A No, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A M. E. Lipe.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.

(Lola V. Lipe on 1880 roll, page 138, No. 1719, Lola V. Lipe, Cooweescoowee district; on 1896 roll, page 187, No. 2781, Lola V. Lipe, Cooweescoowee district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----o-----

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Bruce C. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

[Signature]

Commissioner.

FILED  
OCT 24 1900

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Oklahoma, I.T., October 22, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John Vann Lipe for enrollment  
as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
Brookings, the testimony is as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A John Vann Lipe.  
Q How old are you? A 25.  
Q What is your post office? A Okemore.  
Q Do you live in Cowessaw county? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A D. W. Lipe.  
Q Is he dead? A No, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A M. E. Lipe.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.  
Q (John V. Lipe on 1880 roll, page 122, No. 172; John V. Lipe,  
Cowessaw district; on 1880 roll, page 127, No. 272; John V. Lipe,  
Cowessaw ss district.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1885 as a  
Native Cherokee, and has lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life,  
and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

James G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd of October, 1900.

Commissioner.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION:

Date OCT 23, 1900 1900.

Name

Claremore, I.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Lola V. Life

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:


Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 Roll as Lola V. Life



4810

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHIEF



Cher 4811

Saphronia W. Barrett

8.

Cher 4811

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Sophronia W. Barrett for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood: being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

Q What is your full name? A Sophronia W. Barrett.  
Q How old are you? A 50 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family? A No, sir, just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A 14 years.  
(The applicant presents an official copy of an act passed by the Cherokee National Council, approved November 13, 1886, admitting among others Sophronia Barrett.)  
Q That is your name, is it? A Yes, sir, that is my name.  
(This is recognized as official evidence of her admission at the time stated, she being admitted then to all the rights of Cherokee citizenship. This document is returned to the applicant.)  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were admitted in 1886? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, not found as Sophronia W. Barrett.)  
Q How comes it you are not on the roll of 1896? A I don't know.  
Q You drew Cherokee strip money, didn't you? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1894 roll, page 141, No. 568, Sophrona Barrett, Cooweescoowee district.)  
Q Have you some one here who knows that you have lived in the Cherokee Nation since you came here 14 years ago? A Yes, sir.  
Q You have never made your home anywhere else during these 14 years? A No, sir.  
Q Have you been outside the Cherokee Nation at all during this time? A Just a few months at a time, but this is my home.  
Q Just on a visit? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you any recollection of having given in your name in 1896 for enrollment? A I can't hardly tell you without going back and studying about it.  
Q Could you have been out on a visit at that time, 4 years ago? A No, I think I was enrolled four years ago, there at Vinita.

Ermett Starr, being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your name? A Ermett Starr.  
Q Give me your age? A 29.  
Q Your post office? A Claremore.  
Q You are one of the representatives of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q You know this lady here, Mrs. Barrett? A I do.  
Q How long have you known her? A For nine years.  
Q Do you know that she has been living in the Cherokee Nation continuously during that time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Can you explain why she is not on the roll of 1896? A Just an oversight, for she has been living here continuously.  
Q You think it could only have arisen from oversight? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1896 roll, page 113, No. 4438, Fannie Barrett, Cooweescoowee district.)

She was admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1886. She states that she has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since. She is identified on the roll of 1894, and after renewed search she is identified on the roll of 1896. She will now be listed

Sophronia W. Barrett - 2.

for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce S. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

B. S. Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

W. H. Harrison

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 24 1900

W. H. HARRIS, V. Chairman  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

For circulation as a Circular of Office.

118  
47  
The Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, created by Executive Order of March 3, 1899, and continued by Executive Order of March 3, 1900, and by Act of Congress of March 3, 1900, Chapter 10, Section 1, has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th of October, 1900, and to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Very respectfully,  
W. H. HARRIS, V. Chairman

Commissioner

**COOWE SCOOPER** Under Oath

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name Charemore H.

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

## Citizen by blood

Intermarried citizen	A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	I	J	K	L	M	N	O	P	Q	R	S	T	U	V	W	X	Y	Z
----------------------	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---

Married under what law . . . . . Date of marriage.....

**License** **Certificate**

Wife's name Haphrowa W. Barrett 113 42

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1890 Page 77 No. 56

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *No*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

**License** \_\_\_\_\_ **Certificate** \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<hr/>				

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age.....</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	-----------------

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

PERSONALITY		Dist.		Year		Page		No.		Age	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

~~Oct 24/11 - Pullao Sophrona Barrett.~~

On 1896 Roll as Fronie Barrett

4811

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED

FILED  
OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHIEF



Cherokee 4811.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, April 29, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Saphronia Barrett for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Saphronia W. Newlon, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Saphronia W. Newlon is my name now.  
Q You are fifty-two years of age now, are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Oswego.  
Q Kansas? A Yes sir.  
Q You are a Cherokee citizen by blood are you? A Yes sir.  
Q Your father's name is John Grutchfield? A Yes sir.  
Q And your mother, Mary Grutchfield? A Yes sir.  
Q At the time you were listed for enrollment by the Commission your name was what? A Barrett.  
Q Saphronia W. Barrett? A Yes sir.  
Q Since that time you have been married to Mr. Newlon? A Yes sir, Doctor W. Newlon.  
Q What is the date of your marriage? A The 2nd of last October.  
Q You made application to this Commission on the 21st day of March last for your allotment of land and designation of homestead in the Cherokee Nation, and at that time you gave your name as Saphronia W. Barrett; that was incorrect was it? A Yes sir, that was incorrect.  
Q You now desire to correct that, do you? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you move to Oswego, Kansas? A I went there on the 2nd of last October.  
Q Previous to that time had you lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since your admission to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation? - A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6th day of May, 1903.

  
Notary Public.

THE CHAIRMAN  
OF THE  
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

SECTION: V Yes sir.  
Continuously since your settlement to citizenship in the Cherokee Nation  
of previous to that time had you lived in the Cherokee Nation  
and of last October.  
Q Then did you move to Oswego?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You now desire to correct that?  
A Yes sir.

SECTION: A. Barlett: Just was the first time you gave your name as  
Sedmon's A. Barlett: just was the first time you gave your name as  
in the Cherokee Nation; and at that time you gave your name as  
Natch just for your settlement to the Cherokee Nation on the 1st day of—

Q You made subscription to the Cherokee Nation on the 1st day of—  
A That is the date of your settlement; A the end of last October.

Q Doctor A. Newton.  
A Yes sir.

Q Since that time you have been married to Mr. Newton? A Yes sir.

Q Sedmon's A. Barlett: A Yes sir.

Q Your name was what? A Barlett.  
Q At the time you were stated for enrollment by the Commission  
and your mother? A Yes sir.

Q Your father's name is John Griffiths? A Yes sir.

Q You are a Cherokee citizen by blood are you? A Yes sir.

Q Kansas? A Yes sir.

Q What is your birthplace? A Yes sir.

Q You are first—two years of age now, are you? A Yes sir.

Q What is your name? A Sedmon's A. Newton is my name now.

Commission, residing at  
Sedmon's A. Newton, being given above and examined by the  
enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

In the matter of the application of Sedmon's Barlett for  
Citizenship in the Cherokee Nation, April 23, 1868.

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Department of the Interior.



Cher 4812

William M. Wofford

Cher 4812

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William<sup>M</sup> Wofford for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What's your name? A William<sup>M</sup> Wofford.  
Q What's your age? A 25.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Catoosa.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Don't know.  
Q What's your father's name? A John Wofford.  
Q He living? A No sir.  
Q What's your mother's name? A Jennie.  
Q She living? A No sir, she's dead.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Born and raised here.  
Q Live here now? A Yes sir.  
Q 1880 roll; page 205, #3368, Wm. McCracken Worford, Cooweescoowee.  
Q 1896 roll; page 287, #5327, Wm. M. Wofford, Cooweescoowee.  
Q You say you have not lived outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.

Commissioner-

The name of William Wofford is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Wm. McCracken Worford, and on the Census roll of 1896 as Wm. M. Wofford. He being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to his residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

E. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

*E. G. Rothenberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner.

*Notary Public*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES;  
**FILED**  
OCT 24 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

4812

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(15) *Mr. William Wafford* Date *OCT 23 1900* *Calicoe Ga.* 1900.  
Name *William Wafford*  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *205* No. *3368*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Jan 1880* *all* *as* *Mr. M. Cracken Wafford*

A

4812

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
APR 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 4813

Nannie E. Lipe

Cher 4813

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nannie E. Lipe for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Nannie E. Lipe.  
Q How old are you? A 28 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled, just yourself? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father, please? A D. W. Lipe.  
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A M. E. Lipe.  
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.  
(On 1880 roll, page 138, No. 1717, Nannie Lipe, Cooweescoowee dist.;  
on 1896 roll, page 197, No. 2773, Nannie E. Lipe, Cooweescoowee dist.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Bruce G. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce G. Jones*  
Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 23rd of October, 1900.

*W. Breckinridge*

Commissioner.

4513

Department of the Interior  
Bureau of Indian Affairs  
Washington, D.C. 20540  
October 25, 1960

In the matter of the application of Nannie E. Lipo for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner of Indian Affairs, the testimony is as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Nannie E. Lipo.  
Q How old are you? A 28 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Diamond, I. T.  
Q Do you live in Diamond, Missouri? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled, just yourself? A Just myself.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father, please? A D. W. Lipo.  
Q Is he alive? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A M. E. Lipo.  
Q Is she alive? A Yes, sir.  
Q On 1960 roll, page 125, No. 2517, Nannie Lipo, does someone list? (On 1960 roll, page 125, No. 2517, Nannie E. Lipo, does someone list.)

The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1960 and 1962 as a Native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

James O. Jones, Acting Chief Clerk, says that on September 20 the roll call for the Five Civilized Tribes he personally recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Worn to and subscribed before me this 25th day of October, 1960.

Commissioner



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

OCT 23 1900

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 Roll as Fannie Rife

4713

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSIONER

1911

000000

*[Handwritten signature]*

CHAIRMAN

(5)

Cher 4814  
Allman Martin

Cher 4814

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, T. T., October 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Allman Martin for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Allman Martin.  
Q How old are you? A 58.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 1/16.  
Q Your name on the roll of '80? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself and family.  
Q Wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A I believe there is six.  
Q What's the name of your wife? A Sarah C.  
Q She a Cherokee citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A I don't know that I can tell.  
Q Before 1880? A Oh, yes.  
Q What's the name of your children under 21 years of age? A Henry C.  
Q How old is he? A 20.  
Q Next one? A Arizona, 18.  
Q Next? A Allman, Jr., 15.  
Q Next? A Olive, 13. Iva, 9; William P., 4.  
Q Your wife is a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes, these that I called there, they are alive.  
1880 roll: page 454, #1147, Almon Martin, Goingsnake Dist.  
1880 roll: page 454, #1140, Sarah Martin, Goingsnake Dist.  
1896 roll: page 212, #3189, Allman Martin, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll: page 212, #3190, Henry C. Martin, "  
1896 roll: page 212, #3191, Arizona Martin, "  
1896 roll: page 212, #3192, Allman " Jr. "  
1896 roll: page 212, #3193, Ollie Martin, "  
1896 roll: page 212, #3195, Ivey " "  
1896 roll: page 212, #3196, Wm. P. " "  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Forty odd years.  
Q Lived with your wife continuously since you married her? A Yes.  
Q She living now? A Yes, sir.  
Q Her name does not appear upon the 1896 roll? A It maybe an oversight.

Commissioner-

The name of Allman Martin appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the Census roll of 1896. The name of Sarah C., his wife, appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as an intermarried white, but not on the Census roll of 1896. The name of his children, Henry C., Arizona, Allman, Jr., Olive, Iva and William P., appear upon the Census roll of 1896, and all being duly identified according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof having been made as to their residence; consequently, the said Allman Martin and his children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife, Sarah C., as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

8. A.M.

E.C. Rotherberg, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full, all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

*E.C. Rotherberg*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*M.D. [Signature]*  
Commissioner.

*Walter R. [Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 24 1900

S. A. M.

...the only sworn...  
...the Five Civilized Tribes...  
...proceedings in the above case...  
...the complete translation of his...  
...in said...  
...0880.

4814

Specified and sworn to before me this 24th day of October,

1900.

Commissioner.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(58) Name Allmon Martin Date Oct 23 1900 1900.  
 District GOING SNAKE. Year 1880 Page 454 No. 1147

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen no

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name Sarah C. Martin

District GOING SNAKE Year 1880 Page 454 No. 1148

Citizen by blood no Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

3	Henry C. Martin	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	1896	Page	212	No.	3190	Age	20
4	Arizona	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	1896	Page	212	No.	3191	Age	18
5	Allmon	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	1896	Page	212	No.	3192	Age	15
6	Olive	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	1896	Page	212	No.	3193	Age	13
7	Iva	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	1896	Page	212	No.	3195	Age	9
8	William P.	Dist.	COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	1896	Page	212	No.	3196	Age	4

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 on 1880 roll as

7 " " "  
 5 " 1896 " "  
 6 " " " "  
 7 " " " "  
 8 " " " "

Allmon Martin  
 Sarah "  
 Allmon " Jr  
 Olive "  
 Iva "  
 Wm P. "

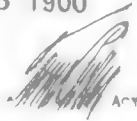
4214

B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.



Cherokee 4814.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 7, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Allmon Martin for the enrollment of himself and children, Henry C., Allmon Jr., Olive, Iva, and William P. Martin, and Arizona Collins, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah C. Martin, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Allmon Martin.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-nine.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A By blood, yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah C.  
Q What is her age about? A Forty-seven as near as I can answer it correctly.  
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and your wife, Sarah C. married? A As near as I can give it quick, twenty-six years ago last March.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Sarah C.? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had you been married? A Once.  
Q Was that wife living or dead when you married? A She was dead.  
Q Had your wife, Sarah C., been married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q, She is your second wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Sarah C. lived together continuously as husband and wife from 1880 up until the present time? A We have.  
Q Never have been separated? A Never have.  
Q Your wife, Sarah C., has never been married to any other man? A Never has.  
Q You and she were living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and Sarah C. lived together in the Cherokee Nation all the time up to the present time since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out of the Cherokee Nation since '80? A No sir.  
Q Are these children, Henry C., Arizona, Allmon Jr., Ollie, Iva, and William P. your children by your wife, Sarah C.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes sir, they are.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A All their lives. Arizona has married since she was enrolled there.  
Q What is the name of the husband of Arizona now? A E. L. Collins.  
Q When was she married to E. L. Collins? A Last November as well as I can remember.  
Q And her name now is Arizona Collins? A Yes sir, and Arton is her postoffice.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 30th day of October, 1902.

*E. L. Collins*  
*R. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

1902

Cherokee 4814.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washoe, I. T., October 7, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Allison Martin for the enrollment of himself and children, Henry G., Allison Jr., Olive, and William P. Martin, and Arizona Collins, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah G. Martin, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Allison Martin.  
Q What is your age? A Fifty-nine.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Olathe.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A By blood, yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Sarah G.  
Q What is her age about? A Forty-seven as near as I can answer it correctly.  
Q Is she an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you and your wife, Sarah G. married? A As near as I can give it date, twenty-six years ago last March.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Sarah G.? A Yes sir.  
Q How many times had you been married? A Once.  
Q Was that wife living or dead when you married? A She was dead.  
Q Had your wife, Sarah G., been married before she married you? A No sir.  
Q You had first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q She is your second wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Sarah G., lived together continuously as husband and wife from 1880 up until the present time? A We have.  
Q Never have been separated? A Never have.  
Q Your wife, Sarah G., has never been married to any other man? A Never has.  
Q You and she were living together on the first day of September, 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and Sarah G. lived together in the Cherokee Nation all the time up to the present time since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived out of the Cherokee Nation since 1880? A No sir.  
Q Are these children, Henry G., Allison Jr., Olive, and William P. your children by your wife, Sarah G.? A Yes sir.  
Q Are these children all living at this time? A Yes sir, they are.  
Q Have they lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A All their lives.  
Q Arizona has married since she was enrolled there?  
Q What is the name of the husband of Arizona now? A E. L. Collins.  
Q When was she married to E. L. Collins? A Last November as well as I can remember.  
Q And her name now is Arizona Collins? A Yes sir, and Arton is her postoffice.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Notary Public.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20th day of October, 1902.

Cher 4814.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

---oOo---

ss.

No. 241.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. E. L. Collins of Afton, in the Indian Territory, aged 26 years and Miss Arle Martin of Afton, in the Indian Territory, aged 19 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of November, A. D. 1901  
(SEAL)

Chas. A. Davidson

Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Lybrand Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

---oOo---

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, W. H. Shank, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 2nd day of November, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 2nd day of November, A. D. 1901.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 25.

William H. Shank

A Minister of the Gospel.

Witness: A. Martin Mrs. M. B. Shank.

Note.--This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

---oOo---

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Indian Territory,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of Dec 1901, at --M., and duly recorded in Book M, Marriage Record, Page 6.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 8 day of Jan., A. D. 1902.

Chas. A. Davidson Clerk.

By Deputy.

Cher 4814

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T.,-----

I, the undersigned, Assistant Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

*Bruce B. Jones*  
Assistant Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

*Not* Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of November, 1902.

*Charles H. Sawyer*  
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
NOV 5 1902

Chas 4814

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Washington, D. C.

I, the undersigned, Assistant Chief Clerk of the Cherokee and  
Colombian Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and  
custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the  
above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on  
file in the office of the said Division.

Assistant Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 5th day of November, 1902.

Notary Public.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1905.

In the matter of the application of Elmer L. Collins to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation for his wife Arizona Collins, Cherokee citizen roll No. 11506, Field Card No. 4814.

Elmer L. Collins, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

EXAMINATION BY THE COMMISSION:

- Q What is your name? A Elmer L. Collins.  
Q What is your post office address? A Afton, Indian Territory.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q What is your age? A 30 years old.  
Q Is your object in appearing before the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today to select an allotment for your wife Arizona Collins? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she authorized you to select this allotment for her? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select her own allotment? A Not able to.  
Q Is she confined to her home? A Yes sir.  
Q Is the land which you desire to have allotted to her under improvement and in cultivation? A Part of it under cultivation.  
Q How long has she had it in her possession? A Has not had it at all any more than just located it.  
Q Do the improvements belong to her? A No improvements except the broken land.  
Q Is there sufficient land to make a complete allotment for her? A Yes sir.  
Q Does this land lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In what district? A Coo-wee-see-wee.  
Q Has your wife for herself, or anyone for her, ever attempted to select an allotment at either Vinita or Tahlequah? A No sir.

Witness offers power of attorney executed by Arizona Collins to Elmer L. Collins, dated February 21, 1905, authorizing the said Elmer L. Collins to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation.

(WITNESS EXCUSED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 11th day of April, 1905.

*Blanch Ashton*  
*H. H. Hawkins*  
Notary Public.

1944-1945

...and ...  
...and ...  
...and ...  
...and ...  
...and ...  
...and ...  
...and ...

1. The first of these is the fact that the  
2. second of these is the fact that the  
3. third of these is the fact that the  
4. fourth of these is the fact that the  
5. fifth of these is the fact that the  
6. sixth of these is the fact that the  
7. seventh of these is the fact that the  
8. eighth of these is the fact that the  
9. ninth of these is the fact that the  
10. tenth of these is the fact that the

FILED  
APR 11 1905  
COMMISSION TO THE TRIBES

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

1944

[illegible]

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatur H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshua F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411



Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

SIGNED.

*Jams Eixby.*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Cherokee 4814

Muskogee, Indian Territory, November 5, 1902.

E. L. Collins,

Afton, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of October 31, enclosing marriage license and certificate, showing your marriage on November 2, 1901, to Miss Arle Martin.

The same is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and filed with the application made by your wife for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. X-208

Cherokee  
4814

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Sarah C. Martin,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:-

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Recd. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee Card  
No. 4524

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Sarah C. Martin,  
Cherokee, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

S.V.

Commissioner.

Shawnee Co, et al.

Wahkago, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

V. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Shawnee Nation,

Wahkago, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Shawnee Nation  
of John L. Eaton, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Cher 4815

Charles Hanes

Cher 4815

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Charles Hanes for the enrollment of himself as a Cherokee by 1st marriage and his wife and eleven children as Cherokees by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, he testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Charles Hanes.  
Q How old are you? A 54 years old.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A I do.  
Q Do you apply for your self and family? A Yes, sir, altogether.  
Q Have you a wife? A I have.  
Q How many children? A Eleven.  
Q You haven't eleven under 21? A I have one that is over 21, and he is at school at Springfield, Mo.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A I am not.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Let me see your marriage license and certificate? A I haven't got it.

Q Were you married before 1890? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you married? A In 1888.  
Q You and your wife been living together ever since, have you?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q And all the time in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me your wife's name? A Delilah A. Hanes.  
Q How old is she? A 30 years old.  
Q Give me the names of your children and their ages? A Henry C. Hanes, 21 years old last February.  
Q He is the one who is off at college, is he? A Yes, sir.  
Q And consequently unable to appear for himself? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who after Henry? A Nathan, 20 years old.  
Q The next child? A Prudie C., 18 years old, and she is off at school too.

Q The next child? A Thomas is the next one, he is dead.  
Q Your next child? A Charles B. Hanes, born November 14, 1898.  
Q The next child? A Anna V. Hanes, born May 19, 1899.  
Q The next child? A Sonora, born March 9, 1900.  
Q The next child? A Leroy Hanes, born August 14, 1900.  
Q The next child? A Arthur C. Hanes, 6 years old.  
Q The next child? A Mand B. Hanes, born September 30, 1900.  
Q The next child? A Mary E., born August 4, 1900.  
Q The next child? A Alger W. Hanes, 2 months old.

(Charles Hanes on 1890 roll, page 117, No. 1416, Cooweescoowee district. Delilah A. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 117, No. (1430) B. A. #1411 Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Henry C. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 117, No. 1412, H. C. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Charles Hanes on 1890 roll, page 107, No. 434, Cooweescoowee district. Delilah A. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2127, Delilah A. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Henry C. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2128, Nathaniel Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Prudie C. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2129, Prudie C. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Charles B. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2130, Charles B. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Anna V. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2131, Anna V. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Sonora Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2132, Sonora Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Leroy Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2133, Leroy Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Arthur C. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2134, Arthur C. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Mand B. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2135, Mand B. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Mary E. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2136, Mary E. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district. Alger W. Hanes on 1890 roll, page 174, No. 2137, Alger W. Hanes, Cooweescoowee district.)

Q These children are all living now, are they? A Yes, sir.

Charles Hume - 2.

Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life?  
A Yes, sir.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and eleven children. His wife is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1885 as a native Cherokee, she has lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant married his wife in 1878, he has lived with her ever since, and is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1885. He will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage. His oldest child is identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1885, he has passed his majority but being absent at college and unable to appear for himself, his father is permitted to apply for him. All of the children named in the testimony except the two youngest are identified on the roll of 1885, they are living now, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. When certificates of birth of the two youngest child, Mary B. and Alger W. Hume, are furnished to the Commission, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Bruce C. Jones, being duly sworn, says that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the proceedings and testimony in the above case, and the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*Bruce C. Jones*

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 28th of October, 1900.

*W. H. Hume*

Committed over.



Country's Best

[illegible]

THE ABOVE INFORMATION IS NOT TO BE RELEASED TO THE PUBLIC OR TO ANY OTHER AGENCY OR INDIVIDUAL WITHOUT THE WRITTEN AUTHORIZATION OF THE DIRECTOR, FBI.

1771 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1772 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1773 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1774 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1775 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1776 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1777 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1778 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1779 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000  
 1780 DE 774094 101 0010770000 00 00000000 00 00000000

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

OCT 23 1901

Date

1900.

Name

*James H. Hames*

District

COOWEE SCOUTS

Year

1880

Page

117

No.

1410

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

1888

License

Certificate

Who's name

*James H. Hames*

District

COOWEE SCOUTS

Year

1880

Page

117

No.

1411

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1. <i>James H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	COOWEE SCOUTS	Year	1880	Page	117	No.	1412	Age	22
2. <i>William H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	1896	Page	74	No.	2109	Age	21
3. <i>Charles H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2160	Age	18
4. <i>Thomas H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2161	Age	14
5. <i>John H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2162	Age	12
6. <i>Samuel H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2163	Age	10
7. <i>David H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2164	Age	8
8. <i>Robert H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2165	Age	6
9. <i>William H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	74	No.	2166	Age	4
10. <i>John H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	"	No.	"	Age	2
11. <i>Alfred H. Hames</i>	✓	Dist.	"	Year	"	Page	"	No.	"	Age	2

2. On 1880 Roll as

*D. A. Hames*

3. " " " "

*H. C. Hames*

4. " 1896 " "

*Nathaniel Hames*

5. " " " "

*Charles G. Hames*

6. " " " "

*Anna Hames*

7. " " " "

*Samuel Hames*

*But 1896 Roll as stated in 1896 application to be supplied*

4815

DEPARTMENT OF I.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

ACTING - SIGNER

48115

D

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary O. Ames

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved.

*[Signature]* 1900

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 28 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

Card No. 48115

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,  
of Mary E. Hanes, born on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1898  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Charley Hanes, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.  
Name of Mother: Delilah A. Hanes, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.  
Post-office, Blount  
Ind. Terr.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata District.

I, Delilah A. Hanes, on oath state that I am 37  
years of age and a citizen, by Blount of the Choctaw Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Hanes, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Choctaw Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1898; that said child has been  
named Mary E. Hanes, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Delilah A. Hanes

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900.  
Commissioner John M. Taylor  
James Blount Notary Public

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Nowata District.

I, J. M. Roling Hanes Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Delilah A. Hanes, wife of Charley Hanes,  
on the 6<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Mary E. Hanes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. M. Roling, M.D.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900.

John M. Taylor  
Notary Public

4

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Alon O. Hams*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved,

*[Signature]* 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Band No 4815*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Alger W. Hanes, born on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Charley Hanes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Belilah A. Hanes, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Clawson.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Comanche District.

I, Belilah A. Hanes, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Charley Hanes, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1900; that said child has been  
named Alger W. Hanes, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Belilah A. Hanes

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900

Commissioner of Indian Affairs  
John M. Taylor NOTARY PUBLIC.  
January 17<sup>th</sup> 1901

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Comanche District.

I, Charles J. White, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Belilah A. Hanes, wife of Charley Hanes,  
on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of August, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Alger W. Hanes.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

Chas J. White M.D.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 6<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900

John M. Taylor NOTARY PUBLIC.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, I.T., OCTOBER 15TH, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Charles Hanes for the enrollment of himself as an intermarried citizen, and for the enrollment of his wife, Delilah, and his children, Henry C., Nathan, Prudie G., Charles E., Anna V., Sonora, Leroy, Arthur C., Maud R., Mary E., and Alger W., as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Charles Hanes, being first duly sworn, under examination by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Charles Hanes.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty eight years old next December.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Sageeyah.  
Q Sageeyah? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Your name appears upon the roll of 1880 as an adopted white citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Delilah.A. Hanes.  
Q Was she your wife in 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she the wife through whom you claim your citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife, Delilah A., been living together ever since 1880? A Yes sir.  
Q And in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never been separated? A No sir.  
Q You are living together at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Delilah? A We had twelve. We had twelve and two died. I dont suppose any record is made of our little boy, Tommie; I have made out papers proving he's dead; but he's dead and Mr. Milles is the gentleman who helped put him away. We have made no claim at all.  
Q Any other members of your family died since you made application for enrollment? A No sir.  
Q You have then ten living children? A Yes sir.

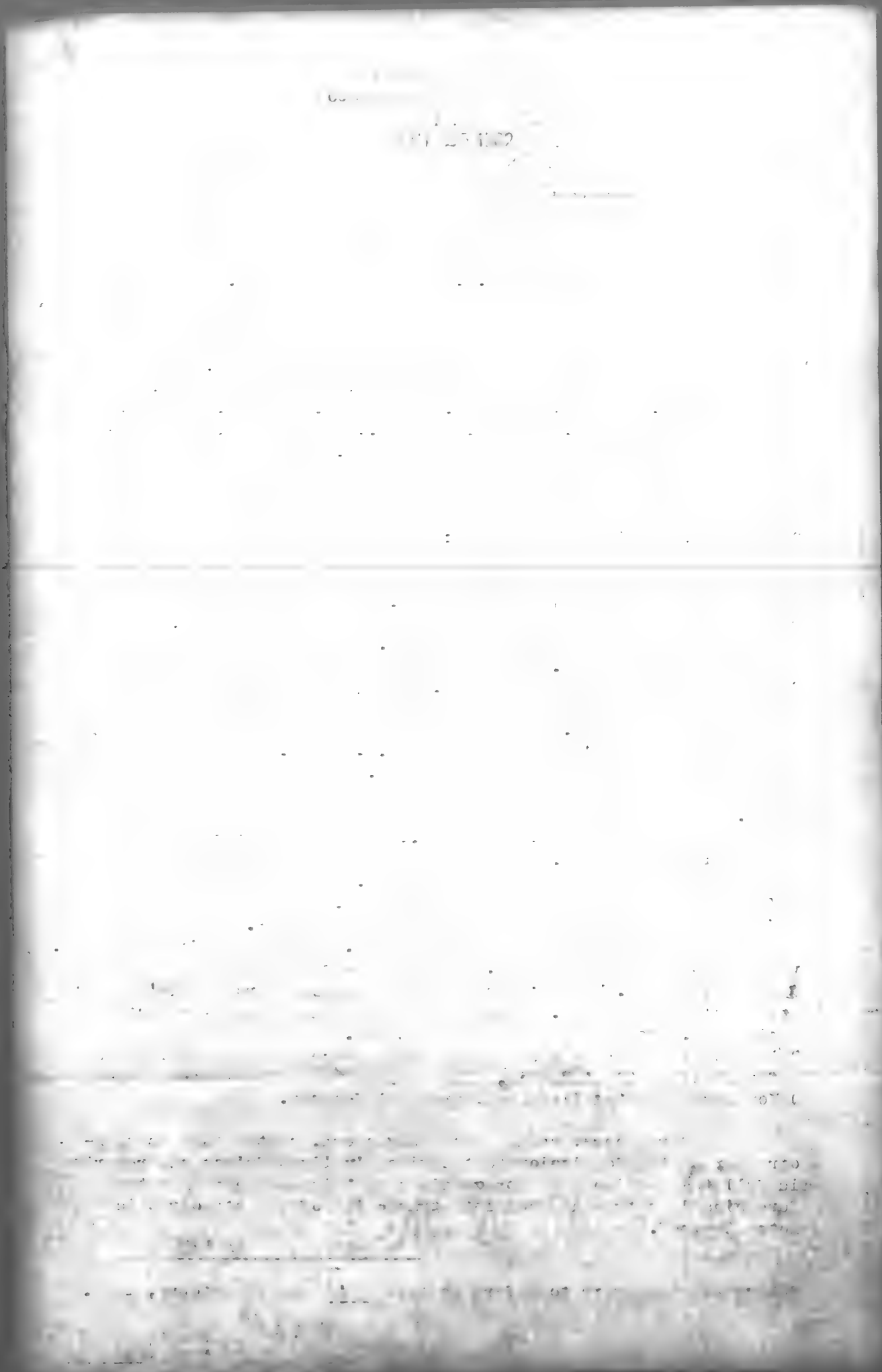
Cora Moore, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

*Cora Moore*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1902.

*B. B. Jones*  
NOTARY PUBLIC





32.

4815

*Amc*

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Henry C Hanes*

a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE  
CIVILIZED TRIBES.

It appearing that the within named applicant, Henry C. Hanes, died on March 1, 1902, I am of the opinion that under the provisions of the Act of Congress approved July 1, 1902 (32 Stat. 716), the application of the said Henry C. Hanes for enrollment as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee nation should be dismissed, and it is so ordered.

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FEB 28 1907

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of *Henry C. Hanes*  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
*Sageyah*, Ind. Ter., and died on the *1* day of *March*,  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 1902

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Western* District. }

I, *Charles Hanes*, on oath state that I am *58*  
 years of age and a citizen, by *intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that my post office address is *Sageyah*, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
*father* of *Henry C. Hanes*,  
(State relationship, as: the father; an uncle; a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 and that said *Henry C. Hanes* died on the *1* day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
*March*, 1902

WITNESSED TO NAME:

*Charles Hanes*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *October*, 1902

*Pruce C. Jones*  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
*Western* District. }

I, *M. A. Miller*, on oath state that I am *36*  
 years of age, and a citizen, by *intermarriage*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 that my post office address is *Sageyah*, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with *Henry C. Hanes*,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
 and that said *Henry C. Hanes* died on the *1* day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
*March*, 1902

WITNESSED TO NAME:

*M. A. Miller*

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *15* day of *October*, 1902

*Pruce C. Jones*  
 Notary Public.

JOR

Cherokee 4815.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.  
Tahlequah, I. T., April 19, 1905.

---

In the matter of the application of Charles Hanes for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and wife, Delilah A., and children, Henry C., Nathan, Prudie G., Charles E., Anna V., Sonora, Leroy, Arthur C., Maud R., Mary E. and Alger W. Hanes, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation. No. 4815.

---

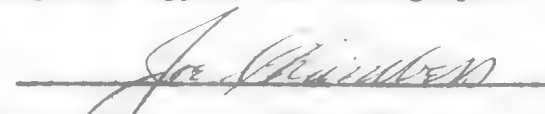
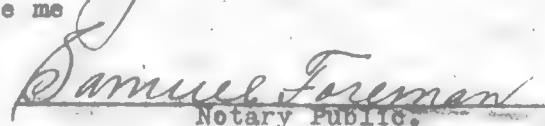
PRUDIE GERTRUDE GREEN, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A Gertrude Green is my name now.  
Q Is that your full name? A Prudie Gertrude.  
Q How old are you? A 22 years old.  
Q What is your post-office? A Sageeyah.  
Q Your post-office use to be Claremore? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a daughter of Charles and Delilah A. Hanes? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you were enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A F. M. Green.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A March 8, 1902.  
Q Are you and he living together now? A Yes sir.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 21st day of April, 1905.

  
  
Notary Public.

JC

COPY.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John L. Bates,  
et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION.

**THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW:** That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons, whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz :

John L. Bates	22197	James H. Hereford	23019
Laura A. Ward	22205	William S. Nash	23028
James H. Cohee	22252	Margaret A. Coody	23043
Amos Smith	22284	Decatôr H. Burk	23062
Preston S. James	22285	Joshuay F. Anderson	23103
William W. Angel	22308	John A. Shetley	23140
Charles H. Preston	22311	Kin L. Winton	23174
James McA. Messer	22515	Joseph Glad	23219
Phoebe A. Adair	22585	Ethan Allen	23248
Joseph C. Thompson	22587	Seaborn G. Mabry	23255
Calvin P. Guthrie	22664	Adeline Ratlinggourd	23260
Waller Ferguson	22715	Ellen J. Robertson	23275
Fannie Hair	22727	Sarah A. McClure	23280
William N. Littlejohn	22742	Mary A. Harris	23284
James M. Price	22746	Henry Schoonover	23307
Mary Vickry	22779	Daniel B. Cole	23357
John F. Wright	22898	William R. Fair	23364
Rosa Blackstone	22974	Bettie E. Dial	23381
Benjamin M. Parnell	22977	William L. Wilder	23392
James Martin	23007	Ira W. Thomas	23411

Julia F. Adair	23448	Mary J. E. Moore	24150
Nannie West	23460	James C. Cowles	24177
Napoleon B. Luckey	23592	Morris Frazee	24234
Harriet R. Sutton	23623	Christopher C. Young	24267
Malinda J. Wood	23670	Laura J. Fields	24431
John H. Reed	23679	William E. New	24449
William H. Curtis	23694	Blanch M. Davis	24466
Julia Smith	23746	Jennie Guess	24467
Thomas J. Burke	23761	Sarah Humphrey	24476
James M. Gossett	23771	Lucinda Dick	24485
Arizona E. Daniel	23808	Mary Lowrey	24489
William F. Smith	23867	Henry H. Curry	24555
William H. Donaldson	23880	Sarah Hurst	24664
Addison A. Roach	23911	Jerome N. Kephart	24677
Manerva Parks	23961	Sarah C. Martin	24684
John L. Courtney	23997	Charles Hanes	24685
Lorenzo D. Flint	24007	Marion T. Flint	24710
Francis Fritz	24026	William E. Dowell	24808
Peter Tovey	24037	Frederick M. Koch	24880
James F. Charlesworth	24098	John E. Campbell	24902
James D. Yost	24114	Mary A. Hicks	24927
Andrew Tynon	24128	Charles A. Davis	24928

**THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW:** That the names of said persons appear upon the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880; that they possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

**IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED:** That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

(SIGNED).

*Tams Birby.*

COMMISSIONER

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this Jan. 10 1907

Cherokee 4815.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 19, 1902.

Charles Hanes,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is informed that Henry C. Hanes, who was an applicant before this Commission on October 23, 1900, for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, has died since the date of such application.

There is enclosed you herewith a blank form of affidavit, and if this information is correct, you are requested to have the affidavit properly executed and return to the Commission as promptly as possible, in order that the death of Henry C. Hanes may be shown upon the Commission's records.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc. R-40.

Cherokee  
4815

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charles Hanes,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. A.

Commissioner.



Cherokee C.  
No. 4815

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

Charles Hanes,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

S.W.

Commissioner.

Cherokee SS, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 5, 1907.

W. V. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed  
a copy of Departmental letter of January 6, 1907,  
rejecting the applications for the enrollment as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation  
of John L. Bates, et al.

Respectfully,

A.

Commissioner.

Peoria ? Ill.

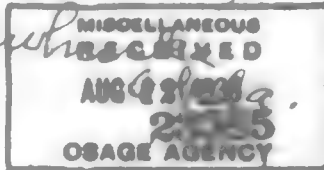
Aug 9<sup>th</sup> 1935

Mr C. L. Ellis

Dear Mr Ellis -

AUG 14 1935

FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES



Writing you to  
ask if you have  
any one on your rolls  
by the name of  
David Welch or Hamah  
Welch wife  
who son married  
Eliza Miller who's name  
was Ephraim, and their  
son William Ephraim  
Welch married  
Delilah A. Hanes  
a half breed Cherokee  
To them were born  
six children  
whos name was

lot 2  
Elizabeth  
Ruth Ann

23385

Marion

Emma

Marion

Epitaph

My mother Elizabeth  
Wells married  
Theophilus C. Colton  
and to them were born  
3 children

Lucy Ann Colton  
Emma Belle Colton Smith  
and Charles dying when  
small.

My grandfather was  
Hiram B. and Smith  
my grandmother was  
Martha Ann Smith

23385

now will you please  
 see if any one by the  
 name of Welch, James  
 Smith, Dalton or  
 Moeleld is on your  
 rolls, we are of  
 Indian descent and  
 would be glad to present  
 the roll back to  
 1700 as the Welch  
 James, Smith Dalton  
 Moeleld are on  
 the roll  
 I live at - Peoria Ill  
 my mother address  
 live at - Peoria Ill  
 would be glad to see you  
 you. Mrs. Rottel's you please  
 2213 Main

23000-25

AR

AUG 14 1935

FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

Osage Indian Agency,  
Pawnee, Oklahoma.  
August 13, 1935.

Mrs. Lottie Lynn,  
2213 Main,  
Peoria, Illinois.

Dear Madam:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 9 wherein you make inquiry concerning your relatives and requesting to be advised if the names Welch, Hanes, Smith, Calton or Macfeild are on our rolls.

In view of your statement that Delilah A. Hanes is a half blood Cherokee it is believed that your letter should have been addressed to the Five Civilized Tribes Agency, Muskogee, Oklahoma as the affairs of the Cherokees are under the supervision of that office. This office is maintained for the Osage Indians. I am therefore forwarding your letter to the Muskogee Office with a copy of this letter and requesting that reply be made to you direct.

Respectfully,

C. L. Ellis

C. L. Ellis,  
Acting Superintendent.

Copy with letter to  
Five Civilized Tribes Agency,  
Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Aug 21, 1934

July 30, 1934

also 24 C...

and 110 Hart. ally

Reformation 24

ONE 11 C

**SIXTH ANNUAL LAW AND MORALITY**  
**1934-3-10-1935**

**Character of the**  
**David Welch, Delilah Hanes**  
**et al.**

**August 16, 1935**

**Mrs. Lottie Lynn,**  
**2212 Main Street,**  
**Peoria, Illinois,**

**Dear Madam:**

Mr. C. L. Ellis, Superintendent Osage Indian Agency, Pawhuska, Oklahoma, has forwarded me your letter addressed to him and a copy of his reply. I wrote you regarding the persons mentioned in your letter on July 20 and August 21, 1934, and can give you no further information. I also wrote a Mr. Ed Olson, and Mr. W. A. Harp, an attorney, Rhoadhouse, Illinois, about the same time, and have had correspondence with several persons at the latter place, some of whom have called at the office, but can not identify Delilah Hanes or Hanes, or give any information about her family or estate.

**Respectfully,**

**Superintendent.**



DEPT. OF LAND AND MINES  
WASHINGTON 5-8-36  
Cherokee claim for  
Delilah A. Hames.

May 8, 1936.

L-0 18000 GMP  
CO-Commissioner

Mrs. Lottie Lynn,  
728 So. Douglas,  
Peoria, Illinois.

Dear Mrs. Lynn:

The Honorable Commissioner of Indian Affairs has forwarded us your letter dated March 30, 1936. We have written you at least three times and also other persons claiming the same ancestor, and we believe that we have given you all the information we have.

You say that your great grandmother was Delilah A. Hames Welch, and her husband was William A. Welch, and that her roll number was Cherokee 11511, Census Card 4818.

The person enrolled as Delilah A. Hames, Cherokee 11511, 1/2 blood, was the wife of Charles Hames, a white man, and her parents were Thomas and Nettie Thornton, Cherokees. She was born about 1861, and it is apparent that she was not your great grandmother. She had always lived in the Cherokee Nation, and was the mother of eleven children.

We understand from your letter that Delilah A. Hames Welch and her husband and family formerly lived in Illinois - that one of her daughters, Ruth Ann Welch, who married Henry Gray, went to Oklahoma and "staked" a claim; that later Delilah Welch and her husband, William A. Welch, also went to Oklahoma and "staked" claims, and that later Mrs. Welch returned to Illinois and died there. You do not give the date at which any of these persons removed to Oklahoma or returned to Illinois. You say that their land was near Claremore and near Chawigee. Claremore is in what was formerly the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, and Chawigee is in the Creek Nation, Indian Territory.

No land in either the Cherokee Nation or Creek Nation was ever subject to homestead or could be acquired by right of occupancy. Until early in 1900 all the land of these Tribes or Nations was owned by the Tribes and no members of these Tribes held any land to which title could be transmitted by inheritance. In other words if Delilah A. Hames Welch lived in the Cherokee Nation or in the Creek Nation and abandoned her home there, she left no title which could be inherited by her

Mrs. Lottie Lynde

May 8, 1936.

Descendants.

The land of the Cherokee Nation has now all been allotted to its enrolled members, or sold or otherwise disposed of in accordance with the law. Only persons who were living September 1, 1906, who had established a residence in the Cherokee Nation and whose names appeared on some tribal roll were entitled to enrollment on the final approved rolls and to share in the distribution of land and money of the Cherokee Nation. There is no way in which any one whose name does not appear on the final approved roll can now secure land or money from the Cherokee Nation.

You say that some of your relatives drew money as Creek citizens in 1914. If you will give their full names, we will examine our records and advise you how they were entitled to such payments if our records show that they received them.

There are many persons in all parts of the country whose ancestors possessed some Cherokee Indian blood but unless these persons resided with the Cherokee Nation and were recognized as citizens and their names placed on some tribal roll, they have no right to any land or money or other benefits from the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory.

The numbers given in your letter appear to be the file numbers of certain letters received by you from the Department at Washington. They do not refer to citizenship cases or roll numbers.

Respectfully,

Superintendent.

Peoria 9-ll.  
Jan. 19<sup>th</sup> 1938

Indian Land & money

Muskogee O.K.L.A.  
C.C. Commissioner:-

Dear sir,

On May the 5<sup>th</sup> 1936  
I received a letter from  
Asst. Superintendent A. W. Millar  
and since that time I have  
been sick and have just never  
thought much more about the  
Indian affairs.

Mr. A. W. Millar says that  
Delilah K. Homer Cherokee  $\frac{1}{2}$   
breed was the ~~daughter~~<sup>wife</sup> of  
Charles Homer a white man and  
her roll no. was the same as  
my great-grand mother and  
that she is still living and  
drawing her own.

I would like very much to have her address as my great-grand mother had brother and sister and as her husband might be kin to us. I thought it very strange that I could have the same no. also this Delilah & Homer was ~~etc~~ roll under same no. at different places. I would say that my own grand mother and grand father both ~~both~~ sides was on the rolls before they closed their rolls and does seem that we would be entitled to an Indian share. there has been many kin folk trying to prove this up and the people who got their claims in 1914 was Monerow Saligee, and Ham Saligee

also & this they were formerly of  
 Ill. and my grand mother passed  
 away since I was born in 1887  
 or 1888 so my mother says who  
 is still living also my daddy  
 Grandpa Carlton has one sister  
 still living we could get money  
 who know ~~Delilah~~ A Homer - well  
 and husband and children.

Writ'g to get Mrs Delilah A Homer  
 1/2 breed roll no 115-11 Cencer Co  
 4815- address

I am as ever

Mrs Lottie M. Lynn  
 5-13 Shipman  
 Peoria Ill.

Most of our kin are now  
 Roddore, Alesy, Winchester & Co.

Please look on your records  
and see if

Martha Ann Smith  
daughter of William J. Smith  
Born March 23/1775.  
Martha Ann Creacy Born March 20  
Martha Ann Smith was born Nov 29/1831  
Hiram Dillard Smith Born  
Nov. 11<sup>th</sup> 1827

Son of Bird Smith Born 1800

Elizabeth Fennell 1801

Hiram Dillard and Martha

Ann Smith married were cousins

were recorded on roll 1838 to 38

under Cyrus Ross.

also the name Carlton, or CARLTON.

Delilah A. Hames <sup>Born</sup> 1813-

William E. Welch <sup>Born</sup> 30/1815-  
married Feb. 1832.

Theophilus C. ~~Carlton~~

married Elizabeth Welch was  
of same roll as my grandma & grand  
pa on both sides.

8-7-15

8-20-15

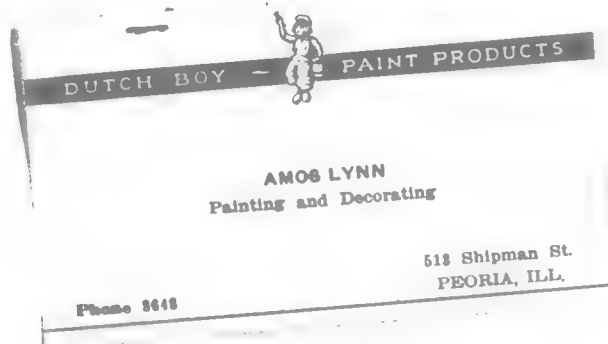
8-22-15

5022

10-10-15

Beal & Smith attorneys at Law.  
Cotton & White Hall Ill.  
Cullton & L. Green Co.

I have a cousin  
Beal & Smith attorneys at Law.  
He has been looking over papers for  
others but seems he don't want to  
help us because we are poor. he is  
Clark Smith son of others my dad's.





Proria 9 ll.  
Jan 25<sup>th</sup> 1938

Department of the Interior  
Superintendent.  
Dear sir:-

RECEIVED  
JAN 27 1938

CIVILIAN NOTES

I wrote a letter last  
week but haven't heard  
from you yet. I want to  
correct the mistake I made  
in regard to that I said this  
roll was made for 1833 to 1838.  
It was made 1831 to 1862  
by Cyrus Ross and I can  
affirm more fully, now my great  
grand mother Deliah A. Homes  
was the daughter of Frank ~~Homes~~  
Robert Homes and she was born  
in 1815. she was married to  
William Ephraim Welch Feb. 1832  
she had ~~five~~ children my  
grand mother was Elizabeth B. born  
June 30 1835 - my mother was

Jan. 1866. that would make  
my grand mother about 31 years old  
when my mother was born she  
had Lucy Ann young 1864 sister  
to mother my mother is 72 the 8th  
of March 1938, now this roll was  
made about the time they took the  
Indians out of the lands say Tennessee  
& Kentucky Carolina and such like  
my daddy says they were put in  
a big pen like, then as they were  
checked out they singed this roll  
and was to receive a Indian  
right my grand father Smith  
was from Tennessee my grand  
mother Smith was from Kentucky  
they were cousins married and had  
been about 28 years old and my grandpa  
was about 32 when my Daddy was  
born my grand mother Smith and  
Grandpa Smith, and Theophilus C. Carlton  
or Carlton was Elizabeth Welch was  
around 30 years old and would have been  
man and wife with families

3

my daddy was grandma  
child she was mother of 9  
children was very refined lady  
could weave carpets and spin yarn  
could weave cloth and color cloth  
was finest well fixed she  
was fine christian lady and  
all our folks were very religious  
It seems about the time the war  
broke out was when Lincoln  
gave the Indians a right to get  
claims that is what the history  
says and, I seem those times  
were full blood cherokee Indians  
that married sister Scott Trish  
McOceron gave my aunt or  
my mother <sup>side</sup> was a full nice old  
lady they could weave and sew  
and cook the finest meals seems  
that part of the tribe come to Fla.

about Guy says he has for I am  
 we were of the Shames Tribe  
 and Cherokee race on both sides  
 These Salvages mother Nancy Homer  
 was sister of Delilah and Ham  
 Salvage at Monroe Salvage lived  
 in Okla. they came to Ill. with  
 papers to get names of kin they  
 never did give mother anything  
 and seems that there was  
 money on interest set aside for her  
 and aunt Lucy, but aunt Mary  
 has only been dead about 10 years  
 she said her mother Delilah

A Homer wife was a very rich  
 lady and seems the way I  
 find out the century card would be  
 1848 as it was 4813- she was  
 17 years old when she married you can  
 look to see if Frank Robert Homer  
 was chief white cloud that is what

some say and if you can  
find his name on record there  
is a law that he wanted his  
Kin. to have his rights there  
and there is Little Land  
and money on his Kin.

and if he was Delilah Fatties  
we would be his Kin. I know  
that many has wrote about  
this money and if Monroe Salvage  
and Ham Salvage got a share  
can't see why we would  
not be as much Kin. as they  
were. Please look to see  
if William S. Smith, <sup>Martha's</sup>  
and Bird Smith, <sup>Father</sup> Hiram Dillard's Father  
Hiram Dillard Smith. on Roll  
Martha Ann Smith. on Roll  
Theophilus C. Carlton on roll  
Elizabeth Welsh Carlton on roll.

6  
also this roll had my mother  
Smith Brothers & sisters on roll.  
my Brother Theophilus D. Smith and  
abner I've seen this roll and  
can tell you where it is and who  
told them about it. also comtold  
you how they was told about the  
settlement that I always got  
and what year and the day

this address is A Lees Hill.  
and would be glad to hear from  
you. my father is very poorly  
has lost his eye sight and is 79  
old the name CALTON seems  
to be on the old records but the  
younger ones get it CARLTON  
my mother's magazine Cityland  
say Carlton can't say with in  
correct but Brother said was  
CALTON on old Roll I want to  
be honest and true I'll never get  
anything as right as I will call upon  
you at the farm. 5-13-18 Phiman

UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE OKLA

4-657

Refer in Reply to

INDIAN LAND AND MONEY  
LFS-1-31-38  
Delilah A. Hanes.

January 31, 1938.

~~xxxxxxxxxxxx~~ We have your recent letter regarding claim for your great grandmother and refer to our letter to you of May 5, 1936, and which gives you all the information we can offer you regarding Delilah A. Hanes, who you claim to be your great grandmother.

You always referred to your great grandmother as Delilah A. Hanes Welch and say she died in Illinois. We have no information regarding any one by this name.

As the rolls for the Cherokee Nation were completed and closed on March 4, 1907, as provided by Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stats. 137) and the affairs of this Nation are practically closed, nothing can be gained by any one claiming their ancestors were entitled to enrollment or allotment of land or other benefits from the Cherokee Nation or as heirs to such claimants.

Respectfully,

To        Mrs. Lottie Lynn,  
          513 Shipman,  
P.O.      Peoria, Illinois.

A. M. LANIMAN  
Superintendent for the  
Five Civilized Tribes

By





I being born in England  
about the year 1807, I have changed  
4815- Oscar Hammond  
and wife were son and daughter  
was in Oklahoma at that time  
say that my Mother was  
<sup>born</sup>  
January 19<sup>th</sup> 1863 or 1864 - and  
my mother Emma Belle Carlton  
Lucy Anna Carlton Young  
Belle Weldon Carlton  
daughter their names are  
Frederick Christian  
and was once married  
out by Cyrus Rose from  
1838 to 1865 - was  
in Kansas and was in

Chancellor Henry ...  
...  
766, this is ...  
says that he saw ...  
... entered on ... and

...  
...  
... that a ...  
...  
Ravenska and ...  
...  
...  
... Ravenska ...  
...  
... here they  
pay ...

am 1/4 bond above Rec an.  
 granular to fine  
 D.C. & Smith

on lower Rec rock from 38 to 63.

granular to  
 calcareous to fine white

Calton, Pecos and S. Allon

above organ. Rec. rock

W. side of road

Lower Rec. rock

Calton, Pecos and S. Allon

above organ. Rec. rock

W. side of road

Lower Rec. rock

Calton, Pecos and S. Allon

above organ. Rec. rock

W. side of road

Lower Rec. rock

Calton, Pecos and S. Allon

above organ. Rec. rock

W. side of road

Fraser, J.

Ref. No. 3122164

General ...

1. Am. Soc. for the Adv. of Science

1900

1902 May 14 - 14

Ruby, 2016-07-28

... ..

Cambridge, Mass. 1881

21. 10. 1941

100

12. 12. 1900

Apr. 1901

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

— 2 —

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Đang ở trong tình trạng.

These are many more...

100' of ...

2000

at ...

... ..

water

... ..

... ..

A ...  
... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
over ... ..



1. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 2. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 3. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 4. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 5. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 6. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 7. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 8. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 9. *Staphylococcus aureus*  
 10. *Staphylococcus aureus*

and ...

you age

Allen W. B.

now 1000

Case 14

*(Faint handwritten notes)*

... ..

[illegible]

INDIAN LAND AND MONEY  
LFB-7-19-40  
Hamilton and Monroe Savage.

July 19, 1940.

Mrs. Lottie Lynn,  
Alsey, Illinois.

Dear Madam:

We have your recent letter in which you say that Hamilton Savage and Monroe Savage, who are related to you in some way, were given land or money as citizens of the Creek Nation, or possibly as Osage Indians.

We do not find the names above given on the Creek Roll by blood and therefore no land or money was due either of them as only those persons whose names appear on the approved rolls were so entitled. These rolls were completed and closed on March 4, 1907 as provided by Act of Congress approved April 26, 1906 (34 Stat. 137.)

For information as to a claim for enrollment as an Osage Indian, you should write to Mr. Charles L. Ellis, Superintendent, Osage Agency, Pawnee, Oklahoma.

Respectfully,

Asst. to Superintendent.

Cher 4816  
Mattie Clifton

Cher 4816



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Clatsmore, I. T., October 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of George W. Clifton for the enrollment of his child, Mattie Clifton, as a Cherokee citizen; George W. Clifton, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Neelies, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A George W. Clifton.  
Q What's your age? A 38.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Clatsmore, I.T.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Adopted citizen.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A One child.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Mattie Clifton.  
Q How old is she? A Eight years old.  
Q Is your wife all right? A No sir.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Laura Henson, or Anna Henson they called her at the Orphan School.  
Q Is your wife living? A I have married again.  
Q You married a white woman since? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry Laura Henson? A In '92 I believe.  
Q Your child's name is Mattie? A Yes sir.  
Q Her mother's name was Henson? A I think you will find it as Annie Henson in '80.  
Q What district would that be, twenty years ago? A Don't know, my witness will know.

Witness, Lorena Rivet, being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Neelies, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Lorena Rivet.  
Q Did you know Laura Henson, the wife of George Clifton here?  
A Yes sir, I raised them.  
Q What was her mother's name? A Lorena Henson, a white woman.  
Q What's her father's name? A Leonadis Henson.  
Q Was he a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Was he married to the mother of Laura Henson? A Yes sir.  
Q How do you know? A They always said they were.  
Q They lived together as man and wife? A Yes sir, she lived with him until she died.  
Q When did he die? A '85.  
Q When did his wife die? A In '82.  
Q Was his name, the father of Laura Henson, on the roll of 1837?  
A I guess he was.

re-direct.

- Q When were you married? A In '92 I believe.  
1896 roll: page 141, #1259, Mattie Clifton, Cooweescoowee Dist.  
1894 roll: page 359, #243, Laura Clifton, Salena Dist.  
1894 roll: page 359, #234, Mattie Clifton, Salena Dist.  
Applicant:— We come here in '81. We were readmitted in '81 by the act of Council: came with the North Carolina Cherokees.  
Q Is Annie your wife? A They gave her that name; Laura was her name.

Commissioner.

The applicant applies for the enrollment of his child, Mattie Clifton, and he presents satisfactory proof of his marriage to one Laura Henson, a Cherokee citizen by blood. He claims that the said Laura Henson is the child of said Leonadis W. Henson and Lorena Henson now deceased, and that the said Laura Henson's name is found upon the roll of North Carolina Cherokees as Annie Henson; and in the list of North Carolina Cherokees who returned to the Cherokee Nation, June 8, 1881, under the act of the National Council approved Dec. 3, 1880, is found the name of Annie Henson, a Cherokee female child, seven years old. The said Mattie Clifton being duly identified as the daughter of the said Anna Henson, whose name appears upon said roll as No. 33, and having made satisfactory proof as to its residence, will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. The name of said Mattie Clifton is found upon

2- G.W.O.

the Census roll of 1898 and the pay roll of 1894, as per page and number of said rolls as indicated in the testimony.

E.C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

*E.C. Rothenberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*M.D. Egan*  
Commissioner

*Walter R. R.*

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
F I I I I  
OCT 24 1900

4516

has been the only one of the kind in the country  
Number of copies of the report is 1000.

W. G. Roper, Secretary, will be in charge of the  
report to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
in full and complete translation of the report  
and will be in charge of the report.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

James H. Hester

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(38)  
Name

Date

OCT 23 1900

1900.

District

Year 1876

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

L. Mattie Clifton

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1876

Page 111

No. 1257

Age 8

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

4816  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE COUNTRIES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4816

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 11, 1903.

In the matter of the application of MATTIE CLIFTON, for the enrollment of herself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

GEORGE W. CLIFTON, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q State your name ? A George W. Clifton.  
Q How old are you ? A I was born in 1862.  
Q What is your post office ? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A No sir.  
Q You are a white man ? A I was an adopted intermarried.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A You mean my Cherokee wife,  
Laura Clifton, that was the mother of my child.  
Q You married her in 1890 ? A I think it was in 1892, if  
I remember.  
Q Is she dead ? A Yes sir, she died in 1895.  
Q You married again ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your present wife ? A Sarah Clifton.  
Q Is she a white woman ? A Yes sir.  
Q You married her when ? A In 1896.  
Q You lived with your wife Laura up until she died ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q And then you married again ? A Yes sir.  
Q You married Sarah in 1896 ? A Yes sir.  
Q You had one child ? A Yes sir, Mattie.  
Q Mattie Clifton ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Mattie living with you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Been living with you ever since her mother died ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation ever since you  
married your first wife, Laura ? A Yes sir, pretty much all  
the time. I made two trips in the ten years.  
Q Have you been out to live ? A No sir.  
Q What have you been doing, where have you been ?  
A After Laura died I went to the Chickasaw Nation.  
Q What after that ? A I made a trip before, that was in the  
spring of 1894, and I come back along in the summer, and I have  
been living on the place there pretty much all the time, well I  
have lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time.  
Q This Mattie has always lived with you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time ? A Yes sir, she  
has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since she was born except  
these visiting trips I was telling you about.  
Q You went to the Chickasaw Nation after your present wife ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q She never had any rights of citizenship had she ?  
A No sir.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the  
testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that  
the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 4, 1903.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
*Amos L. Freeman*  
Notary Public.

4816

Q Have you been residing in the Cherokee Nation ever since you  
 Q been living with you ever since you moved there? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is Mattie living with you? A Yes sir.  
 Q Mattie Gilson? A Yes sir.  
 Q You had one child? A Yes sir, Mattie.  
 Q You married Sarah in 1892? A Yes sir.  
 Q And then you married again? A Yes sir.  
 Q Yes sir.  
 Q You lived with your wife before she died?  
 Q You married her again? A In 1890.  
 Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is the name of your second wife?  
 Q You married again? A Sarah Gilson.  
 Q Is she dead? A Yes sir, she died in 1932.  
 Q Remember.  
 Q You married her in 1890? A I think it was in 1893, it  
 Q seems Gilson, that was the mother of my child.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A You mean my Cherokee wife?  
 Q Yes sir, my wife? A I was an adopted Indian.  
 Q Was your Cherokee name Flood? A No sir.  
 Q What is your first name? A Cherokee.  
 Q How old are you? A I was born in 1893.  
 Q Where were you born? A George W. Gilson.

Examined by the Commission:

Testified as follows:

GEORGE W. GILSON, being first duly sworn, and examined,

enjoins of himself as a citizen of Flood of the Cherokee Nation;  
 in the matter of the application of MATTIE GILSON, for the

Answer, I, J. J. Johnson, Jr., 1903.  
 Commission to the Cherokee Nation;  
 Department of the Interior.

Subscribed to & sworn

Cher 4817

Susan E. Davis

Cher 4817



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Tulsa, I.T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Susan E. Davis for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, she testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name, please? A Susan E. Davis.

Q How old are you? A 29.

Q What is your post office? A Claremore.

Q In what district do you live, Coowescoowee? A Yes, sir.

Q For whom do you apply for enrollment, yourself? A Just myself.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?

A No, sir, since 1893.

Q Were you admitted by the Cherokee Commission or Council to citizenship? A Yes, sir.

(The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, duly authenticated, showing that on April 7, (1889) among others, there was admitted to citizenship Susan E. Davis, at that time 14 years of age.)

Q That is your name, is it? A Yes, sir.

(This is recognized as official evidence of the admission of the applicant as stated. The certificate is returned to the applicant.)

Q Under that certificate of admission you came to the Cherokee Nation in 1893? A Yes, sir.

Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes, sir, except when I was away to school.

Q You were 21 years of age when you came? A Yes, sir.

Q Did you go to school after you were 21? A Yes, sir, about that.

Q How long after you were 21? A I went one year after I came here.

(Susan E. Davis on 1896 roll, page 145, No. 1392, Susan Davis, Coowescoowee district. Note on roll: "Cherokee Nation, that the husband and father lives in Georgia and has no property in Nation and was cut himself")

Q That is your father's name? A John Davis.

Q Your father dead or alive? A He is alive.

Q Give me the name of your mother? A Ruth Davis.

Q Is she dead or alive? A She is alive.

Q Where is your father living? A Claremore.

Q How long has he lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since 1893.

Q Your mother has lived with him all that time? A Well, not all

the time, my mother has property in Georgia.

Q She sometimes goes there? A Yes, sir, she has property there, and she spends the summer there.

Mr. J. L. Baugh, representative of the Cherokee Nation: Where have you been living for the past four or five years? A In Claremore.

Q In Claremore constantly for the past four or five years? A I have been at work away some.

Q Have you been living here since June 23, 1893? A Yes, sir.

Q Right in Claremore? A Yes, sir.

Q You haven't been out of the country at all? A I have worked in Tulsa about two months of that time.

Q Have you been living in Georgia for the last four or five years?

A No, sir, I have not.

Q You had any other home except the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir, I have no other home except the Cherokee Nation.

Commissioner Breckinridge: When you speak of being off at work, you were still in the Cherokee Nation, or did you go out of the Cherokee Nation to work? A Tulsa is in the Cherokee Nation, part of it.

Q When you were off to work then you didn't go out of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.

Mr. Baugh: You say your mother had some property in Georgia: Does she live in the Cherokee Nation or Georgia? A In the Cherokee Nation.

Q Living with your father? A Yes, sir.

The applicant is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1889. She came to the Cherokee Nation in 1893, and has made this consistently her home ever since. She is identified on the



18-12-1994

0001-985X(199607)14:03&lt;0197::AID-JCOP14&gt;3.0.CO;2-L

## References

[illegible]

... ..

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name

Clarence D.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Susan E. Davis

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1896 Roll as Susan Davis,

427

13

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F...

FILED  
OCT 22 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

R  
Cher D 2563

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., June 30, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JAMES BULLETT, ET AL.,  
for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

EDGET STARR, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Edget Starr.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty one years.  
Q What is your post office address? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir, I am.  
Q For whom do you desire to make application for enrollment?  
A For the following named persons on the 1894 Cherokee roll,  
their families and descendants:

Samuel Bumgarner, page 6, # 166, Canadian District;  
Note: "Choctaw, does not apply. P. O. Texanna".  
Also on 1894 roll, page 7, # 154, Canadian District;

- Q Are there any other persons for whom you desire to make appli-  
cation for enrollment?  
A I desire to apply for the following named persons on the 1894  
Cherokee roll, their families and their descendants:

E. P. Howell, as stenographer to the  
Commission, recorded the  
testimony of Edget Starr, and that  
his stenographic notes

*E. P. Howell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this August 15, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*

Notary Public

W I desire to apply for the position of clerk on the 1860  
 section for enrollment. I  
 am here and apply for whom you desire to have subji-

FILED  
 1860

Also on 1864 list, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;  
 Note: "Gibson, John" does not apply. B. O. Jackson.  
 Samuel Palmer, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;

their families and possessions.  
 A for the following names on the 1864 Canadian list:  
 G. J. Gibson, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;  
 G. J. Gibson, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;  
 G. J. Gibson, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;  
 G. J. Gibson, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;  
 G. J. Gibson, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;  
 G. J. Gibson, page 1, # 124, Canadian District;

certified as follows:  
 JOHN GIBSON, born July 1841 and examined by the Commission

for enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation;  
 in the matter of the application of JOHN GIBSON, et al.

Witness my hand and seal this 30th day of June, 1860.  
 Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

Copy, D. Spec.



JOR

Cherokee 4817.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE,  
Tahlequah, I. T., March 22, 1905.

----

In the matter of the application for the enrollment  
of Susan E. Davis as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
No. 4817.

---

JOHN DAVIS, being duly sworn and examined by the  
Commission, testified as follows:---

- Q What is your name? A John Davis.  
Q How old are you? A I will be 59 this September.  
Q What is your post-office? A Claremore, I. T.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a daughter, Susan E. Davis? A Yes sir.  
Q She's married? A Wilson now?  
Q What is his full name? A I declare I don't know his full  
name.  
Q Do you know his first name? A No sir, I do not.  
Q What is his occupation? A Tooth dentist.  
Q When were they married? A Last fall; I don't know just  
exactly what date.  
Q Do you remember in what month? A No sir.  
Q This last Fall? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Dr. Wilson a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Are they living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q Your daughter's post-office was to be Claremore? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her post-office now? A Its Tulsa.

---

Joe Chambers, being duly sworn, states that as steno-  
grapher to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he cor-  
rectly recorded the testimony in this case, and that the above  
and foregoing is a true and complete copy of his stenographic  
notes.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 25th day of March, 1905.

*Joe Chambers*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Samuel Forman*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Notary Public.



When asked how he felt about the trial, he said, "I do not know."

When asked how he felt about the trial, he said, "I do not know."

When asked how he felt about the trial, he said, "I do not know."

When asked how he felt about the trial, he said, "I do not know."

When asked how he felt about the trial, he said, "I do not know."

When asked how he felt about the trial, he said, "I do not know."

Cher 4818

Thomas S. Foster

Cher 4818

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF THOMAS S. FOSTER FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Thomas S. Foster, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
C. R. Brackinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Thomas S. Foster.  
Q How old are you? A I was twenty-five the 25th day of July.  
Q What district do you live in, Cooweescoowee district? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled, just yourself? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q No family? A No, sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee nation all your life? A Yes,  
sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A James Foster.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother, her given name. A Louisa.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.  
1880 Roll, page 105, No. 1166, Thomas Foster, Cooweescoowee  
District.  
1896 Roll, page 157, No. 1739, Thomas Foster, Cooweescoowee District.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is identified on the rolls of 1880  
and 1896 as a native Cherokee. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation all  
his life and he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the  
testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment,  
and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his  
stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

His title and he will be entitled for enrollment as a Cherokee of the  
 1830 as a native Cherokee. He was listed in the Cherokee Nation in  
 the 1830s. The following is identified on the rolls of 1880  
 1830 rolls, but he is not listed there. He was never in the District  
 District.

1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.

1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
 COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
 CIVILIZED TRIBES  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.

1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.

1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.

1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.  
 1880 roll, the 1880 roll, Thomas (name) was associated  
 as a person. V. Yes.

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

25- Thomas S. Foster, Claremore, Ia. Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
Name  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880. Page 105- No. 1166  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship James Foster - d  
Intermarried citizen no Louisa " - d

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

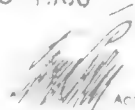
Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

On 1880 Roll as Thomas Foster

4318

(6)  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
**FILED**  
OCT 23 1960

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cher 4819

Martin Eldridge

Cher 4819

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Martha McLain for the enrollment of Martin Eldridge and Taylor Eldridge as Cherokee citizens; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q. What's your name? A. Martha McLain.  
Q. How old are you? A. 52.  
Q. What's your postoffice address? A. Claremore, I.T.  
Q. Who is it you want to enroll? A. Martin Eldridge.  
Q. How old is he? A. 20.  
Q. Anybody else? A. Taylor Eldridge, seventeen years old.  
Q. These children any relation to you? A. Yes sir, my brother's children.  
Q. What's the name of these children's mother? A. Ellen Seybold.  
Q. What's their father's name? A. Jeff Eldridge.  
Q. Is he an Indian by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q. Is he living? A. No sir, he's dead.  
Q. Is Ellen Seybold living? A. No sir, she's dead.  
Q. The mother a white woman? A. Yes, the mother was a white woman.

1880 roll; page 97, #974, Jeff Eldridge, Cooweescoowee.  
1880 roll; page 97, #975, L.N. Eldridge, "  
1896 roll; page 1042, #42, Martin Eldridge, Orphan Roll Saline Dist.  
1896 roll; page 1042, #43, Taylor Eldridge, " " " "

Q. Are these children alive and living in the territory now? A. Yes sir.

Q. Always lived in the territory? A. Yes sir.

Q. The're the children of Ellen and Jeff Eldridge, are they? A. Yes sir.

Commissioner-

The name of Martin and Taylor Eldridge are found upon the Census roll of 1896, and they are identified as the lineal descendants of Jeff and Ellen Eldridge, whose names are found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, according to page and number of said roll as indicated in the testimony. Satisfactory proof being made as to their citizenship and residence, the said Martin Eldridge and the said Taylor Eldridge will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

E.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner

*Wm. D. ...*  
*Notary Public*



0081-1964-1800

101

0000

SECRET

Statement of  Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900

1900.

Name

Caroline J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Guardian

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Ellen Seabolt (decd)

Wife's name

Jeff Eldridge (decd)

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Martin Eldridge  
Daylor

Dist. SALINE.

Orphan

Year 1896

Page 1042

No. 42

Age 20.

Dist. SALINE.

Orphan

Year 1896

Page 1042

No. 43

Age 17.

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Orphan Children - under Guardianship of  
Martha M. Cain, by whom Enrolled



4319

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED NATIONS

FILED

OCT 23 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher 4820

Lurena Rivet

see R 317

Cher 4820

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Oklahoma, I. T., October 28, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Lurena Rivet for the enrollment of herself and her husband as Cherokee citizens; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Lurena Rivet.  
Q How old are you? A 52 years old.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Owasso, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What's your husband's name? A John Rivet.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Just want to enroll myself and children.  
Q Any children under twenty-one years of age? A No sir.  
Q You don't want to enroll your husband? A He belongs here, I reason.  
Q Do you apply for him or not? A Yes sir.  
Q Your-self and husband only? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your name before you married him? A Henson.  
Q When did you marry him? A Last year.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yessir.  
Applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certificate certifying that one John Rivet married Miss Lurena Henson on the 22nd day of January, 1900, according to the laws of the United States, said John Rivet being a white man.  
1896 roll; page 174, #2149, Lorena Henson, Cooweescoowee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since '81.  
Q Been living here all the time? A Yes sir.  
Q Not lived out? A No sir.

Commissioner-

The name of Lurena Henson is found upon the Census roll of 1896 and her name also is found in the list of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation June 8, 1881, under the act of the Cherokee Council approved Dec. 3, 1880; No. 36. She having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, and being duly identified, and she avers that she was married to one John Rivet, the said Lurena Rivet will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. She applies for the enrollment of her husband, John Rivet. She presents proof of marriage, showing that she was married to him in the year 1900, which is too late under the laws of the Cherokee Nation for a white person marrying a Cherokee citizen to receive any rights thereby; consequently, the name of John Rivet will be rejected.

E.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner

*T.B. Needles*  
*Notary Public*

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 11, 1900

4820

THE OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 11, 1900

RECEIVED  
JULY 11, 1900  
OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

TO THE COMMISSIONER OF THE FIVE CIVIL TRIBES  
WASHINGTON, D.C.

SIR:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the Five Civil Tribes, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. HARRIS, Commissioner.



4721

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F  
F I L D  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
A NG CHAIRMAN

9



Cher 4821

Louisa J. Wilkinson

Cher 4821

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF LOUISA JANE WILKINSON FOR THE  
ENROLMENT OF HERSELF AND TWO MINOR CHILDREN OF HER DECEASED BROTHER,  
JOHN Q. CHAMBERS AND TARGECHEE CHAMBERS.

The said Louisa Jane Wilkinson, being sworn and examined by Com-  
missioner C. B. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Louisa Jane Wilkinson.  
Q How old are you? A I am about fifty years old, I guess.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself and family? A Yes, sir. I have  
my two children-----  
Q You apply for yourself and family? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a husband? A No, sir; I am a widow.  
Q How many children have you living, under age and unmarried?  
A None. I apply for myself and two minor children in my charge.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since  
I was born.  
Q You lived here all your life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father. A John Chambers.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Catherine.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your husband dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was his name? A James A. Wilkinson, I believe is the  
way he signed his name.  
Q Was he a Cherokee or a white man? A He was a white man.  
Q When did he die? A The 15th of October two years ago.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1893.  
Q You were married before that weren't you? A Yes, sir, Mr.  
Forster was my first husband, James Forster.  
Q When were you married to him? A In 1868.  
Q Was he a white man? A No, sir; he was a Cheekee.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did he die? A Well, I don't remember what year it was  
he died.  
Q Well, about how long ago? A Oh, it has been fourteen years  
ago.  
Q You were a Forster in 1880 then? A Yes, sir.  
Q And in 1896 a Wilkinson? A Yes, sir.  
Q Now, give me the names of these two children. A They were my  
brother's children. The first is John Q. Chambers.  
Q How old? A He is nineteen.  
Q Give me the name of the next child? A Tarcheechee, it is a  
Cherokee name.  
Q How old is this child? A He is sixteen.  
Q They are both living, now? A Yes, sir; they are in the orphan  
asylum.  
Q Give me the name of their father.  
Q Is their father living? A No, sir; he is dead.  
Q Was he a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.

Q When did he die? A Why he died in 1893, I think.  
 Q Now, give me the name of the mother of these children. A  
 Mattie.  
 Q She is dead, is she? A Yes, sir.  
 Q Was she a Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
 Q When did she die? A She died the same year my mother  
 died, about 1893. They were just six weeks apart.  
 Q Well, they are on the roll of 1880, aren't they? A I guess  
 so; yes, sir.  
 1880 Roll, page 105, No. 1163, Jane Foster, Cooweescoowee District.  
 1896 Roll, page 260, No. 5103, Louisa J. Wilkinson, Cooweescoowee  
 District.  
 1896 Roll, page 1041, No. 16, John Chambers, Orphan Roll, Saline  
 District.  
 1896 Roll, page 1041, No. 17, Tar-ta-che, Orphan Roll Saline  
 District.  
 Q How old was Maxwell Chambers when he died? A Fifty-two, I  
 think.

THE COMMISSIONER. The applicant applies for the enrollment of herself  
 and two children in her charge. She is identified on the rolls of 1880  
 and 1896 as a native Cherokee. She has lived in the Cherokee Nation all  
 her life and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The two children, John Q., and Tarcheshee Chambers, are children  
 of her brother. They are minors and are identified on the roll of  
 1896, Cherokee Orphan Roll. They are living now.  
 The applicant testified that both their father and mother were native  
 Cherokees. Both are now deceased. The father and mother cannot be  
 identified definitely on the roll of 1880, but from the fact of these  
 children being admitted to the Cherokee orphan asylum, no doubt is  
 felt as to their Cherokee origin, and they will be listed for enroll-  
 ment as Cherokees by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the tes-  
 timony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and  
 that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his sten-  
 ographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D.  
 1900.

*Ch. H. ...*  
 Commissioner.



COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name *Clarence E. T.*

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

1 Wife's name *Louisa J. Wilkinson*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1893* Page *105* No. *1163*

Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship *John Chambers* *2*

Intermarried citizen *No* *Catherine* *2*

Married under what law Date of marriage *1893*

License Certificate

Names of Children:

2 *John 2. Chambers* Dist. *Saline CR* Year *1896* Page *104* No. *16* Age *19*  
3 *Parsheche* " Dist. " Year " Page *104* No. *17* Age *16*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Parents: *Maxwell Chambers* *C* *2*

*Mattie* Dist. " Year " Page *104* No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 *Car 1896 Roll as Jane Foster*  
2 " *1896 CRoll as John Chambers*  
3 " " " *Tar-tar-che Chambers*

45-1

COMMISSION

DEPARTMENT

1911  
OCT 24 1911

*[Signature]*  
Acting Chairman

Cherokee 4821

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Louisa J. Wilkinson et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1886 Cherokee pay roll shows that  
the applicants, John Q. Chambers and Tarchechee Chambers, and their  
parents, Maxwell and Mattie Chambers, are identified thereon as  
native Cherokees as follows:

1886 roll, page 27,	Choweescoowee Dis't., #531,	Mack Chambers,
"	"	534 Martha Chambers,
"	"	533 John Chambers, Jr.
"	"	535 Tarchechee
Chambers.		

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.

**Справочник**

1886 '101', page 51, 'Coburnscodee Dia, f.', #231, 'Nack Chambers',

negative Cherokee as lost case

Parents, Maxwell and Mrs. E. Chambers, are identified thereon as the applicants, John C. Chambers and Terence Chambers, and their

An examination of the 1886 Cherokee tax roll shows that

## SUBJECTMENT AT ST. VALENTINE'S

Jones J. Wilkinson et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., SEPT. 23, 1905.  
COMMISSION TO THE PLAT CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, Indian Territory, February 2nd, 1903.

-----M  
In the matter of the application of Louisa J. )  
Wilkinson for the enrollment of herself )  
and her wards, John Q. and Tarchechee ) Cherokee #4821.  
Chambers, as citizens by blood of the )  
Cherokee Nation. )  
-----M

Cherokee Nation appears by W. W. Hastings.

John Q. Chambers, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

Q. What is your name? A. John Q. Chambers.  
Q. How old are you? A. 21.  
Q. What is your post office address? A. Claremore, Indian Territory.  
Q. Are you a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your father's name? A. Maxwell Chambers.  
Q. Is he dead or alive? A. He is dead.  
Q. When did he die? A. He died in 1893.  
Q. Was he a Cherokee by blood? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is your mother's name? A. Nettie Chambers.  
Q. Is she living or dead? A. She is dead.  
Q. When did she die? A. She died in 1893.  
Q. Your father and mother died in the same year?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What district were they living in when they died?  
A. Cooweescoowee district.  
Q. Were you born in the Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Who have you been living with since your parents died?  
A. Been living with my aunt, Louisa Jane Wilkinson.  
Q. Living there all the time with her? A. Yes, except  
what time I was at school.  
Q. What district does she live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q. You have always lived in Cooweescoowee district?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Do you live with your aunt now? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you a brother? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is his name? A. Tarchechee.  
Q. He is living with your aunt also? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How old is he? A. 19.  
Q. You have both lived in the Nation ever since you were  
born? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. If your father and mother are on the 1880  
roll? A. I think they are.  
Q. Your father and mother weren't separated when they died?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. They were living together? A. Yes, sir.  
BY MR. HASTINGS:  
Q. What was your mother's maiden name? A. Smith.

Jesse O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *24* day of April, 1903.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
*Samuel Foreman,*  
Notary Public.

COMMISSION TO THE  
FBI  
APR 25 1903

Notary Public.

described and sworn to before me this 24th day of April, 1903.

transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete

Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above

James O. Carr on oath states that as stenographer to the

Cher 4822

Clara B. Stroup

Cher 4822

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes  
Claremore, I. T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Clara B. Stroup for the enrollment of herself and children as Cherokee citizens; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Clara B. Stroup.  
Q How old are you? A 37 years old.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Inola.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Cherokee.  
Q How much of it? A I don't know.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A My children and myself. I have six children.  
Q What's the name of your father? A Lee R. Phillips.  
Q He living? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your mother? A Celestia Phillips.  
Q She living? A No sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your husband? A William Stroup.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1884 I believe it was.  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you marry him in accordance with the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A We were married in the States.  
Q You don't apply for him? A No sir.  
Q What State were you married in? A Missouri.  
Q What year was it you say? A 1884 I think it was.  
Q What's the name of your children? A The oldest one is Edward L.  
Q How old is he? A 14.  
Q Name of next child? A Earl R.  
Q How old is he? A He's 12 years old.  
Q Name of next child? A Theo. P.  
Q Boy or a girl? A Girl.  
Q How old is she? A She's 10 years old.  
Q Name of next child? A Jessie.  
Q How old is she? A 8.  
Q Next child? A Ruby.  
Q How old is she? A She's four years old.  
Q Next one? A Willie, that's a girl.  
Q How old is Willie? A One year and three months.  
Q Any proof of birth as to these younger children? A I haven't but I can't get it.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Since '84.  
Q Where did you live before that? A In Missouri and Kansas.  
Q Did your father and mother live in Missouri? A They are living there now; mother's dead.  
Q Your father living there now? A Yes sir.  
Q Were you born in the State of Missouri? A Yes sir, No, in Kansas.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A Yes sir, think it is.  
Q What district were you in twenty years ago, in 1880? A I don't remember.  
Q You didn't live in the territory then did you; you lived in Missouri or Kansas then, didn't you? A (No answer)  
The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship issued from the office of the Commission on Citizenship, Tahlequah, dated 10th day of July 1888, admitting one Clara B. Stroup to citizenship; certificate being signed by D.W. Lipe, Acting Chairman on Citizenship, attested by Connell Rogers, Assistant Clerk of the Commission on Citizenship, approved and endorsed by J.B. Mayes, Principal Chief, attested by Henry Riffert, Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that on the 10th day of July 1888 said Clara B. Stroup was admitted to citizenship. Q Are you the identical Clara B. Stroup that is mentioned in this certificate? A Yes sir.

2- J.B.S.

Q You were admitted to citizenship, Saara, on the 18th day of July, 1888; when did you remove to the Cherokee Nation? A We moved here then? A We moved here directly after we were admitted.

Q What do you call directly after? A (Applicant's husband says "In November following.")

Q In November, 1888? A Yes sir.

Q Have you lived here ever since? A Yes sir.

Q Lived here continuously ever since? A Yes sir.

Q Are these children that you mention here alive? A Yes sir, all alive.

Q Living with you at this time? A Yes sir.

Q Were you enrolled in 1896? A Yes sir.

1894 roll; page 292, #3760, Clara Stroup, Cooweescoowee.

1894 roll; page 292, #3761, Royal " "

1894 roll; page 292, #3762, Earl " "

1894 roll; page 292, #3763, Pearl " "

1894 roll; page 292, #3764, Jessie " "

Q Were you living here in 1896? A Yes sir.

Q You say you have been living here continuously since '88? A Been here ever since we were admitted.

Q How long have you lived in Kansas during that time? A Didn't live in Kansas during that time.

Q Have you married down here? A Yes sir.

Commissioner-

The name of Clara B. Stroup appears upon the pay roll of 1894 as well as the names of her children, Edward L., Earl R., Theo. P., and Jessie, and she presents satisfactory proof of her admission to citizenship more particularly described in the testimony. She avers that she has two younger children, Ruby and Willie, whose names do not appear upon the pay roll of 1894, and none of their names appear upon the Census roll of 1898. Having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being duly identified, the said Clara B. Stroup and her children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood. In order to complete the enrollment of her two children, Ruby and Willie, it will be necessary for her to file satisfactory proof of the birth as to said children.

E. G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner

*Mooney*  
*Molany Put*



FILED

OCT 24 1990

4824

The name of Clara B. Strong appears upon the pay roll of 1904 as well as the names of her children, Edward J., Earl W., Thos. J. and John, and she presents satisfactory proof of her relationship to citizenship more particularly described in the testimony. She was first married to George J. Strong and had two children, Ruby and Willie, whose names do not appear upon the pay roll of 1904, and none of their names appear upon the Census roll of 1900. Having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, and being duly identified, the said Clara B. Strong and her children are admitted in the testimony. It is duly noted for enrollment as checked off by the board in order to complete the enrollment of her two children, Ruby and Willie, it will be necessary for her to file satisfactory proof of their status as children.

...to the Commission to the Division of Investigation, he reported in full  
the proceedings in the above case and that the foregoing is a true and correct translation of the statements made by him in said

Reproduced and sold by the U.S. Govt. Printing Office, 1900.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Oct 23 1900

1900.

Name

Inola D. J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Clara B. Stroup

District

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

1896

Page

242

No.

3760

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

- 1 Edward S. Stroup
- 2 Earl R. "
- 3 Theo P. "
- 4 Jessie "
- 5 Ruby "
- 6 Willie "

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3761	14
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3762	12
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3763	10
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3764	8
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3765	3
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3766	1
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3767	1
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3768	1
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3769	1
COOWEESCOOWEE	1896	242	3770	1

1894 rule as

Clara Stroup  
Royal  
Earl  
Pearl

6 Birth affidavit to be supplied  
7 Birth affidavit to be supplied



4822

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED

FILED  
MAY 23 1908

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

10-5

4822

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Ruby Snow*

as a citizen of the

*Sherokee*

Nation.

Approved, &

*[Signature]*

1900

Commissioner.

3ES

COMM.

ED

1900

*Card No 4822*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Ruby Shoup, born on the 31st day of Aug, 1876.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: G. W. Shoup, a citizen of the C Nation.  
Name of Mother: Clara B. Shoup, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Indola, Ia. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Clara B. Shoup, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of G. W. Shoup, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 31st day of Aug, 1876; that said child has been  
named Ruby Shoup, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1900.

NOTARY PUBLIC.

My Commission expires Sept. 1st, 1901.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Emma E. Wells, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Clara B. Shoup, wife of G. W. Shoup,  
on the 31st day of Aug, 1876; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Ruby Shoup.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29th day of October, 1900.

A. B. Collins  
My Commission expires Sept. 1st, 1901.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Willie Shoup, born on the 13 day of July, 1899.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: E. W. Shoup, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Clara B. Shoup, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Doola, D. C.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Clara B. Shoup, on oath state that I am 33  
years of age and a citizen, by birth of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of E. W. Shoup, who is a citizen, by  
of the United States Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 13th day of July, 1899; that said child has been  
named Willie Shoup, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1900.

My Comm. expires Sept. 8th, 1901.

A. B. Gilliam

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Bessie M. Cart, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Clara B. Shoup, wife of E. W. Shoup,  
on the 13th day of July, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Willie Shoup.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Mrs. Bessie M. Cart

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 27th day of October, 1900.

My Comm. expires Sept. 8th, 1901.

A. B. Gilliam

NOTARY PUBLIC.

Ms. D 4822

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William Henry*  
as a citizen of the  
*Shun Red* Nation.

Approved,

*Per. 6* 1900

*W. H. [Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

1900

Card No 4822.

# Certificate of Admission to Cherokee Citizenship

OFFICE OF COMMISSION ON CITIZENSHIP,  
TAHLEQUAH, CHEROKEE NATION.

To all Whom it May Concern—GREETING:

This is to Certify, That the following named, to-wit: Clara B. Stroup  
aged, 20 years

did, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation,  
<sup>and the amendment thereto of July 7th 1898</sup>  
approved December 8th, 1888, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of a Commission  
to try, and determine, applications for Cherokee Citizenship," make such application to and  
before said "Commission" on the 22nd day of September 1897; that the proof  
submitted by the above named Applicant in support of her said application  
has been found and is hereby declared and certified to be sufficient and satisfactory to the

said Commission according to the requirements of Section Seventh of said Act of the  
National Council—and that, by virtue of such finding of fact by the Commission, and in conformity  
with the Fourteenth Section of said act, the above named parties (applicants for citizenship) are,  
from this, the date of said finding and decision of the Commission as announced and recorded,  
re-admitted by the National Council, as provided in said Fourteenth Section, to the rights and  
privileges of Cherokee citizenship under Section 2, Art. 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee  
Nation; and this certificate of the said decision of the Commission and of re-admission by Council  
is made and furnished to the said parties accordingly.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name, as Chairman of  
the Commission, on this the Eighteenth day  
of Sept 1897

G. W. Lipe  
Chairman of Commission

ATTEST:

Wm. H. Rogers  
Clerk of Commission

Approved and endorsed:

J. B. Mann

4822

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
P. I. S.  
OCT 24 1 00

A. CHAMBERLAIN

4727

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Johnnie Linn Straup

as a citizen of

Ohio

Section

1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
JUN 28 1902



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *Johnnie Linn Stroup*, Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
born on the *11th* day of *June*, 1902.  
Name of Father: *Charles W Stroup*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Clara B Stroup*, a citizen of the " " Nation.  
Post-office, *Quola, I.T.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, *Clara B Stroup*, on oath state that I am *33*  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Charles W Stroup*, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the *Cherokee* Nation, that a *male* child was  
born to me on the *11th* day of *June*, 1902; that said child has been  
named *Johnnie Linn Stroup*, and is now living.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.  
(Notary Public)

*Clara B Stroup*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *21st* day of *June*, 1902.  
*Geo. E. 9/8/1905* NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
Northern District.

I, *E. B. Wright*, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Clara B Stroup*, wife of *Charles W Stroup*,  
on the *11th* day of *June*, 1902; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Johnnie Linn Stroup*.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1902.  
(Notary Public)

*E. B. Wright M.D.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *11th* day of *June*, 1902.  
*Geo. E. 9/8/1905* NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4823

Samuel Candy

Cher 4823

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF SAMUEL CANDY FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF AS A CHEROKEE CITIZEN.

The said Samuel Candy being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows.

Q Give me your full name please. A Samuel Candy.

Q How old are you? A I will be sixty years old the 11th day of December.

Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.

Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes, sir.

Q Who is it you want to have put on the roll, yourself and family? A No one but myself.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A I was born and raised here.

Q You have lived here all your life? A No, I was in Texas awhile working with stock.

Q When did you come from Texas? A I don't remember what year it was I was there. I was readmitted.

Q Have you a certificate of your readmission? A I think I have.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents an official statement from the assistant executive secretary of the Cherokee Nation under the seal of his office, stating that the name of Samuel Candy appears upon the records of the Citizenship Commission of the Cherokee Nation as ~~an admitted citizen~~ as admitted to citizenship by said Commission on July 5th, 1889. This is recognized as official evidence of his admission at the time stated. It is returned to him.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were readmitted in 1889? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 128, No. 857, Samuel Candy, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1889. He has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since his readmission. He is identified on the roll of 1896, and he will be listed now for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

*C. R. Breckinridge*  
Commissioner.

of have don't have in the presence of the other people at the time of the arrest. It is mentioned in the report on July 2nd, 1880. This is also mentioned in the report on July 2nd, 1880.

in the presence of the other people at the time of the arrest. It is mentioned in the report on July 2nd, 1880. This is also mentioned in the report on July 2nd, 1880.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

the seal of the office, stating that the name of the person who was arrested was the same as the name of the person who was arrested.

4823

DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880

OF THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES  
DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY  
OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
JULY 24 1880



4123

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO

FILE  
APR 23 1960

Cher 4824

John H. Crittenden

7

Cher 4824

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF JOHN HARLAND CRITTENDEN FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN, AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said John Harland Crittenden, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name.

A John Harland Crittenden.

Q How old are you? A Thirty-five.

Q What is your post office? A Claremore.

Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes, sir.

Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A Myself and family.

Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.

Q How many children have you? A Two.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What is your wife? A A Cherokee by blood.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A All my life.

Q Give me the name of your father. A John R. Crittenden.

Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.

Q Give me the name of your mother. A Alice M. Crittenden.

Q Is she dead? A No, sir.

Q Give me the name of your wife.

A Sallie.

Q How old is she? A Thirty years old.

Q When did you marry her? A In 1891.

Q Give me the name of her father. A Ed Walkingstick.

Q Is he dead? A No, sir.

Q Give me the name of her mother. A Sallie Walkingstick.

Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.

Q Has your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation all her life? A Yes, sir.

Q Give me the names of your children. A Barbara Allen Crittenden.

Q How old is that child. A She was born in 1892.

Q Eight years old? A Yes, sir.

Q What is the name of the next child? A Christina Belle Crittenden.

Q How old is she? A She is a year old.

Q Have you a certificate of birth there for that child? A No, sir.

Q Are they living now? A Yes, sir.

1880 Roll, page 416, No. 298, John Crittenden, Going Snake District.

1880 Roll, page 496, No. 2110, Cattle Walkingstick, Goingsnake District.

1896 Roll, page 127, No. 844, John R. Crittenden, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 127, No. 845, Sallie Crittenden, Cooweescoowee District.

1896 Roll, page 127, No. 846, Barbara Allen Crittenden, Cooweescoowee District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and two children. He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. They have lived in



the Cherokee Nation all their lives, and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood. The older child is identified with his parents on the roll of 1896. He has living and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood. When the Commission is supplied with a certificate of the birth of the younger child, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

*C. H. Thayer*  
Commissioner.

• 00.1

bedded and shows a

organs set on fire.

that the foregoing is correct and complete description of the material shown other proceedings in this application for enrollment and Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes be correctly recorded the undersigned being sworn, states that as aforementioned the

FOR ALL INFORMATION IN CONNECTION WITH THIS CASE

[illegible]

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVIL  
FILED

COMMON

4824

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date .. OCT 23 1900 .. 1900.

Name Sam. R. Critten Claremore  
District Grangeville Year 1880 Page 46 No. 298  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Jos. R. Critten — d  
Intermarried citizen No Oliver M. — e

Married under what law .. . Date of marriage.....

**License** REPLACES BY EXISTING PARAGRAPH 10.1000 OF A CODE **Certificate** REPLACES BY EXISTING PARAGRAPH 10.1000 OF A CODE

2 Wife's name Killie Crittenberry

District Congressman Year 1882 Page 496 No 240

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Ed. Walker stock -

Intermarried citizen *Ms. Sullivan* *111* *-0*

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

**Names of Children:**

3 Barbara A. Crutchen Dist. SWESCOO/EE Year 1996 Page 127 No. 846 Age 8

4 Christina B. Dist. 11 Year 11 Page 11 No. 11 Age 11

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

**Dist.** ..... **Year** ..... **Page** ..... **No.** ..... **Age** .....

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

*****		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	--	-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. 00 Year 1900 Page 1 No. 1 Age 1

1 On 8th Roll as John Cuthbertson  
2 " " 1896 " " Cattle Walking - stick  
3 " 1896 " " Barballen Cuthbertson  
4 Affidavit to be supplied.

4824

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

RECEIVED

C.

4824

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Christina B. Brittain

as a citizen of the

United

Nation.

Approved,

Dec 23 1900

Commissioner.

Card No 4824

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Christina B. Brittenden born on the 6 day of Oct., 1899.  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John H. Brittenden, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Killie Brittenden, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Chasemore, Ind. Ter.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
Marshall District.

I, Killie Brittenden, on oath state that I am thirty  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John H. Brittenden, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a girl child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 6th day of October, 1899; that said child has been  
named Christina B. Brittenden, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of Oct., 1900.  
Commission Expires January 14<sup>th</sup> 1903 Chasemore, Ind.  
John M. Day NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, Chas. T. White, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Killie Brittenden, wife of John H. Brittenden,  
on the 6th day of October, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Christina B. Brittenden.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23 day of October, 1900.

John M. Day NOTARY PUBLIC

4824

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF*John H. Crittendon*  
a citizen of the*Cherokee* Nation.

A. J. [Signature] June 28 1902

Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER  
JUL 1 1902  
26 1902

44824

32

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

## COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of John H. Crittenden  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Claremore, Ind. Ter., and died on the 5th day of  
January, 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, James F. Flippen, on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Claremore, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)

an acquaintance of John H. Crittenden  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said John H. Crittenden died on the 5 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

January, 1902

WITNESSES TO MARK.

James F. Flippen

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1902  
MD Green  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, William H. Fry, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age, and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Claremore, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)

that I was personally acquainted with John H. Crittenden  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said John H. Crittenden died on the 5 day of  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

January, 1902

WITNESSES TO MARK:

William H. Fry

(Must be Two  
 Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1902  
MD Green  
 Notary Public.



# 4802

32

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Killie Brittenden

a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 13 1902  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED

SEP 13 1902

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Kiecia Critteniden  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Claremore, Ind. Ter., and died about 17 day of  
October, 1902  
(Here insert name of post office)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,Northern District.

I, George W. Critteniden, on oath state that I am 29  
 years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Gorensbriar Ind. Ter.; that I am  
(Here insert name of post office)

brother-in-law of Kiecia Critteniden  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Kiecia Critteniden died about 17 day of  
October, 1902  
(Here insert name of deceased)

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

8 day of Sept1904Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

District.

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_ Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased)

, 1

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

190

Notary Public.

Cher 4825

Jennie M. Foreman

Cher 4825

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 25, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie M. Foreman for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner T.B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What's your name? A Jennie M. Foreman.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Claremore, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A Three-sixteenth, I think.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Myself.  
Q What's your mother's name? A Ada G. McClellan.  
Q She living? A No sir.  
Q What's your father's name? A Stephen T. Foreman.  
Q He living? A No sir.  
Q You always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Living here now? A Yes sir.  
1880 roll: page 104, #1131, J. A. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll: page 158, #1710, Jennie M. Foreman, "  
Q You always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Commissioner-

The name of Jennie M. Foreman appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as J.A. Foreman, and upon the Census roll of 1896 as Jennie M. Foreman. Being duly identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, the said Jennie M. Foreman will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

E.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

*E.G. Rothenberger*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*M.D. Ennis*  
Commissioner.  
*Notary, Pub.*



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 23 1900 1900.

Name Cherokee J. J.

District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License 21 M. Certificate .....

Wife's name Fannie Foreman

District COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1880 Page 104 No. 1131

Citizen by blood yes 3/16 Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License ..... Certificate .....

Names of Children:

.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....
.....	Dist. ....	Year .....	Page .....	No. ....	Age .....

1m 1880 null as J. A. Foreman

4825-

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
AUG 23 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 1949

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr. *D. J. Faulkner*  
of *Challisaw*, in the Indian Territory, aged *26* years, and  
*Miss Jennie M. Forman* of *Challisaw*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged *27* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at *Wagoner*, Indian Territory, this *26* day of

*Oct.*

, A. D. 1900

*Chas A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By

*R. O. Hunter*

Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.



United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *Wm. H. Shank*

, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, A. D. 1900,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *31<sup>st</sup>* day of *October*, A. D. 1900

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District,

Book *B.*

Page *24<sup>th</sup>*

*Wm. H. Shank*

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the license was issued will be liable to the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).



CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } ss.  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 4<sup>th</sup> day of Feb. 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book K, Marriage Record, Page 106

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said Territory

this 27<sup>th</sup> day of April, A. D. 1901  
Charles A. Davidson Clerk.

By

Deputy.

4885

RECEIVED OF THE DISTRICT  
CLERK OF THE DISTRICT  
FILED  
OCT 9 1901

FILED  
OCT 4 1901

48/25

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Janice M Faulstich*  
as a citizen of

*California*

Nation.

Approved

*Oct 3*

1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner

San Francisco

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Jamie's Paulkner* born on the *11* day of *Sept*, 190*1*  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: *David J Paulkner*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Jamie's Paulkner*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Atkins 97*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* District.

I, *Jamie's Paulkner*, on oath state that I am *22*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *David J Paulkner*, who is a citizen, by  
*Blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *11* day of *Sept*, 190*1* that said child has been  
named *Jamie's Paulkner*, and is now living.

*Mrs Jamie M Paulkner*

(Here to Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *Sept*, 190*1*.

*J. H. Martin*  
*Notary Public*

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

*Northern* District.

I, *R. B. Woodson*, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Jamie's Paulkner* wife of *David J Paulkner*  
on the *11* day of *Sept*, 190*1* that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Jamie's Paulkner*.

*R. B. Woodson M.D.*

SUBSCRIBED TO NAME

(Here to Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *28* day of *Sept*, 190*1*.

*J. H. Martin*  
*Notary Public*

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 4826

Benjamin C. Grass

See D 679; R 351

Cher 4826

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Benjamin C. Grass for the enrollment of himself and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Benjamin C. Grass.  
Q How old are you? A 32.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Collinsville, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Who do you apply for enrollment? A Myself and three children.  
Q What's the names of your children? A Vinnie M.  
Q How old is she? A Eleven.  
Q What's the name of your next child? A Minnie E.  
Q How old is she? A Nine.  
Q Name of next child? A Evelina.  
Q How old is she? A Two years old.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 3/4 I guess.  
Q Three-quarters Cherokee? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your wife? A Sarah R.; she's a white woman.  
Q She living? A No, she's dead.  
Q Got any certificate of marriage to her? A No sir.  
Q You will have to prove that before you can enroll these children.  
When were you married? A In '87.  
Q Are you a Cherokee or Delaware? A I am a Cherokee.  
Q Who married you? A I forgot his name.  
1880 roll; page 262, #1163, Benjamin Grass, Delaware Dist.  
1896 roll; page 137, #1959, Ben Grass, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll; page 167, 1860, Vinie Grass "  
1896 roll; page 167, #1961, Minnie A. Grass, "  
Q Got any proof as to the birth of this younger child? A No.  
Q Did Joe Jahay marry you? A His clerk did.  
Q Where is his clerk? A I don't know.  
Q What was your wife's name? A The last one was Liza Brown.  
Q Whose the mother of this child, Vinnie? A Sarah Rowark.  
Q Who was the mother of Minnie? A She was the mother of Vinnie and Minnie both.  
Q Who is the mother of Evelina? A Liza Brown.  
Q She a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Got any certificate of marriage as to her? A No, they said I didn't have to get any.  
Q You will have to have a certificate before you can enroll this child.

Commissioner-

The name of Benjamin Grass appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as well as the Census roll of 1896, and he makes satisfactory proof as to his residence. Being duly identified, he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood. He claims he has three children, Vinnie, Minnie ~~and Evelina~~ E. by his first wife, Sarah Rowark, and he has one child, Evelina, by his second wife, Liza Brown, but has no proof of marriage as to either wife. The name of his children, Vinnie and Minnie appear upon the Census roll of 1896, and he makes no proof of birth as to his younger child; consequently, final judgment as to the enrollment of his three children will be suspended, and they will be placed upon a doubtful card, awaiting proof of marriage between applicant and his wives, Sarah Rowark and Liza Brown, and proof of birth as to his younger child.

H.C. Rothensberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

2-

1000  
1000  
1000  
1000

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner

*Madison*  
*Notary Public*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

NOV 24 1909



WAS DCBMAN

4826

*Handwritten notes or signatures in the upper left corner.*

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(39) Name Benjamin O. Grass Date Dec. 23, 1900 1900.  
District DELAWARE. Year 1880 Page 262 No. 1163

Citizen by blood yes  $\frac{3}{4}$  Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

1 Vivian M. Grass  
2 Maudie E. "  
3 Edeline "

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1886 Page 167 No. 1960 Age 4  
Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1886 Page 167 No. 1961 Age 9  
Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1886 Page 167 No. 1962 Age 2

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 1886 race as Benjamin Grass  
2 " 1886 " Vivian Grass  
3 " " " Maudie A. "

4 Proof of marriage to be supplied



B

4826

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE COUNTRIES  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
TALLEQUAH, I.T., DECEMBER 18th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION ~~SEE~~ for the enrollment of Vinnie M. Grass et al, Case "D", #879 - This to go with ~~Grant~~ White Card, 4826.

Preston Barnes, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Preston Barnes.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice address? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Do you know Benjamin C. Grass? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know his wife, Sarah Grass? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A I saw them married: I was present.  
Q Was Benjamin C. Grass a citizen by blood? A Claims that he is.  
Q What is his wife? A She is a white woman.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q Did they live together continuously until she died? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know how many children she had by him? A She has two.  
Q What two are living? A Minnie and Vinnie.  
Q You were present at their marriage? A Yes sir.

Weep Barnes, being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Weep Barnes.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Oolagah.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q Do you know Johnson M. Grass? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Benjamin Grass? A Yes sir.  
Q Did you know his wife, Sarah? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not?  
A Yes sir; I saw them married.

Benjamin C. Grass being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Benjamin C. Grass.  
Q You are the father of Vinnie M. and Minnie Grass? A Yes sir.  
Q You are the husband of Sarah Grass? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A No sir.  
Q She had been married before? A Yes sir.  
Q Was her first husband dead when you married her? A I do not know: They had been parted a good long time.  
Q Do you know whether she ever got a divorce from him, her first husband? A No sir, I do not.  
Q Was he living when you married her? A I do not know.  
Q Your wife's first husband is living, is he? A I do not know.  
Q Did you ever see him? A No sir.

By Mr. W. W. Hastings, Cherokee Representative:

- Q Did you ever hear of him? A Only what she told me herself; that she had been married and that he had left her.

By Commission: Q Was he a white man? A Yes sir.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 18th day of December, 1900.

*[Signature]*  
COMMISSIONER

4826

Q What is your name? A Benjamin C. Greene.  
Q How long have you been in the United States?  
A Benjamin C. Greene being sworn and examined by the Commissioner, T. B.

Q Yes sir; I saw them married.  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not?  
A No, I don't know. I saw them. V Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Benjamin Greene? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Benjamin C. Greene? A Yes sir.  
Q Yes, I know. I know he is married. V No sir.  
Q What is your position?  
A What is your name? A Webb Greene.  
Q How long have you been in the United States?  
A Webb Greene, being sworn and examined by the Commissioner, T. B.

Q You were present at their marriage? A Yes sir.  
Q What two are talking? A Minute and Minute.  
Q Do you know how many children she had by him? A She has two.  
Q Did they live together continuously until she died? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living? A No sir, she is dead.  
Q What is his name? A She is a white woman.  
Q Was Benjamin C. Greene a citizen by blood? A Certainly that he is.  
Q What is his name?  
Q Do you know whether they were married or not? A I saw them  
Q Do you know his name? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know Benjamin C. Greene? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your position?  
Q How long have you been in the United States?  
A What is your name? A Benjamin Greene.

DEC 17 1890

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO

DEC 17 1890

COMMISSION TO THE INTERIOR  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

DECEMBER 17, 1890

Cher 4827

Reuben C. Thompson

Cher 4827

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CLAREMORK, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF REUBEN C. THOMPSON FOR THE  
ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND CHILDREN AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Reuben C. Thompson, being sworn and examined by Commission-  
er C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name. A Reuben C. Thompson.

Q How old are you? A Thirty years old.

Q What is your postoffice? A Pryor Creek.

Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes, sir.

Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself and family.

Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.

Q How many children? A Four.

Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.

Q What is your wife? A An adopted Cherokee.

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About fif-  
teen years.

Q Were you admitted by the Cherokee Commission? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a duly authenticated  
certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, showing that on April 4th  
1887 certain persons were admitted by the Cherokee Commission, and  
among them appears the name of Reuben C. Thompson, age at that time  
seventeen years.

Q That is your name is it? A Yes, sir.

THE COMMISSIONER: This is recognized as official evidence of the  
applicant's admission at the time stated, and the document is re-  
turned to him.

Q Now, have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since your  
admission in 1887? A Yes, sir.

Q Give me the name of your wife. A Matilda Sarah, or Sarah Ma-  
tilda.

Q How old is she? A Twenty-four.

Q When did you marry her? A In 1890.

Q Has she lived with you ever since you married her? A Yes, sir.

Q Were you ~~married~~ ever married except to this wife? A No,  
sir.

Q Was she ever married except to you? A No, sir.

Q Give me the names of your children. A Ola R.

Q How old is that child? A Nine years old.

Q The next child? A George A.

Q How old is he? A Six years old.

Q The next child? A Floyd. Floyd O.

Q How old is he? A Four years old.

Q The next child? A Lottie May.

Q How old is that child? A Two years old.

Q Are they all living now? A Yes, sir.

1896 Roll, page 1254, No. 3357, Reuben C. Thompson, Tahlequah Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 1290, No. 265, Sarah M. Thompson, Tahlequah Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 1254, No. 3358, Ollie R. Thompson, Tahlequah Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 1254, No. 3359, George L. Thompson, Tahlequah Dis-  
trict.

1896 Roll, page 1254, No. 3360, Floyd O. Thompson, Tahlequah District.

THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children. He is shown to have been admitted to Cherokee citizenship in 1887; he has lived here ever since; he is identified on the roll of 1896, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

His wife married him in 1890; she has lived with him ever since and is identified on the roll of 1896. Neither the applicant or his wife were ever previously married. She is also identified with her children on the roll of 1896, and she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption. The three older children are identified on the roll of 1896. They are living now and will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

When the Commission is supplied with a certificate of the birth of the youngest child, Lottie May, this child also will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

-----o-----  
The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*M. J. McArthur*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

*A. M. ...*  
Commissioner.

1900.  
 expanding and grows to before the first step and October 1.

[illegible]

-----0-----

[illegible][illegible]

1890 Roll, page 1324, no. 3,000; Mary A. Thompson, 1890  
L E I 1907



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

<sup>30</sup> Name Ruben C. Thompson Date OCT 23 1900 1900.  
District Tahlequah Year 1896 Page 1234 No. 3357  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes  
Intermarried citizen No  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_  
License Sarah M. Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
<sup>24</sup> 2 Wife's name Matilda A. Thompson Year 1896 Page 1234 No. 3357  
District Tahlequah Year 1896 Page 1234 No. 3357  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Yes  
Intermarried citizen Yes  
Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage 1895  
License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Names of Children  
3 Ollie R. Thompson Dist. Tah. Year 1896 Page 1234 No. 3358 Age 9  
4 George A. Dist. " Year " Page 1234 No. 3359 Age 6  
5 Floyd C. Dist. " Year " Page 1234 No. 3360 Age 4  
6 Lottie M. Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 2  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

2 Oct 1896 Roll as Sarah M. Thompson  
6 Affidavit to be supplied



4827  
DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE C.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

4027

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Patricia M. McQueen*  
as a citizen of the  
*Sherokee* Nation.

Approved, *OCT 23 1900*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

*Card No 482*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
of *Lattie May Thompson*, born on the *26* day of *August*, 18*98*  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: *Rubin C Thompson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Sarah M Thompson* a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Big Creek, S.C.*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*North* District.

I, *Sarah M Thompson*, on oath state that I am *74*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Adoption*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Rubin C Thompson*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *female* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *26* day of *August*, 18*98*; that said child has been  
named *Lattie May Thompson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Sarah M Thompson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Sept*, 190*0*.

*D. J. Elliott*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*North* District.

I, *Mrs R. M. Stout*, a *Midwife*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Sarah M Thompson* wife of *Rubin C Thompson*,  
on the *26* day of *August*, 18*98*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Lattie May Thompson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

*Mrs R. M. Stout*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *10* day of *Sept*, 190*0*.

*D. J. Elliott*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

2


1889

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Jessie S. Thompson  
as a citizen of  
the Cherokee Nation

Approved. Oct 9 1901  
  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 9 1901



# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

I, *an* Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation,  
of **Jessie S. Thompson**, born on the **8th** day of **September**, **1901**  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: **Hubert C. Thompson**, a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation.  
Name of Mother: **Sarah M. Thompson**, a citizen of the **Cherokee** Nation.  
Post-office, **Fryer Creek, I. T.**

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, **Sarah M. Thompson**, do hereby state that I am **25**  
years of age and a citizen, by adoption, of the **Cherokee** Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of **Hubert C. Thompson**, who is a citizen, by  
blood, of the **Cherokee** Nation, that a female child was  
born to me on the **8th** day of **September**, **1901**; that said child has been  
named **Jessie S. Thompson**, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

*Sarah M. Thompson*

(Name in Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **7th** day of **October**, **1901**.

*James H. Hays*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, **Mrs. R. H. Hays**, a **Physician**, do hereby state that I  
attended on Mrs. **Sarah M. Thompson**, wife of **Hubert C. Thompson**,  
on the **8th** day of **September**, **1901**; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child, that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named **Jessie S. Thompson**.

*R. H. Hays*

(Name in Two  
Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this **7th** day of **October**, **1901**.

*James H. Hays*  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cherokee 4827.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T., October 11, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Reuben C. Thompson for the enrollment of himself and his five minor children, Ollie R., George A., Floyd O., Lottie M. and Jessie S. Thompson, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Sarah M. Thompson, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS.

SARAH M. THOMPSON, being sworn, testified as follows:

By the Commission,

- Q What is your name, please? A My full name?  
Q Full name. A Sarah Matilda.  
Q Thompson? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your age at this time? A Twenty-six years.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Pryor Creek.  
Q Are you the same Sarah M. Thompson that made application to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation in 1900? A Yes, sir.  
Q What's your husband's name? A Reuben C. Thompson.  
Q Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is he living at this time? A Yes, sir.  
Q When were you and Reuben C. Thompson married? A '90, May, '90.  
Q Were you ever married prior to your marriage to Mr. Thompson?  
A No, sir.  
Q Was he ever married prior to his marriage to you? A No, sir.  
Q You're his first wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q He's your first husband? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you and Mr. Thompson lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Never been separated? A No, sir.  
Q Never married to any other man? A No, sir.  
Q You and Mr. Thompson living together on the first day of September 1902, as husband and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to Mr. Thompson up to the present time? A Yes, sir.  
Q Has he lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since your marriage to him? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children, Ollie R., George A., Floyd O., Lottie M. and Jessie S., your children by your husband, Reuben C. Thompson?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Are these children living at this time? A All but Jessie.  
Q Jessie's dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did Jessie die? A She died three weeks ago today.  
Q Three weeks ago? A Today.  
Q Do you remember the day of the month? A First day of September.  
Q Are the others all living? A Yes, sir.  
Q And Jessie was living on the first day of September? A First day.  
Q But she was living on the first day of September, 1902?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Have these children all lived with you in the Cherokee Nation all their lives? A Yes, sir.

Betta Chick, being sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Betta Chick

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

E. R. R. R.  
Notary Public.

- 2 -

Reuben Chick, being sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she recorded the testimony and proceedings in the matter of the foregoing application, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1902.

Notary Public.



4827

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*Jane S. Thompson*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *Feb 24* 1903  
*C. R. Harrison*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FILED  
FEB 25 1903

ORIGINAL

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jessie S Thompson  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Smyrna, Ind. Ter., and died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1912.  
(Here insert name of post office.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Indian Territory, District. }

I, Reuben L Thompson, on oath state that I am 33  
 years of age and a citizen, by Shad, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Smyrna, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the father of Jessie S Thompson,  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by Shad, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Jessie S Thompson died on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of  
September, 1912.  
Reuben L Thompson  
(Witnesses to Sign:)

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

21<sup>st</sup> day of

1912

John R. [Signature]  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }

Indian Territory, District. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
 years of age, and a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 that my post office address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office.)  
 that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
 who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
 and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_,  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

(Witnesses to Sign:)

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

1912

[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

4827

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

*James D. Thompson*  
a citizen of the  
*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved *Feb. 24* 1903

*C. R. Anderson*  
Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
FEB 24 1903

ORIGINAL

*[Signature]*  
Feb 24 1903

4827.

IN RE  
THE DEATH OF

Jessie S. Thompson  
a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation.

Approved Feb. 27 1902  
L. R. Beeding  
Commissioner

RECORDED  
FEB 27 1903

# DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Jesse S. Thompson  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 a citizen of the Cherokee  
Poyor Creek I.T. Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
(Here insert name of post office) 24th  
September, 1902, Ind. Ter., and died on the 24th day of

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.  
 I, Reuben C. Thompson, on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that my post office address is Poyor Creek Ind. Ter.; that I am  
the Father of Jesse S. Thompson  
(State relationship as the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Jesse S. Thompson died on the 24 day of  
September, 1902  
Reuben C. Thompson

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb. 1903

[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
 INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.  
 I, F. W. Sanderfer, on oath state that I am 36  
 years of age, and a citizen, by of the U. S. of America Nation;  
 that my post office address is Poyor Creek Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of post office)  
 that I was personally acquainted with Jesse S. Thompson  
(Here insert name of deceased)  
 who was a citizen by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 and that said Jesse S. Thompson died on the 24 day of  
September, 1902  
F. W. Sanderfer

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Must be Two Witnesses)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26 day of Feb. 1903

[Signature]  
 Notary Public.

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
John E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Check	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
<b>Jasper T. Earnest</b>	<b>22826</b>	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson	23030	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Lott	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wolford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Varn	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertsen	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Keatts	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Graham	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nixens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Della Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23369
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23373
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin E. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Bartlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobtrill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Haugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Janmie Pettit	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Trelick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Arner	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Bardie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Claba	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazer	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Christner	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrisett	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23822
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry N. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marks	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160
Marion E. Simerson	24161
William R. Badgett	24162
William B. Raines	24169
George W. Fineannon	24171
George I. Hopson	24176
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178
James L. Baker	24179
Benjamin Sanders	24180
Belle Shouse	24182
John S. Leforce	24183
Della Barbee	24186
James E. Wolfe	24188
James W. Walker	24189
Thomas J. Ward	24194
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201
Sarah E. Collins	24202
Annie Taylor	24207
William J. Mantooth	24211
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218
Hattie Countryman	24221
Libbie B. Starr	24229
Mary A. Weir	24231
Mack O. Gabbert	24233
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239
Patrick Shanahan	24240
Kate L. Craig	24242
Timothy Shanahan	24248
James J. Coyne	24251
John C. Tucker	24252
William R. Smith	24253
Amos A. Martin	24257
Nannie E. Walker	24262
Alexus Lee	24263
William M. Merrell	24264
William D. Highsmith	24266
Laura Gore	24268
Cynthia A. Miller	24269
Louis Frantz	24277
William W. Miller	24278
William F. Carter	24279
Isaiah Hollis	24289
John B. Miles	24290
Richard Fitzgerald	24292
James A. Jackson	24293
George W. Dixon	24294
James B. Walker	24296
Peter J. Coyne	24297
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298
Benjamin Rowe	24299

Noah Allen	24301
Muzettie Coats	24303
Maggie Fields	24304
William C. Mayfield	24305
Frank B. Brown	24308
Silas G. Wills	24310
Ida B. McCoy	24311
Joseph A. Howe	24312
Mary F. Paden	24317
Madison F. Gamble	24318
Ella McDonald	24319
Mary E. Paden	24320
T. Wyman Thompson	24327
Arthur Horn	24328
James A. Leforce	24333
Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Samuel N. Calvert	24340
Presley B. Kinnison	24341
George A. Wright	24343
Charles J. Schuth	24350
John W. Jones	24351
Sarah E. Mills	24352
Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Henrietta Prather	24360
Josie Hall	24365
Frank Billingslea	24370
Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
Isaac Rippetoe	24372
Julia A. Fields	24375
James F. Slagle	24376
William H. Whitney	24398
Nora E. Craig	24400
Dovie Suagee	24401
Jacob Weinberg	24406
Addie E. Fields	24407
Homer A. Andrews	24414
Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Eva Countryman	24416
Burel J. Broadus	24423
Claudie Brock	24424
Joanna Hall	24425
Rachel Hicks	24426
Fannie C. Brown	24427
Lydia M. Anderson	24430
Ida Muskrat	24434
Etta Brown	24442
Samuel S. Cox	24447
Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresytho	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Commissioner.

REFER IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee  
24686

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Sarah M. Thompson,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_ C. \_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



Cherokee 4827

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Sarah M. Thompson,

Pryor Creek, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Department of the Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER.



20958



Sarah M. Thompson,

~~Prisoner of War, I.T.~~

UNCLAIMED.

0000

Cher 4828

Josie G. Bass

Cher 4828

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Josie G. Bass for the enrollment of herself and one child as Cherokee citizens; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What's your name? A Josie G. Bass.  
Q How old are you? A 28.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ramona, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q What's your father's name? A John A. Foreman.  
Q What's your mother's name? A Eliza B. Foreman.  
Q They living? A My father is.  
Q Mother dead? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What's your husband's name? A William R. Bass.  
Q He a non citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What year were you married? A In '97.  
Q Have you any children? A One.  
Q What's its name? A Robert M.  
Q How old is he? A Two years old.  
Q Any proof of birth? A Yes sir, certificate.  
1880 roll: page 104, #1125, J. G. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll: page 160, #1791, Josie G. Foreman, Cooweescoowee.  
Commissioner-

The name of Josie G. Bass appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as J. G. Foreman, her maiden name, and upon the Census roll of 1896 as Josie G. Foreman. She avers that in 1897 she married one William R. Bass, a non citizen. The result of said marriage is one child, Robert M., two years old, and she presents satisfactory proof of the birth of said child, his name not appearing upon the Census roll of 1896. She being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof of her residence, the said Josie G. Bass and her minor child, Robert M., will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

E. G. Rothberger, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*E. G. Rothberger*  
Commissioner.

*M. D. [Signature]*  
Notary Public



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Oct 23 1900 1900.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

COOWEESCOOWEE

Year

1880

Page

104

No.

1125

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Robert M. Bass

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

2

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 on 1880 roll

2 Birth affidavit

J. G. Foreman

Supplied

4828

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



4828

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert H. Bass*

as a citizen of the

*Shunklee*

Nation.

Approved

OCT 2 1900

190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
NAMES OF TRIBES

*Bass No 4828*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert X Maurer Bass, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: William R Bass, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Josie G Bass, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Ramona, D. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
District.

I, Josie G. Bass, on oath state that I am Twenty eight  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of William R Bass, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898; that said child has been  
named Robert Maurer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Josie G. Bass  
W. E. Hideo.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 8<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1900.

Jas L Greenwood  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY.  
District.

I, Anna Singleton Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. W. R. Bass, wife of William R. Bass,  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Robert Maurer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

W. H. Graves  
C. C. King.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 10<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1900.

My Commission Expires  
April - 19 - 1904.

Edward L. Vorbeck  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Cher 4829

Callie A. Sallee

Cher 4829

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T., October 27, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Callie A. Sallee for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen; she being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A Callie A. Sallee.  
Q What's your age? A 21.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Claremore, I.T.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowas.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A 1/8.  
Q Who do you desire to enroll? A Myself.  
Q What's your father's name? A Charles Balieu.  
Q He living? A No sir.  
Q What's your mother's name? A Anna Balieu.  
Q She living? A Yes sir.  
Q You always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A No sir, I lived here since I was three years old.  
Q Your name is not on the roll of 1880, then, is it? A Yes sir, it is.  
Q What district were you in in 1880? A Was in North Carolina.  
Q Where is your mother? A She lives close to Claremore.  
Q What's her name now? A White.  
Q What's your husband's name? A Walter Sallee.  
Q When did you marry him? A Last September, 1900.  
Q He is a non citizen, is he? A Yes sir.  
1894 roll; page 929, #1471, Callie Balou, Salena Dist.  
Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you were a child?  
A Yes sir.

Commissioner-

The name of Callie A. Sallee is found upon the pay roll of 1894 as Callie Balou. Her name is also found in the list of North Carolina Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation June 1, 1881, under an act of the National Council approved Dec. 3, 1880, her name appearing in the list of said Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation Oct. 22, 1881, as number 42, on said list. She also avers that she was married to one Walter Sallee, a non citizen, in the year 1900. She being duly identified on the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to her residence, the said Callie A. Sallee will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

E.G. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Commissioner.

*W. D. Green*  
*Notary Public*



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

OCT 23 1900

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

SALINE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 m 1874 call as Callie Balow

4827

DEPARTMENT OF I.  
COMMISSION TO REEVALUATE

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Minnie Retor Sallee*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1901

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
AUG 1 1901

ACTING CHAIRMAN.



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Minnie Retor Sallee, born on the 6th day of July, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Halter M. Sallee <sup>now</sup> a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Callie Ann Sallee, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Hagoner, Okla.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern Ind. District.

I, Callie Ann Sallee, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Halter M. Sallee, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 6th day of July, 1901; that said child has been  
named Minnie Retor Sallee, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Ed M. Withers  
Aquilla Robertson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of July, 1901.

My Commission expires  
Nov. 21st, 1904.

Herbert Moore  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

Northern Ind. District.

I, J. C. Bushyhead, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Callie Ann Sallee, wife of Halter M. Sallee,  
on the 6th day of July, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Minnie Retor Sallee.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

J. C. Bushyhead

My Commission expires Nov. 21st, 1904.  
Herbert Moore  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

C-4829.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, I. T., August 2, 1902.

SUPPLEMENTAL PROCEEDINGS in the matter of the application of  
Callie A. Sallee for the enrollment of herself and minor child,  
Minnie R. Sallee, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.  
Cherokee straight card Field No. 4829.

Statement by the Commission.

From information given the Commission this day, the ap-  
plicant in this case is identified upon the 1896 census roll of  
citizens of the Cherokee Nation, Page 278, #5042, Cooweescoowee  
District, as Callie White.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.



Cher 4830

Andrew J. Henson

Sec R 318

Cher 4830

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF ANDREW J. HENSON FOR THE ENROLLMENT OF HIMSELF, HIS WIFE AND ONE CHILD AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said Andrew J. Henson, being sworn and examined by Commissioner C. R. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A Andrew J. Henson.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty-five.  
Q What is your post office? A Collinsville.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself and my boy.  
Q Have you a family? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q Do you apply for yourself and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q And how many children? A One.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your wife? A I guess she is white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since 1881.  
Q ~~When~~ Were you admitted to citizenship by the Cherokee Commission or Council? A I guess I was. I came here from North Carolina with the emigrants.  
Q You have lived here continuously since 1881? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Mattie or Martha either one.  
Q Well, what is her name? A Well, Mattie.  
Q How old is she? A About seventeen.  
Q When did you marry her? A The third of last December.  
Q You say she is a white woman? A Yes, sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes, sir; but the preacher made out the name wrong.  
THE COMMISSIONER: The applicant presents a certificate showing that he was married on November 30th, 1899 to Mattie Slagle by the Rev. D. M. Burton. In the certificate the applicant's name is erroneously put as Benson instead of Henson. This is filed herewith.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Chili.  
Q How old is the child? A Eleven years old.  
Q That is not a child of this marriage? A No, sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of that child? A Rachel Henson.  
Q Was she a Cherokee or a white woman? A A Cherokee.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q When did she die? A She died in 1892.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1888.  
Q Were you ever married except to your wife and your present wife?  
A That is all.  
Q Was your present wife ever married except to you? A No.  
Q What was the maiden name of your wife Rachel? A Rachel Davis.  
Q How old was Rachel when she died? A I couldn't say.  
Q Was she born in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, sir.  
Q Did she live here all her life? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was she ever married before she married you? A No.  
Q What was the name of her father? A Watt Davis.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q What was the name of her mother? A I don't know.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Where is none of them living?  
Q How old was Rachel when you married her? A I don't know how old she was.  
Q Well, about how old? A About sixteen or seventeen.

Q Your child Chili is living now? A Yes, sir.  
1880 Roll, page 94, No. 917, Richard Davis, Cooweescoowee District.  
1896 Roll, page 182, No. 2407, Andrew Henson, Cooweescoowee District.  
1896 Roll, page 174, No. 2150, Chilly Henson, Cooweescoowee District.

The Commissioner: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child. He states that he came with the North Carolina Cherokees in the year 1881, and that he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since. He is identified on the roll in the possession of the Cherokee Representatives present, as being of the North Carolina Cherokees, as he represents. He is identified on the roll of 1896 as a native Cherokee, and he will be listed for enrollment now as a Cherokee by blood.

His child Chili is by a former wife, now dead. This wife is identified on the roll of 1880, under a variation of name, but unmistakably. The child is identified on the roll of 1896, is living now, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

The applicant's present wife is a white woman. She is shown to have married him in 1899, too late under the Cherokee law of 1895 for her to be enrolled at this time, and the application for her enrollment is rejected.

-----

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October A. D. 1900.

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.



[illegible]

*[The page contains several lines of extremely faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side.]*

that now as a "relative operator," and he will be listed for enrollment of 1986 as a relative operator. He is identified on the Money Catalog Operators' as he remembered. He is identified on the Money Catalog Operators' as he remembered. He is identified on the Money Catalog Operators' as he remembered. He is identified on the Money Catalog Operators' as he remembered.

1930 ROLL, PAGE 147, NO. 5120, CIVILIZATION, U.S. DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR, BUREAU OF LAND MANAGEMENT, WASHINGTON, D.C.

1898 NOV, PAGE 174, DO. ST20. CIVILIZATION CODED CODES E1  
1898 NOV, PAGE 174, DO. ST20. CIVILIZATION CODED CODES E1

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

36-  
1 Name Andrew Henson Date OCT 1 1900  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1891 Page 182 No. 2407

Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen No.

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name Mattie Henson

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood No.

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen No.

Married under what law

Date of marriage Nov. 30, 1899

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Chilly Henson Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1891 Page 174 No. 2150 Age 11

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Mother Rachel Henson - c - Year d Page No. Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1 On 1896 Roll as Andrew Henson  
2 " " " Chilly Henson



4830

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIDELITY

FILE 100

OCT 23 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Cherokee 4830

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 27, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Andrew J. Hansen et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the printed list of North Carolina  
Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation on June 8, 1861, under  
an Act of the National Council, approved December 3, 1860, it appears  
that the applicant, Andrew J. Hansen, is identified therein as Andrew  
Hansen, #57.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

  
Commissioner.

and made a part of the record in this case.

It is ordered that the applicant's statement be filed with

Henson, #237.

that the applicant, Andrew J. Henson, is identified thereon as Andrew  
an Act of the National Congress approved December 2, 1880, it appears  
Cherokees who removed to the Cherokee Nation on June 8, 1887, under  
An examination of the printed list of North Carolina

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
SEP 30 1900

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

Andrew J. Henson et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of

MURKOGEE, IND. TER. SEPT. 23, 1905.  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

Cher 4831

William H. Fry

Cher 4831

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, T. T., October 23, 1900.

In the matter of the application of William H. Fry for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; he being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What's your name? A William H. Fry.  
Q How old are you? A 33.  
Q What's your postoffice address? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A Blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I don't know, either one-eighth or one-sixteenth, think I am a eighth.  
Q Who do you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and three children.  
Q What's the name of your wife? A Charlotte.  
Q She a non citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents certificate of marriage certifying that he was married to one Charlotte V. Gibbs, a non citizen, on the 28th day of April, A.D., 1889.  
Q What's the name of your children? A Paul W.  
Q How old is he? A He's ten.  
Q Next child? A Robert E.  
Q How old is he? A Three.  
Q Next child? A Victorine C.  
Q How old is she? A One year old.  
Q Any proof as to birth of these younger children? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your father? A William.  
Q He living? A Yes sir.  
Q What's the name of your mother? A She's dead.  
Q Her name? A Lettie Chambers.  
1880 roll: page 105, #1157, Wm. Frye, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll: page 157, #1744, Wm. H. Frye, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 roll: page 304, #362, Charlott Frye, Cooweescoowee.  
1898 roll: page 157, #1745, Paul W. "  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Charlotte your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q You her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Living with her at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q These children alive and living with you at this time? A Yes sir  
Commissioner-

The name of William H. Fry appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 as Wm. Frye, and on the Census roll of 1896 as Wm. H. Frye. He presents satisfactory proof of marriage to one Charlotte V. Gibbs, a non citizen, in the year 1889, and the name of his wife is found upon the Census roll of 1896 as Charlott Frye. The name of his oldest child, Paul W., is found upon the Census roll of 1896, and he files satisfactory proof of birth as to Robert E. and Victorine C., two children born since the roll of 1896 was compiled. All being duly identified according to page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof as to their residence, the said William H. Fry and children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood, and his wife, Charlotte, as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

H. C. Rothenberger, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he reported in full all proceedings in the above case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete translation of his stenographic notes in said case.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23rd day of October, 1900.

THESE THINGS ARE NOT TO BE TAKEN AS A  
FINAL DECISION. THE COURT HAS ONLY  
STATED THE FACTS OF THE CASE. THE  
JURY WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE  
MATTER.

THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED THE FACTS  
OF THE CASE. THE JURY WILL HAVE TO  
DECIDE THE MATTER. THE COURT HAS  
ONLY STATED THE FACTS OF THE CASE.  
THE JURY WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE  
MATTER. THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED  
THE FACTS OF THE CASE. THE JURY  
WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE MATTER.

THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED THE FACTS  
OF THE CASE. THE JURY WILL HAVE TO  
DECIDE THE MATTER. THE COURT HAS  
ONLY STATED THE FACTS OF THE CASE.  
THE JURY WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE  
MATTER. THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED  
THE FACTS OF THE CASE. THE JURY  
WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE MATTER.

THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED THE FACTS  
OF THE CASE. THE JURY WILL HAVE TO  
DECIDE THE MATTER. THE COURT HAS  
ONLY STATED THE FACTS OF THE CASE.  
THE JURY WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE  
MATTER. THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED  
THE FACTS OF THE CASE. THE JURY  
WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE MATTER.

THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED THE FACTS  
OF THE CASE. THE JURY WILL HAVE TO  
DECIDE THE MATTER. THE COURT HAS  
ONLY STATED THE FACTS OF THE CASE.  
THE JURY WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE  
MATTER. THE COURT HAS ONLY STATED  
THE FACTS OF THE CASE. THE JURY  
WILL HAVE TO DECIDE THE MATTER.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

*32* Name *William W Fry* Date *Oct 23 1900* 1900.  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *105* No. *1157*

Citizen by blood *yes 18th* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

*Charlotte V. Fry*

District

*COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

*1896*

Page

*304*

No.

*362*

Citizen by blood

*no*

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

*yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children

*3 Paul W. Fry*  
*Robert E. "*  
*5 Victorine C. "*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

*1896*

Page

*157*

No.

*1745*

Age

*10*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

Page

No.

Age

*3*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1*

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

*1 in 1880 null as Wm Fry*  
*2 " 1896 " as Charlotte "*  
*3 " " Paul W.*  
*4 and 5 Birch app's supplied*



4831

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE F.  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTEST: CHAIRMAN



4831

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Robert C. May*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*[Signature]* 1900

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
APR 23 1900

Card 4831

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Robert E. Fry, born on the 26 day of April, 1897  
(Has been married child)  
Name of Father: Mary Fry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Chorea Fry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Claremore -

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Chorea Fry, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Mary Fry, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 26th day of April, 1897; that said child has been  
named Robert E. Fry, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900

Commission Expires } John M. Taylor, Jr. NOTARY PUBLIC  
January 17th 1903. } Claremore, Ok.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, M. Boling, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Chorea Fry, wife of John E. Fry,  
on the 26th day of April, 1897; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Robert E. Fry.

WITNESSES TO MARR:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28th day of September, 1900

Commission Expires } John M. Taylor, Jr. NOTARY PUBLIC  
January 17th 1903. } Claremore, Ok.

4831

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Victorine Henry*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1900

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card 4831*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Victorine C Fry, born on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1899.  
(Here enter name of child.)  
Name of Father: Wm. G. Fry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Charlotta V. Fry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Clonmow. I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Noelton District.

I, Charlotta V. Fry, on oath state that I am 30  
years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Wm. G. Fry, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1899; that said child has been  
named Victorine C. Fry, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

James E. Fry } John M. Taylor }  
James E. Fry } Clonmow, I. T. } NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Noelton District.

I, W. F. Hays, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Charlotta V. Fry, wife of Wm. G. Fry,  
on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of October, 1899; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Victorine C. Fry.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

W. F. Hays M. D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1900.

James E. Fry } John M. Taylor }  
James E. Fry } Clonmow, I. T. } NOTARY PUBLIC

Charmoe 1.5 y. old. 48/11

This is to certify that William H. T. is  
 a citizen of Cherokee Nation and Cherokee  
 Tribe, or member of Independence band, as  
 there be no unduly in the notation of  
 nation name. It is signed by me in  
 presence of

E. E. Paine, Jr.

1. *Amorpha* *canadensis* (L.) Mill.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. 1882.

Mr. R. P. Lindberg

I hereby certify that the above  
Marriage Certificate has been duly  
recorded as provided by law this

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1889

May 24<sup>th</sup> 1889

4831

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIV  
F.I.T.D.  
OCT 23 1900

ACCORDING TO BUSINESS

4831

4831

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Mary Fry

is a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

JUL 1 1902

Ch. #4831

## DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
 of Mary Pry, born on the 17th day of January, 1902  
 (10 to 14 years before of child)  
 Name of Father: William H. Pry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Name of Mother: Charlotte V. Pry, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
 Post-Office: Claremore, T. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northwestern District.

I, Charlotte V. Pry, on oath state that I am 32  
 years of age and a citizen, by Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation;  
 that I am the lawful wife of William H. Pry, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation, that a female child was  
 (Male or female)  
 born to me on the 17th day of January, 1902, that said child has been  
 named Mary Pry, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

Charlotte V. Pry

(Sign in presence of)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of June, 1902  
John M. Day  
January 17 1903. Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northwestern District.

I, A. P. Hays, a Physician, on oath state that I  
 attended on Mrs. Charlotte V. Pry, wife of William H. Pry,  
 on the 17th day of January, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
 date a female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
 (Male or female)  
 named Mary Pry.

A. P. Hays

(Sign in presence of)

NOTES

Witnesses to Sign

(Sign in presence of)

NOTES

Witnesses to Sign

(Sign in presence of)

NOTES

Witnesses to Sign

(Sign in presence of)

NOTES

Witnesses to Sign



R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, September 30th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William H. Fry for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife Charlotte V. Fry as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children Paul W., Robert E., Victorine C. and Mary Fry as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4031.

Appearances:

Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr., for Applicant.  
J. C. Starr for Cherokee Nation.

JOSEPH L. GIBBS, Jr., being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name, please? A. Joe L. Gibbs, Jr.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. What is your age? A. 30.  
Q. Are you acquainted with Charlotte V. Fry, the applicant in this case? A. Yes, sir; I am.  
Q. Is she the same Charlotte V. Fry for whom application was made for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on October 23, 1900.  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is her husband's name? A. William H.  
Q. He is a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir; he is.  
Q. When were William H. and Charlotte V. Fry married?  
A. I think they were married in 1880 or 1890. I don't just remember. Some where along there.  
Q. Was William H. Fry ever married before? A. No, sir.  
Q. Was Charlotte V. ever married prior to her marriage to him?  
A. No, sir.  
Q. She is his first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. He is her first husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have they lived together to your knowledge ever since they were married up to the present time? A. Yes, sir; they have.  
Q. Never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were they living together as husband and wife on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has Charlotte V. Fry resided in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. Why, 18 or 16 years.  
Q. For the last 16 years? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Continuously? A. Continuously, yes, sir.

By Mr. Starr:

- Q. Is Charlotte V. Fry your sister? A. Yes, sir; she is.

By the Commission:

- Q. Is Charlotte V. Fry and her children Paul W., Robert E., Victorine C. and Mary all alive at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have these children always lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A. They have.

James O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of October, 1908.

*James O. Carr*  
*B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

as fact stated, there was first said, that as  
evidence to the Court in the case of the  
be reported the above entitled case and that the following is  
a true and correct statement of the same.

Witness my hand and seal this 11th day of April, 1901.

Notary Public

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22169	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ira Cobb	22177	Zeda Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Boseman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Coro E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Private	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Elchox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22189	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Dunipin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22280
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22280
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22280
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22280
Wesley B. Hillen	22240	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vincent A. Harlin	22240	Franklin P. Milligan	22295

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wylly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Whelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Seales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benga	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickie	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Benge	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet*Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettit	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harbs	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph E. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasky	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838



John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweetman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscale	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary F. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcouxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcouxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	<b>Lottie Chambers</b>	<b>24641</b>
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggié Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
24687

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Charlotte V. Fry,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 4831

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Charlotte V. Fry,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 8, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.



Cher 4832

Thomas F. Ward

Cher 4832

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas F. Ward for the enrollment of himself, wife and children, as Cherokee Citizens. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows-

Q What is your name? A. Thomas. F. Ward.  
Q What is your age? A. 50  
Q What is your post office address? A. Poyl.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A. Cannot say.  
Q Who do you want enrolled? A. Myself, wife and family.  
Q How many children? 4.  
Q What is your wife's name? A. Lizzie.  
Q Is she a white woman or citizen? A. White woman.  
Q When were you married to her? A. In 1873.  
Q What is the names of your children? A. James M.  
Q What is his age? A. 18 years.  
Q What is the next one? A. Bertha. M.  
Q What is her age? A. 16 years.  
Q What is the next one? A. John F. Ward. Q. What is his age? A. 14.  
Q What is the next one? A. Ella M. Q. What is her age? A. 11 years.  
Q What is the next one? A. Ella M. Q. What is her age? A. 11 years.

1880 roll, page 205, No 3351, T. F. Ward, Cooweescoowee, N. C.  
1880 282 3352, Lizzie Ward. "  
1896 282 5166 Thomas Ward, "  
1896 380 1122 Lizzie Ward "  
1896 282 5167 James Ward, "  
1896 282 5168 Bertha Ward. "  
1896 282 5169 John Ward "  
1896 282 5170 Ella M. Ward, "

Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Perty much all my life.

Q Is Lizzie your first wife? A. Yes sir.

Q Are you her first husband? A. Yes sir.

Q Are you living with her now? A. Yes sir.

Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time? A. Yes sir.

The name of Thomas F. Ward appears on the authenticated 1880 roll as T. F. Ward and on the 1896 census roll as Thomas Ward. The name of his wife Lizzie appears on the authenticated roll of 1880 and on the census roll of 1896 as an intermarried white. The names of their children James M.; Bertha M.; John F.; and Ella M. Ward appear on the census roll of 1896. They all being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence, consequently Thomas F. Ward and his said children as enumerated in the testimony will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee by blood. His wife Lizzie will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage.

Chas. von Weise being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.


Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*W. D. Ennis*

Commissioner  
*W. D. Ennis*

4832

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES:  
**FILED**  
OCT 24 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(50) *Thomas F Ward* Date *April 1 1900*  
 Name *Thomas F Ward* Year *1880* Page *205* No. *3351*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship *no*  
 Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License *Lizzie Ward* Certificate

Wife's name *Lizzie Ward*  
 District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *205* No. *3352*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

## Names of Children:

3. <i>James M Ward</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1886</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>5167</i>	Age <i>18</i>
4. <i>Bertha M</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1886</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>5168</i>	Age <i>16</i>
5. <i>John G</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1886</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>5169</i>	Age <i>14</i>
<i>Ella M</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1886</i>	Page <i>282</i>	No. <i>5170</i>	Age <i>11</i>

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*10w 188d call as*  
 3 *1896* " "  
 4 " " "  
 5 " " "

*J. F. Ward*  
*James*  
*Bertha*  
*John*

4832

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

1911

1911-1912

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4832

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskegee, I. T., October 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of THOMAS F. WARD, for the enrollment of himself and his children, JAMES M., ETHEL M., JOHN F. and ELLA N. WARD, as citizens by blood, and his wife, LIZZIE WARD, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

LIZZIE WARD, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

Q What is your name ? A Lizzie Ward. I go by that name now; that's the way I have always been enrolled.  
Q How old are you ? A I am forty four.  
Q What is your post office ? A Talala.  
Q Was it Feil when you applied before ? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you an applicant for enrollment as an intermarried citizen ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name ? A Thomas F. Ward.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Thomas F. Ward ? A In 1873.  
Q Had you ever been married before you married Thomas F. Ward ? A No sir.  
Q Had he ever been married prior to his marriage to you ? A No sir.  
Q Have you and Thomas F. Ward lived together from the time of your marriage up to the present time ? A Yes sir. Up till about the 22nd of March.  
Q March of 1902 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you separated then ? A Yes sir.  
Q You haven't been living together since last March ? A No sir.  
Q Have you procured a divorce from Mr. Ward ? A No sir. I haven't got any divorce.  
Q So you are yet his wife in the eyes of the law ? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the cause of your separation ? A Well, we just couldn't agree.  
Q Where were you living when you separated ? A At Feil.  
Q In the town or out in the country ? A Out on the farm.  
Q Well, when you separated where did he go ? A He's there.  
Q And you left ? A I left him.  
Q Did he take you away when you left or did you go alone ? A I taken myself. That is, the children taken me.  
Q Your children took you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got all the children with you ? A All that's under age.  
Q You and he were not living together on the first day of September, 1902 ? A No sir.  
Q Have you made any effort to live with him since the separation last spring ? A No sir.  
Q Has he made any effort to get you back ? A Not a bit.  
Q What has got caused you to disagree that you couldn't get along after living together that long ? A I don't know; I just didn't want to take his abuse, his cursing, that's all I can tell you.  
Q You have never been separated before this time ? A No sir, we had always lived together until then. I am down on every roll I reckon. The first roll when I was married was '74 or '8 and I know I crossed broad money.  
Q You are on the 1899 roll are you ? A Yes sir, on every roll since I was married.

Q Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since 1880 ?

A All the time. I never have lived anywhere else. I have lived here ever since we were married.

Q You were married in 1873 ? A Yes sir.

-----

B. G. Bagwell, an oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. G. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 17, 1902.

*B. G. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Native People

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 11, 1903.

*Notary Public*

Thereof  
the following is an accurate statement of the ethnographic notes  
collected and subsequently found in the above entitled census, and that  
the collection of the five classified tribes, the collection recorded the  
collection of the five classified tribes, the collection recorded the

Q You were married in 1882. A Yes sir.  
Q Did you ever since we were married. A Yes sir.  
Q All the time. I never have lived anywhere else. I have  
1880. I have not lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since



Chw. 4827

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

No. 875

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to solemnize the Rite and publish the  
Banns of Matrimony between Mr *W. B. Paris*  
of *Loyil*, in the Indian Territory, aged *27* years, and  
Miss *Bertha Ward* of *Loyil*, in the  
Indian Territory, aged *18* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this  
License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this *22* day of  
*January*, A. D. 190*3*  
*Chas. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U. S. Court.  
By *J. M. Ford* Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

ss.

I, *J. B. Hall*, a Minister of the Gospel,  
DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *26* day of *Jan*, A. D. 190*3*,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish  
the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this *26* day of *Jan*, A. D. 190*3*.  
My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.  
Book *B.* Page *15*  
*J. B. Hall*  
A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE—This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whence it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of One Hundred Dollars (\$100.00).

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, } ss.  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, CHARLES A. DAVIDSON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of JANUARY 1903, at M., and duly recorded in

Book

A

Marriage Record, Page

227

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory

this

27 day of

JANUARY

, A. D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson

Clerk.

By

Deputy.

RECORDED  
AT VINITA, A. T. T.

JAN 27 1903

Chas. A. Davidson  
Clerk of Court

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4832

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 13, 1903.

In the matter of the application of THOMAS F. WARD, for the enrollment of himself, and his children, JAMES M., BERTHA M., JOHN F. and KILLA W. WARD, as citizens by blood, and his wife, LIZZIE WARD, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

THOMAS F. WARD, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A Thomas F. Ward.  
Q How old are you ? A Twenty one next Monday.  
Q Where do you live ? A Talala.  
Q Living with your mother ? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you remember when your father and your mother separated ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You are the son of Thomas F. and Eliza Ward, are you ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long ago since your parents separated ?  
A The last of March or first of April.  
Q Well, do you know what the cause of this separation was ?  
A It was caused by his abusing her.  
Q Abused by whom ? A Father.  
Q What did he do ? A Why he threatened a time or two to kill her, I believe.  
Q You believe, did you hear him ? A Yes sir.  
Q What did he say ? A He told her he would take his gun down and kill her. That's been two years ago when he said that, and then she lived on with him until last spring, and he brought up the same subject again, and he said she wasn't decent for the hogs to run with, and all such things as that.  
Q How long had this sort of thing been going on ?  
A About four years I believe, the best I can remember.  
Q Did you ever hear him threaten to kill her more than once ?  
A Yes sir, twice or three times.  
Q Well, what would he say to her on those occasions, just as near as you can state his language ? A Why I can't, it's been so long now I can't; he cussed right sharply.  
Q Threatened to shoot her did he ? A Yes sir, he threatened to shoot her.  
Q Would he take down his gun ? A No, he never did take down his gun.  
Q Did you ever see him strike your mother ?  
A Yes sir I seen him strike her once.  
Q Did he strike her and hurt her ? A No sir, he never did hurt her.  
Q Did he strike her with his fists his closed fists or with his open hand ? A Yes sir with his fists.  
Q What part of her person, her face ? A Yes sir.  
Q Did that occur more than once ? A Once is about all I can remember of I believe.  
Q Would they quarrel frequently ? A Yes sir right frequently.  
Q How often ? A It wasn't so often, about once every two weeks I believe.  
Q It would average about once every two weeks ?  
A Maybe once a month.  
Q You say he would call her names ? A Yes sir.  
Q Would that occur pretty often ? A Yes sir, every time he would get one of those spells he would call her names.

Q What was your father's occupation, farmer ? A Farming, yes sir.  
 Q What were his habits, would he drink any ?  
 A No sir, he never would drink any only just once in a while he would drink some.  
 Q Never got drunk would he ? A Never got drunk since I can remember.  
 Q What sort of a provider was he, give you plenty to eat ?  
 A Yes sir he give us enough to eat.  
 Q A comfortable home ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Plenty to wear ? A Yes sir.  
 Q How did he conduct himself towards you children ?  
 A He conducted himself fine towards us children.  
 Q Did he ever whip you children ? A Yes sir, he whipped us, but I guess we needed it.  
 Q Do you remember the occasion when they quit living together ?  
 A No sir.  
 Q Who left home ? A My mother.  
 Q You remember the time, the occasion, do you ? A Yes sir, I don't remember what day of the week it was.  
 Q Was there any special trouble between them at all that day ?  
 A Well there wasn't no special trouble that I remember of.  
 Q Don't you remember why she left ? A She left on account of his abuse.  
 Q Did he abuse her that day ? A He abused her that morning.  
 Q What did he do ? A He cussed her that morning.  
 Q What did he say ? A He called her a damned old bitch, and things like that.  
 Q Did he say anything else to her ? A That's about all I can remember now.  
 Q Well, did he ever threaten to leave her ? A He left home three or four different times.  
 Q How long would he stay away ? A About a week or ten days.  
 Q He would come back ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Where did your mother go when she left him ?  
 A We moved to Talala.  
 Q Take any goods with you, any household stuff ?  
 A Yes sir we taken half of what we had as near as we could get.  
 Q Did you have any talk with your father that day ?  
 A Yes sir I had a talk with him.  
 Q What did he say ? A Why he said, let her go he didn't care.  
 Q Did you children go with her ? A Yes sir, all of us, four of us I believe went with her.  
 Q You went with her at first ? A Yes sir and have stayed with her ever since.  
 Q Did he ever ask you to stay with him ? A No sir.  
 Q It was several days before you all moved from there, wasn't it ?  
 A We moved everything we had away in three days, I believe it was.  
 Q Did your mother stay around there these three days or did she go right away ? A She went to father's brother's and stayed.  
 Q While you were moving the things ?  
 A While I was moving things, yes sir.  
 Q Do you know whether they have made any attempt to live together since then ? A No sir I don't think they have.  
 Q Neither one has seen the other ? A Yes sir once.  
 Q Have you seen your father since ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Talk with him ? A Yes sir.  
 Q Frequently ? A Yes sir.  
 Q He never asked you if your mother was coming back ?  
 A No sir, never asked me no questions about it at all.  
 Q What was your mother's behavior toward your father ?  
 A Why she didn't have any misbehavior at all.  
 Q Was she kind ? A Yes sir she was kind.  
 Q Good housekeeper ? A Yes sir good housekeeper, good as any man could ask.

Q Its only been in the last four or five years this trouble has come up ? A Yes sir, something like that; its been a long time, but I can't state just how long it was.

Q How did your mother seem to take this abuse from your father ?

A She taken it the best she could, she couldn't do otherwise than take it.

Q Would your mother talk back much when he abused her ?

A She talked back once in a while, not very often; she never would talk very harsh to him.

Q She took it all very patiently ? A Yes sir.

Q And she stood that sort of thing pretty well for four years ?

A Yes sir.

Q Did she tell you children why she was leaving ?

A No sir, only she said she wouldn't live with him and him cuss and abuse her, that she had put up with it as long as she could.

Q And you children preferred to go with your mother rather than stay with your father ? A Yes sir.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

Q Where were you living at the time this separation took place ?

A Two miles and a half northwest of Poil.

Q Were you there the day the separation occurred ? A Yes sir.

Q What occurred that day ? A Wasn't anything only the abuse he give her that morning, he called her a damned old bitch, and said she wasn't fitten for the hogs to run with.

Q Why did he tell her that ? A He was mad, I guess.

Q What was he mad about ? A That's something I can't tell.

Q When was it he tried to strike her with his fists ?

A Its been a year ago, I guess, or maybe more.

Q It was long before this separation ? A Yes sir.

Q What did your mother say to him that day of the separation ?

A Why I don't remember what she said to him that day, only she told him she was going to leave, and she wanted him to get somebody to divide the stuff; she said he could get somebody to come and divide the stuff that she was going to leave. He said alright, but he wasn't going to get anybody to divide the stuff; and she went and got somebody to come and divide the stuff.

Q Did she take her stuff away ? A Yes sir.

Q He didn't object ? A No sir.

Q What was the cause of this trouble, to start with ?

A The last trouble, there was preaching going on at Grove, and a couple of preachers come down there Sunday to eat dinner, and that was what started the trouble.

Q In what way did the preachers cause the trouble ?

A He didn't like it because the preachers come down there to dinner.

Q What did he say about the preachers ? A He said a whole lot but I don't remember now, but anyway that's what started the trouble when they come down there Sunday.

Q How long before the separation took place ?

A The next week after that Sunday.

Q What reason did he give for getting mad because the preachers come there ? A He didn't give no reason for getting mad at all.

Q Who brought the preachers there ? A I did, me and my oldest brother, we was at preaching and we invited them down.

Q What did your father say about the preachers coming there ?

A He didn't like it, because the preachers kinder always talked to him about religion, and he didn't like that any too well. He's like myself, he wasn't no christian, and he didn't want anybody to talk to him about it.

Q What I want to get at now, in what way did the preachers cause trouble ? A That's what I don't know; he never did say; I don't know.

Q The trouble come up over the preachers ? A Yes sir. And he never did say, and that's the reason I don't know.

Q And a short time after that your mother picked up everything and left him ? A Yes sir.

Q And left him living there on the place ? A Yes sir.

Q How long did he continue to live on the place ? A Until December.

Q Where does he live now ? A Claremore.

Q What became of the place ? A A fellow named Cason is living on the place now.

Q Did your father rent it out or sell it ? A Rented it.

Q He has charge of it yet ? A Yes sir.

Q Four or five of the children are going to take allotments there, he has charge of three allotments on the place ? A Yes sir.

Q You are going to take your allotment there ? A Yes sir.

Q He has no object to that has he ? A No sir.

Q How long before this trouble with the preachers since they had had trouble ? A Two or three weeks.

Q What was the cause of that trouble ? A I don't know, I wasn't there at home when the beginning of it started; I don't remember now just where I was, but I come in though in two or three days.

Q The trouble was all over when you come in ? A It lasted one night after I got in.

Q You just knew they was having some trouble ? A Yes sir, my youngest brother was telling me that they had had some trouble; I never asked him.

Q The next trouble before that, when did that happen ? A I don't know just about what time they did happen.

Q Was it very long before this last trouble that you spoke of ? A No sir, I don't think it was very long; it don't seem to me like it was.

Q What reason do you give for all this trouble that your father and mother have had ? A I don't know as I could give any reason for it.

Q You don't know anything about the cause of the trouble ? A No sir.

Q You just knew that they had trouble, and don't know what the cause of the trouble was when the preachers come there ? A No sir, I don't know what the cause of the trouble was when the preachers come.

Examined by the Commission:

Q How many preachers were there ? A Two.

Q What church did they belong to ? A Baptist.

Q Both of them ? A Yes sir.

Q How long did they stay ? A They stayed until after dinner; one of them stayed all evening I believe and to supper, and went back to church.

Q Didn't stay all night ? A No sir.

Q Just stayed part of the day ? A Yes sir.

Q You were there all the time, yourself ? A No sir, when I got my dinner I went to the barn that evening, and didn't come back till church time that night.

Q Your father didn't belong to the church did he ? A No sir.

Q Did your mother ? A Yes sir.

Examined by J. C. Starr:

Q What were the names of these preachers ? A One was named Adams.

Q What was his first name ? A I don't know.

Q Is he living now? A Yes sir, he lives at Miami.

Q What is the name of the other one?

A I have forgot the other one's name; he was just a new preacher there.

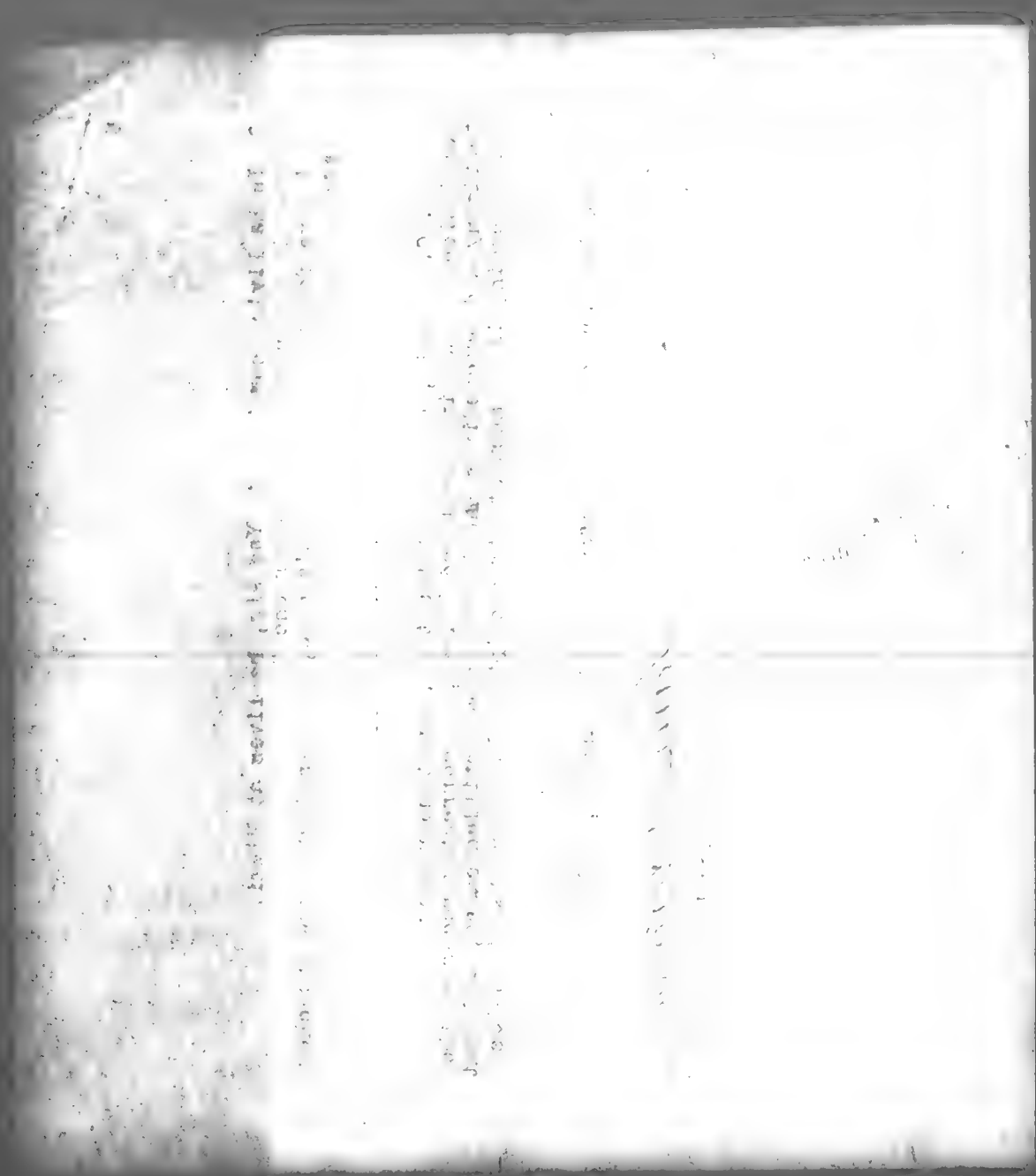
-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes  
*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 7, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.







Oher  
Supp'l to # 4832

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of THOMAS F. WARD, for the enrollment of himself and his children, JAMES M., BERTHA M., JOHN F. and KILLA W. WARD, as citizens by blood, and his wife, LIZZIE WARD, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation:

THOMAS F. WARD, being first duly sworn and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q State your name ? A Thomas F. Ward.  
Q How old are you ? A I am fifty three years old.  
Q What is your post office ? A Claremore now.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Elizabeth.  
Q Lizzie is it ? A Lizzie is the way we call it.  
Q You enrolled her as Lizzie didn't you ? A Yes sir.  
Q Was she your wife in 1880 ? A Yes, she was my wife then.  
Q She is claiming her citizenship through you is she ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q You are your wife have separated ? A Yes sir we have separated  
Q When did you separate ? A In March, on the 13th day of March.  
Q What year ? A 1902.  
Q Last March ? A Last March.  
Q What was the cause of this separation between you ?  
A Well, all the cause I know of, at night, on the 13th of March, I went to bed and went to sleep, and woke up in the night and I had a hard on; I guess you want to know it just as it is; and when I reached over, and waked up in the night sometime, I don't know what time of night it was--  
Q Well ? A And I went over and reached over at her, and she jerked my hand away, and I went back the second time, and she done the same thing, and I went back the third time, and she said "For God Almighty's sake get up and leave here".  
Q Well, did you get up ? A Not yet I aint. I said "You had better not call on the Lord, but call on the preachers".  
Q What did you mean by that ?  
A Well she had just joined the church three weeks before that, and the preacher was there that day and eat dinner; and she said something when I said that, I can't say what it was she said, she muttered out something, I can't tell it, so I got up and left, and I went off in the other room, and went to bed and slept by myself.  
Q Was that the cause of your separation ?  
A That is so far as I know.  
Q How long was it after that before you separated ?  
A About three or four days.  
Q Did she leave your house ? A Hold on now, and I will tell you just exactly as it was.  
Q Well go ahead ? A And so about three days, two or three days, after that, one of my sons, Mesie, asked me one night what was the matter with me, and I told him nothing, and he argued that there was, and I told him it didn't make any difference if there was and he wanted me to go to a doctor and get some medicine, and the next morning I got up and went to the barn to feed the horses, and I met him, and I said "Mesie I will tell you what is the matter I couldn't tell you in the house last night," and he told me he knew all about it, and he told me then that his mamma wanted to divide up and leave, and I told him if she wanted to go she could go.

Q Did you ever have a talk with her then before you actually separated ? A No sir, we lived as friendly as ever up to that time. After that night we didn't have any jawing much about it.

Q Did she leave your house or did you leave ? A She left my house.

Q Did she take the children with her ? A All of them. The girls wanted to go with her, we had two girls, and the boys went with her too, with the exception of this Mosie, I told him he had to go.

Q Where did your wife go ? A Up close to Talala.

Q You never have lived together since that time ?

A I never have spoke to her since.

Q Did you ever ask her to come back ?

A No sir, and I never will.

Q Did she ever ask to come back to you ? A No sir.

Q Is that the only trouble you ever had ?

A Well I can't say its the only trouble, we might have had some little jowers before that.

Q That was the cause of the separation ?

A That was the cause of the separation that night.

Q She says in her testimony that you abused her, is that true ?

A Well, I guess every man in this country abuses his wife. I guess there aint a man with a wife in the country but what abuses her if she calls that abuse.

Q What ? A Why trying to use my tool on her, trying to frig her.

Q Well you don't call that abusing her do you ?

A No sir; well if she calls that abusing her, that's all the abuse I give her. I never layed the weight of my hand on her to hurt her.

Q Did you ever swear at her ? A Yes I swear sometimes, and do it yet; when I get mad I swear.

Q At her ? A I can't say that I ever swore at her straight out, what I call swearing, in my life. They claim that I have, but I don't know it if I did.

Q You always treated her gith did you ?

A I always treated her as well as I knowed how.

Q You made proper provision for her ? A Yes sir.

Q You had been married a good long while ? A Yes sir.

Q You had no trouble all those years ?

A Nothing more than that it might be a little fuss about something. Little disturbances sometimes.

Q Was your wife a delicate woman or was she a healthy woman ?

A She was a healthy woman.

Q How many children have you ? A Six living and two dead.

Q These six children are living with her are they ?

A Four of them, you might say.

Q How old is your wife ? A She is forty five years old.

Q Have either of you ever applied for a divorce ?

A No sir, I never have, she has.

Q She has ? A Yes sir.

Q What did she allege as a ground for a divorce ?

A Well, just as she has put it in here.

Q Abuse ? A Abuse.

Q Cruelty ? A Yes sir.

Q You were never cruel to her were you ? A No sir.

Q Did she tell you at the time she was leaving why she left you ?

A No sir, she didn't; she just told me she was going to leave. We both set down to the table and she eat breakfast at the same table, and I got up from the table, and she come into the other room where I was, and she said "Tom, I want my part of this stuff and I want to get away from here"; and I says "Alright, you can have it".

Q You were willing that she should leave ?

A Yes sir, if she wanted to go, I was. I asked her to stay. When the arbitrators came, I told her in the presence of these arbitrators I would rather she would stay there, if anybody was to leave I would leave.

Q You never gave her any cause to leave you ?

A No sir, I never did; I never wanted her to leave.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 31, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman,*

Notary Public.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
APR 2 1903

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten signature]*

Application No. \_\_\_\_\_

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Filed* I. T. FEB 25 190

A. D. 190.....

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
24688	4832 ✓	Thomas T. Ward		52
24691	4832 ✓	John T. Ward	Son	16
24692	4832 ✓	Ellen N. Ward	Daughter	13

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

CHAIRMAN

Chairman

4832

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
MAR 2 1903

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. M. Smith", written over the "FILED" stamp.

CHAIRMAN

(COPY)

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
INDIAN TERRITORY : ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT )

NO. 878

TO ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE--OVERTING:  
YOU ARE HEREBY COMMANDED to solemnize the Rite and publish the Bonds of Matrimony between Mr. W. B. Paris of Veyil, in the Indian Territory, aged 27 years, and Miss Bertha Ward of Veyil, in the Indian Territory, aged 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties therein named.

Witness my hand and official seal at Vinita, Indian Territory, this 22 day of January, A. D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson,  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

By P. M. Ford, Deputy.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
INDIAN TERRITORY : ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT )

I, T. B. Hall, a Minister of the Gospel, do hereby certify that on the 25 day of Jan, A.D. 1903, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the rite and publish the Bonds of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 25 day of Jan, A.D. 1903.

T. B. Hall,  
A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA )  
INDIAN TERRITORY : ss.  
NORTHERN DISTRICT )

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 27 day of January, 1903, and duly recorded in Book A, Marriage Record, Page 327.

Witness my hand and seal of said Court at Vinita, in said Territory this 27 day of January, A.D. 1903.

Chas. A. Davidson, Clerk.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Tablequah, I.T. July 30, 1903.

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of the application for enrollment of Bertha W. Paris as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

*C. A. Davidson*  
Clerk of the U.S. Court.

Application No.

DUPLICATE.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE ENROLLMENT OFFICE.

*Tahlequah, I. I. T.,* JUL 30 1903 A. D. 190

To the Clerk in charge of the Cherokee Land Office:

This is to certify that the names of the following persons

ROLL NUMBER	CARD NUMBER	NAME	RELATIONSHIP TO PERSON FIRST NAMED	AGE
24690	4832	✓ Bertha M. Pajo, Nee Ward		18

All appear upon the records of the Commission to the Five Civilized  
Tribes as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Scissors icon

*[Signature]*  
Clerk in Charge

*[Signature]*  
Chairman



4832

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
Muskogee, Indian Territory  
January 4, 1907

In the matter of the application of Lizzie Ward for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The applicant being first duly sworn, testified as follows

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Ward  
Q How old are you? A I will be 49 years the 9th day of next April  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Foyil  
Q You claim to be an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir  
Q Through whom do you claim your intermarried right?  
A Thomas F. Ward  
Q When were you married to Thomas F. Ward? A 26th day of January 1873  
Q Where? A Benton County Arkansas  
Q How long did you live in Arkansas after your marriage?  
A We didn't live there at all, came right back to the Cherokee Nation  
Q Was your husband a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married him in 1873? A Yes sir  
Q Were you ever married before you married him? A No sir.  
Q Was he ever married before he married you? A No sir.  
Q Have you lived together continuously as husband and wife since 1873? A All except a little while, we separated about 2 years.  
Q When was that? A That was in 1902.  
Q What time did you separate in 1902? A In March.  
Q Did you leave him or did he leave you? A I left him  
Q How long was you away from him? A About 2 years  
Q Where did you live during these 2 years? A Over close to Talala in the Cherokee Nation.  
Q Are you living together now as husband and wife? A Yes sir  
Q Was Thomas F. Ward a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married him? A Yes sir.

The applicant is identified on the 1880 Cherokee Roll opposite No. 3352. Her husband, through whom she claims her right is identified on said roll opposite No. 3351. He is also identified on the final roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, opposite No. 24609

Witness excused

Thomas F. Ward being called as a witness for the applicant and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Thomas F. Ward  
Q How old are you? A 50.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Foyil.  
Q Do you know Lizzie Ward? A Yes sir  
Q What relation are you to Lizzie Ward? A I am her husband.

- Q When were you married? A In 1873  
 Q What time? A 20th of January, 1873  
 Q Where were you married? A In Benton County, Arkansas  
 Q Were you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation at the time you married your wife? A Yes sir  
 Q How long did you stay in Arkansas? A Just long enough to get back across the line  
 Q You moved immediately to the Cherokee Nation after your marriage? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you lived together continuously in the Cherokee Nation from the time you married to the present time. A Well most of the time. A little spell there we kinda got cross ways and quit.  
 Q When was that? A About two years ago  
 Q Did you quit your wife or did she quit you. A We both quit  
 Q Got a divorce, either of you? A No sir  
 Q Are you living together now as husband and wife? A Yes sir

Witness excused.

Ada C. Foreman being called as a witness for the applicant and being duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Ada C. Foreman  
 Q How old are you? A 53  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore  
 Q You are a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes, by adoption.  
 Q Are you acquainted with Thomas F. Ward and Lizzie Ward? A Yes sir  
 Q How long have you known them. A I really don't know, ever since they moved up there, about 25 years.  
 Q Have they always been known as husband and wife in that community? A Yes sir. They were parted for a short time. Mr. Ward got hurt and got so cranky for a short time that his wife had to quit him for a while.

Witness excused.

George W. Eaton being called as a witness for the applicant and being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A George W. Eaton  
 Q What is your age? A 61  
 Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore  
 Q Are you acquainted with Thomas F. Ward and his wife Lizzie Ward? A Yes sir.  
 Q Are you familiar with the circumstances of their separation? A Yes sir  
 Q Will you state as briefly as possible these circumstances? A Well, they had always lived together and he got thrown out of a wagon and hurt in the head. For six weeks he didn't know anything and afterwards he was wrong. He left home and I don't know how long they were separated, a year or two years. It was through no fault of his wife--  
 Q It was through no fault of his wife Lizzie Ward that this separation took place then? A No, I don't think so.  
 Q Then whatever abandonment there was in the case was on the part of Thomas Ward? A Yes sir.

Witness excused.

Caroline Evans, being duly sworn, states that on storage

rather to the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported the proceedings had in the above numbered case and that the above and foregoing is a true and correct transcript of her stenographic notes taken therein.

*Gertrude Vanna*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 5 day of January, 1907

*Chas E Helster*  
Notary Public

E C W

Cherokee 4832.

COPI  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
LIZZIE WARD as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

DECISION

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That on October 3rd, 1900, application was received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of Lissie Ward as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application were had at Muskegee, Indian Territory, October 15th, 1902, at Vinita, Indian Territory February 13th, 1903 and February 24th, 1903, and at Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 4th, 1907.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant herein, Lissie Ward, a white woman, was married January 26th, 1873 to one Thomas F. Ward, who was at the time of said marriage a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation, and whose name appears upon the approved partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 24688, and who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Coowescoowee District No. 3361, as a native Cherokee; that in March, 1902, on account of cruelty and mistreatment by the said Thomas F. Ward, said Lissie Ward was compelled to separate from him for a time; that shortly after said separation the said Lissie Ward returned to live with said Thomas F. Ward; that, with the exception of this period of separation, the said Thomas F. Ward and Lissie Ward resided together as husband and wife and continuously lived in the Cherokee Nation from the time of said marriage up to and including September 1st, 1902. Said applicant is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of 1880 and the Cherokee census roll of 1896 as an intermarried citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States dated November 5th, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said applicant, Lissie Ward is entitled, under the provisions of Section Twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28th, 1898 (30 Stats. 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly granted.

SIGNED: Tams Bixby.  
Commissioner.

Dated at Muskegee, Indian Territory,  
this JAN 29 1907.

COMMISSIONER  
TAMM BIRBY.  
THOMAS B. NEEDLES.  
C. R. BRECKINRIDGE.  
W. E. STANLEY

ALLISON L. AYLESWORTH,  
SECRETARY

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

REPLY IN REPLY TO THE FOLLOWING

Cherokee 4832

Tahlequah, Indian Territory, August 6, 1903.

Bertha Paris,

Care of W. B. Paris,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

The marriage license and certificate filed with the Commission, showing your marriage on January 25, 1903, to W. B. Paris, is returned you herewith, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Respectfully,



MPM

Enc. M-174

Cherokee  
4832

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 28, 1906.

Lizzie Ward,

Poyil, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Cherokee Div. Tahlequah  
Enclosing Marriage License and  
Certificate

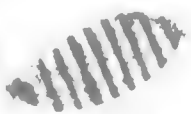
Department of Interior.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee.  
Permit to possess  
Bertha Harris,  
Cherokee, Indian Territory.  
UNCLAINED



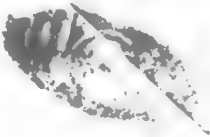


Cherokee Div. Tahlequah  
Enclosing Marriage license and  
Certificate





FILED  
23 1903



Cher 4833

George Coffee

See R 319

Cher 4833

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Claremore, I.T. October 23rd, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF GEORGE COFFEY FOR ENROLLMENT  
OF HIMSELF AND WIFE AS CHEROKEE CITIZENS.

The said George Coffey, being sworn and examined by Commissioner  
C. P. Breckinridge, testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name. A George Coffey.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty-eight.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Peil.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes, sir.  
Q Who is it you want to have enrolled? A Myself and wife.  
Q No children? A No, sir.  
Q Just yourself and wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q You are a Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee? A No, sir; a white woman.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation, all your life?  
A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your father. A George Coffey.  
A Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother. A Nancy.  
A Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife. A Lydia.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty-six.  
Q When did you marry her? A The fifth of November.  
Q Of last year? A Yes, sir.  
Q November 1899? A Yes, sir.  
Q Had you ever been married before? A No, sir.  
Q Had she ever been married before? A Yes, sir.  
Q Was her former husband dead when she married you? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you a full blood Cherokee? A Yes, sir.  
Q Why are you not on the roll of 1899? Was your father alive  
then, twenty years ago? A No, I don't know.  
Q Was your mother alive twenty years ago? A No, I think not.  
1899 Roll, page 128, No. 796, George Coffey, Cooweescoowee  
District.  
Q You have never lived outside of the Cherokee Nation? A No, sir.  
Q Have you ever been outside of the Cherokee Nation at all? A  
No, sir.

**THE COMMISSIONER:** The applicant applies for the enrollment of  
himself and wife. He is claimed a full blood, and states that he has  
lived in the Cherokee Nation all his life, and has never been outside  
of the Nation at anytime. He was left an orphan at an early age  
and cannot be identified on the roll of 1899. He is identified on  
the roll of 1896, and will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by  
blood.

His wife is a white woman, was married to him in 1899, too late  
for her to be enrolled under the Cherokee law of 1899, and the applica-  
tion for her enrollment is rejected.

(Examination of applicant continued.)

- Q What was the name of your wife's first husband? A Lee.  
Theffin.  
Q Was he a white man or a Cherokee? A He was a Cherokee.  
Q Was he born in the Cherokee Nation? A No, I don't know.

Q. Now, STATE: (Representative of the Cherokee Nation)  
He was not recognized as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation. He  
born somewhere in the States.  
Q. Was he a full blood? A. Yes, sir; he claimed to be a full blood.  
Q. When did he die? A. About three years ago.  
Q. How old was he when he died? A. I don't know.  
Do you know when your wife married Tom Woodfin? A. No, sir;  
I do not.

Q. Now, STATE: Upon a further search of the roll, the first  
husband of the applicant's wife is not identified in any respect as a  
Cherokee, and she is not identified on the roll of 1896 under his name,  
which would be the case if her husband had been a Cherokee, and she is  
considered to have no claim for enrollment except that which comes  
under her present marriage, and the rejection of her application from  
that source is confirmed.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the tes-  
timony and other proceedings in this application for enrollment, and that  
the foregoing is a correct and complete transcript of his stenographic  
notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October  
A. D. 1900.

Commissioner.

• **Law:**

١٠٠  
١٠١  
١٠٢  
١٠٣  
١٠٤  
١٠٥  
١٠٦  
١٠٧  
١٠٨  
١٠٩  
١١٠

THE  
 1900  
 1901  
 1902  
 1903  
 1904  
 1905  
 1906  
 1907  
 1908  
 1909  
 1910  
 1911  
 1912  
 1913  
 1914  
 1915  
 1916  
 1917  
 1918  
 1919  
 1920  
 1921  
 1922  
 1923  
 1924  
 1925  
 1926  
 1927  
 1928  
 1929  
 1930  
 1931  
 1932  
 1933  
 1934  
 1935  
 1936  
 1937  
 1938  
 1939  
 1940  
 1941  
 1942  
 1943  
 1944  
 1945  
 1946  
 1947  
 1948  
 1949  
 1950  
 1951  
 1952  
 1953  
 1954  
 1955  
 1956  
 1957  
 1958  
 1959  
 1960  
 1961  
 1962  
 1963  
 1964  
 1965  
 1966  
 1967  
 1968  
 1969  
 1970  
 1971  
 1972  
 1973  
 1974  
 1975  
 1976  
 1977  
 1978  
 1979  
 1980  
 1981  
 1982  
 1983  
 1984  
 1985  
 1986  
 1987  
 1988  
 1989  
 1990  
 1991  
 1992  
 1993  
 1994  
 1995  
 1996  
 1997  
 1998  
 1999  
 2000

1. The first step is to identify the problem. This involves understanding the symptoms and the context in which they are occurring.

4000

### Measurement of Adolescent Tobacco Use by Gender

Date OCT 23 1900

Date OCT 8 1900 1900.  
*Foxil S.F.*

Year 196 Page 125 No. 794

Gen. Coffey - d

Nancy D. [illegible]

Date of marriage

## Certificato

District

Year

Page

No.

**Intermarried citizen** ~~the~~

### Married under what love

Date of marriage

## License

### Certificate

**Names of Children:**

[illegible]

CONFIDENTIAL

1000

100



Sup'l. 4833.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of  
George Coffee, Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 4833 as a citizen,  
by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day the appli-  
cant in this case is identified upon the 1880 authenticated  
roll of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, page 121, #1510,  
as Ticker Henry, Coowasee District.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be 'O. B. Smith', written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

250

re Jackson Henry, Commissioner District.  
List of citizens of the Cherokee Nation, born 181, 1810,  
and in this case is identified upon the 1880 enumerated  
from information given the Commission this was the abili-

Statement by the Commission:

by proof of the Cherokee Nation:  
George Collier, Cherokee District, born, 1810, No. 1833 was a citizen,  
subsequently proceeding in the matter of the enrollment of

Cherokee, Indian Territory, July 10, 1893.  
Commission to the Cherokee Nation,  
Department of the Interior.

Cherokee, 1893.

Cher 4834

Thomas C. Wallace

Cher 4834

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Thomas C. Wallace for enrollment  
as a Cherokee citizen. Being sworn testified before the Commission  
as follows:

Q What is your name? A. Thomas C. Wallace.  
Q What is your age? 29  
Q What is your post office address? A. Collinville.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A. I dont know.  
Q Who do you want enrolled? A. Myself.  
Q What is your fathers name? A. Martin.  
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is your mothers name? A. Julia.  
Q Is she living? A. Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Ever since I  
was about one year old.  
Q Are you living her now? A. Yes sir.  
Q Married? A. No sir.  
1880 roll, page 490, No 191, Clayton Wallace, Goingsnake, N. C.  
1896 1266 3670, Thomas C. Wallace, Tahlequah.

The name of applicant appears on authenticated 1880 roll as Clayton  
Wallace and on the census roll of 1896 as Thomas C. Wallace. He  
being duly identified thereby and having made satisfactory proof as  
to his residence he will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by  
blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Com-  
mission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the  
proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is  
a full, true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes of  
said proceedings.

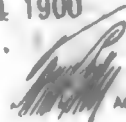
Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*Chas von Weise*  
*MD Green*  
Commissioner.  
*Molan*

4834

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
OCT 24 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Thomas C. Wallace* Date *OCT 23, 1900* 1900.  
District *GOING SNAKE* Year *1880* Page *490* No. *1971*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *no*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name

District Year Page No.

Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*on 1880 roll as Clayton Wallace*

4534

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE

FIL

APR 23 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Marion Wallace

as a citizen of the

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

1902

Commissioner.

D66

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT. 1 1902

ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE APPLICATION FOR ENROLLMENT, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Marion Wallace, born on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Thomas Clayton Wallace of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Wallace, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-Office: Collinsville, Ind. Ky.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Marathon District. }

I, Jennie Wallace, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Thomas Clayton Wallace, who is a citizen, by  
Birth, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(Male or female)  
born to me on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902; that said child has been  
named Marion Wallace, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Jennie Wallace  
Arthur R. Ashme  
Milo R. Ashme

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902

John H. French  
My Com. Expires May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1904 Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, }  
Marathon District. }

I, Carl A. Parker M.D., a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Wallace, wife of Thomas Clayton Wallace  
on the 25<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902; that there was born to her on said  
date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(Male or female)  
named Marion Wallace.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1902

John H. French  
My Com. Expires May 22<sup>nd</sup>, 1904 Notary Public.

## MARRIAGE LICENSE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
 Northern District.

No. 299

## To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. Thomas C. Wallis, of Collinsville, in the Indian Territory, aged 30 years, and Miss Jennie Crattenden, of Collinsville, in the Indian Territory, aged 25 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at <sup>Vinita</sup> ~~Muskogee~~, Indian Territory, this 19<sup>th</sup> day of December A. D. 1901

Chas. A. Davidson  
 Clerk of the U. S. Court.

By R. H. Laybrand Deputy.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America, }  
 INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
 Northern District.

I, Wm. H. Shank, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the 19th day of December, A. D. 1901, I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 19th day of December A. D. 1901

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District, Book B, Page 25

Wm. H. Shank  
 A Minister of the Gospel.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America, }  
INDIAN TERRITORY, } SS.  
Northern District.

I, Charles A. Davidson, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the 31 day of Dec., 1901, at M., and duly recorded in Book M., Marriage Record, Page 2.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muskogee, in said

Territory, this 8 day of Jany., A. D. 1902.

Chas. A. Davidson. Clerk.

By Deputy.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

Muskogee, I. T., I

I, the undersigned, a Stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original offered in evidence in the matter of application for enrollment of

as citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskogee, I. T. Sept. 22nd, 1902.

I, the undersigned, Chief Clerk of the Cherokee Enrollment Division of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes and custodian of the records of said Division, do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original on file in the office of the said Division.

Chief Clerk Cherokee Division.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of September, 1902.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
SEP 22 1902

Notary Public.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee 4834.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, September 22, 1902.

Thomas C. Wallace,  
Collinsville, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:-

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of September 6, relative to your correct surname, and returning affidavit as to the birth of your child, Marion Wallace. You also enclosed in your letter, marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on December 19, 1901, to Miss Jennie Crittenden.

This marriage license and certificate is herewith returned to you, a copy of same having been made and retained in the Commission's files. The birth affidavit is also again herewith returned to you, and you are again requested to have the surname of yourself and wife corrected therein, so that it will correspond with your surname as it appears upon the Commission's records, Wallace.

Please give this matter your earliest attention.

Respectfully,

Acting Chairman.

Enc.-P-66.

Cher 4835

Jeff Davis

Cher 4835

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October 23rd, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jeff Davis for the enrollment of himself and wife as Cherokee Citizens. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows-

Q What is your name? A. Jeff Davis.  
Q How old are you? 38.  
Q What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A. 1/16  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A. Myself and wife.  
Q What is your wife's name? A. Annie.  
Q How old is she? A. 34.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A. No sir a white woman.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A. Not with me.  
Q When were you married? A. 1890.  
Q Have you any children? A. No sir.  
1880 roll, page 93, No. 882, Jeff Davis, Cooweescoowee,  
1896 17 484 Jeff Davis Canadian  
1896, 86 64 Annie Davis "  
Q Is Annie your first wife? A. Yessir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A. Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived with her in the Cherokee Nation ever since your marriage? A. Yes sir.

The name of Jeff Davis appears on the 1880 authenticated roll and on the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married to one Annie Davis in 1890 but presents no certificate of marriage. Her name appears on the census roll of 1896. They being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof of residence the said Jeff Davis will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood and the said Annie Davis, his wife, will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage when he supplies the Commission with satisfactory proof of his marriage to her.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings had in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th of October, 1900.

*Chas. von Weise*  
Commissioner  
*W. L. R. R.*

A

48307

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*[Signature]*

Acting Commissioner

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(38) Name *Jeff Davis* Date *Oct 23 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *93* No. *882*  
Citizen by blood *yes* <sup>1/8</sup> Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Wife's name *Annie Davis*

District *Caucasian* Year *1890* Page *86* No. *64*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*Certificate of marriage to be supplied*



4825-

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FISHERIES

FILED  
OCT 23 1900

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

Cherokee Nation {  
Canadian Dist.

This is to Certify that I did  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of OCT 1890

unite Jeff Davis & Anna Steen  
together in the Legal Bonds of  
Matrimony at the residence of  
the bride's Mother.

W. H. Shorsmore

Judge of the Southern Circuit  
C. D.

I hereby certify that the  
above certificate is a true  
Copy of the original and recorded  
by me this 24<sup>th</sup> day OCT 1890

Chas E. Varn

Clerk Canadian Dist.

C. D.

I hereby certify that the  
above is a true Copy as  
taken from the records of  
this office This July 30<sup>th</sup> 1897

George Jennings

Clerk Canadian Dist.

C. D.

4835-

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 27 1900



ACTING CHAIRMAN

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 16, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Jeff Davis for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, Annie Davis, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation; he being sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jeff Davis.  
Q How old are you? A Forty.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Been living in the Cherokee Nation since '72.  
Q Continuously all that time? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Annie Davis.  
Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
Q Does she claim her citizenship through you? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A October 15, 1890.  
Q Is Annie your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q You were living together on the first day of last September were you? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you any children? A No sir.

The undersigned, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. G. R. R. R.*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of November, 1902.

*B. G. R. R. R.*  
Notary Public.

4K35

Q Have you any children? A No sir.  
 Q You were living together on the first day of last September were  
 married? A Yes sir.  
 Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were  
 married? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is your wife living with you? A Yes sir.  
 Q When were you married? A October 12, 1930.  
 Q Does she claim her citizenship through you? A Yes sir.  
 Q Is she a white woman? A Yes sir.  
 Q What is your wife's name? A Annie Davis.  
 Q Continuously all that time? A Yes sir.  
 Q Living in the Cherokee Nation since 1930?  
 Q How long have you been living in the Cherokee Nation? A Been  
 since 1929.  
 Q What is your home address? A Cherokee.  
 Q How old are you? A Forty.  
 Q What is your name? A Jeff Davis.

Q The following:  
 "Annie Davis, born and examined by the Commission, testified  
 that she was a white woman, as a citizen in the Cherokee  
 Nation, and that she was married to Jeff Davis on October 12,  
 1930, and that she has since then lived with him in the  
 Cherokee Nation."

Witness, I. J. October 12, 1930.  
 Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
 Department of the Interior.

**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22728
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keek	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croshin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beek	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margaret E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22989
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Cowand	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Locust	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Coodey	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstill	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathcock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuehe	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Coats	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Holleman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
Jay W. Linscott	23549	Lewis L. Horsley	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Buffington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Elthe Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Cieha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fincannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison E. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
<b>Laura Gore</b>	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudia Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannom	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoxie	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoxie	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscof	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Pharis	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moteland	24976
George M. Millet	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Lone Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Abce Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Norris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Maves	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907

Cherokee  
24693.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Annie Davis,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.



Cherokee 4838.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

Annie Davis,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the commissioner to the five civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 4836

William J. Dodson

Cher 4836

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 24th 1900.

In the matter of the application of William J. Dodson, for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee Citizens. He being sworn before the Commission testified as follows—

- Q What is your name? A. William J. Dodson.  
Q What is your age? A. 50.  
Q What is your post office address? A. ~~Claremore~~ Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes sir.  
Q By blood or inter marriage? A. Inter marriage  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A. Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A. Nancy J.  
Q Have you any proof of your marriage? A. Yes sir.  
Applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license and marriage certificate certifying that he was married to one Miss Bettie Chaww according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation on the 6th of August 1882.  
Q Is your present wife a white woman? A. No sir.  
Q Cherokee? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your ~~present wife~~ present wife? A. Nancy J. Offield was her maiden name.  
Q How old is she? 28.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage as to her? A. No sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A. Jessie I, age 6; Wattie F age 4; Julie Lee age 3.  
Q Who is the mother of these children? A. Nancy J.  
Q When were you married to her? A. 8 years ago.  
Q That would be in 1892? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your wife's father? A. Levi.  
Q Is he living? A. No sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A. I don't remember.  
Q Is she living? A. No sir.  
Q Have you any proof as to the birth of this youngest child? A. Yes sir  
1880 roll, page 541, No 786 Nannie Offields, Saline Dist.  
1896 301 267 William J. Dodson Cooweescoowee.  
1896 143 1310 Nancy Jane Dodson "  
1896 143 1311 Jessie J. Dodson "  
1896 143 1312 Wattie F. Dodson "  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. Over 20 years  
Q Was your first wife living when you married your second wife? A. No sir.  
Q Are your children living now and with you? A. Yes sir.

The name of William J. Dodson appears on the census roll of 1896 as an intermarried white. He avers that he married one Nancy J. Offields a Cherokee by blood in 1884, he having been formerly married to another Cherokee woman according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation; and the name of his wife Bettie is found on the authenticated 1880 roll as Nannie Offields and on the census roll of 1896 as Nancy Jane Dodson. The names of his two oldest children, Jessie I. and Wattie F. are found on the census roll of 1896. He having presented satisfactory proof as to ~~the~~ the birth of his youngest child Julie Lee Dodson whose name does not appear on the 1896 census roll she being too young. They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll as indicated in the testimony and having made satisfactory proof as to residence the said William J. Dodson will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by intermarriage and his wife and children as named in the testimony will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above cause and that the foregoing is a full true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

William J. Dodson - S.

*Chas. J. Dodson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*Wm. J. Dodson*  
*Pro. Sec. Rut*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE

FILE

24 1900  
PROCESSED

TO BE KEPT ON FILE IN THE DEPT. OF THE COMMISSION TO THE FIVE

Continued of Application Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *William J. Anderson* Date *Oct 21 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEE SCOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *301* No. *750*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *yes*  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
Wife's name *Mary J. Anderson nee C. Field*  
District *Saline* Year *188* Page *651* No. *780*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate

### Names of Children:

<i>Jessie J. Anderson</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEE SCOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1013</i>	No. <i>1211</i>	Age <i>6</i>
<i>Mabel</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEE SCOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>1013</i>	No. <i>1314</i>	Age <i>2</i>
<i>Henry L.</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEE SCOWEE.</i>	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*son 1884 and a. Mary C. Field*  
*son 1846 and a. Jessie J. Anderson*  
*5 Birch*

4236

COMMISSION TO THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES

FILED

OCT 24 1900



4231

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Harry N. Gordon  
a citizen of the  
Sherokee Nation.

App. Oct 26 1900  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 26 1900

Acting Assistant

David No 4231

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Dewey Lee Dodson*, born on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1898  
Name of Father: *Wm. J. Dodson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Wm. J. Dodson*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Claremore* *T.T.*

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

*Nancy J. Dodson*, on oath state that I am *Twenty Eight*  
years of age and a citizen, by *Blood* of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Wm. J. Dodson*, who is a citizen, by  
*Adoption* of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1898; that said child has been  
named *Dewey Lee Dodson*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) *Nancy J. Dodson*  
*Wm. J. Dodson*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1900.

*James L. Hay*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Eastern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

*A. M. Dickworth*, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *W. J. Dodson*, wife of *W. J. Dodson*  
on the *9<sup>th</sup>* day of *March*, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named *Dewey Lee Dodson*.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) *A. M. Dickworth*  
*D. L. Denny*  
*E. H. Denny*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *23<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1900.

*James L. Hay*  
NOTARY PUBLIC



4836  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
OCT 11 1882

This certifies that on the 4<sup>th</sup> day of August 1882, I joined in the burial of the remains of M. J. Hodson, a citizen of the U. S. and Bill, a citizen of the U. S., according to the laws and customs of the Cherokee Nation.

Under my hand & official seal this August 6<sup>th</sup> 1882. J. H. H. S. H. H.

Sept 6. 1882. *St. Louis, Mo. A. H. Hall.*

Under my hand & official seal this

Education Station -

1882, according to the laws and customs

and the rights of the

country, Mr. A. H. Hall, a citizen of the U. S.

and 1882, I found in the hands of

the author that on the 6 day of

4836

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
TRIBES  
OCT 24 1908

This stated that on the 6th day of  
August 1861 gained in war. Mr. William  
Robert & Miss Trotter & others  
authorities given in the state of the  
to said station and the station of the  
Cincinnati Station.

He was in the city of Cincinnati his large property

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Muskegee, I. T., October 9, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William J. Dedson, for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage, and for the enrollment of his wife, Nancy J. and children, Jesse I., Watie P. and Dewey L. Dedson, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

William J. Dedson, being first duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q Your name is William J. Dedson is it? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A 52.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir, supposed to be.  
Q You are an applicant to be enrolled as an intermarried Cherokee are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the wife through whom you claim citizenship?  
A The first wife was named Bettie, she is dead.  
Q Bettie what? A Chewie. That is the one I had a license for.  
Q When was that? A '82.  
Q She was a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long did you live with her? A I didn't live with her very long.  
Q How long? A I suppose about two weeks.  
Q Did she die? A No sir.  
Q Separated? A She went away.  
Q Were you divorced? A No sir.  
Q What was the cause of the separation? A The only thing I know, she wanted me to give her folks money; we never had any words or anything, she said as they thought I was mean because I didn't give them money.  
Q You never lived together after that? A No sir.  
Q You never asked her to come back? A Yes sir.  
Q You did ask her? A Yes sir. She is dead.  
Q She refused to come? A Yes sir.  
Q When did she die? A '84 or '7, I am not positive.  
Q What is your present wife's name? A Nancy J.  
Q When did you marry her? A I married her in December, 1886.  
Q You didn't marry her under a Cherokee license? A No sir, I was considered a citizen and so was she.  
Q Have you been living in the Cherokee Nation ever since you married your first wife? A Yes sir, ever since 1886.  
Q You and your present have always lived together? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children have you? A We have three.  
Q All living? A Yes sir.  
Q And your wife is living? A Yes sir, was this morning.  
Q You didn't give your first wife any cause to leave you? A Nothing only what I said.

Examination by Mr. Starr:

- Q Where were you living when your first wife left you? A In Saline District, near Locust Grove.  
Q How far from her people? A Well right in the neighborhood.

William J. Dodson-2.

Q How long did you live with her? A Ten days or two weeks.  
Q Did you have any trouble with her before the separation?  
A Not a bit, never had a cross word.  
Q Who was it she wanted to give the money to? A To her father and sister.  
Q What was her father's name? A They called him Big Chowie, that is all I know.  
Q Is he alive now? A I don't think he is.  
Q Was he living near Locust Grove at the time? A Yes sir.  
Q You never had any trouble with your wife, other than this?  
A No sir, not a bit in the world.

-----

R. Palmer, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilised Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in the above case and the foregoing is a true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. Palmer  
Stenographer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17th day of December, 1902.

W. J. Dodson  
Notary Public.





## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes

---

In the matter of the application for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage  
of the Cherokee Nation, of James Watson, et al.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment, as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, of the following named persons who are listed for enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation on the Cherokee Enrollment cards corresponding to the numbers following their respective names, viz:

James Watson	5	Scott Harless	294
Benjamin W. Williams	8	Emma Phillips	307
Lena Severn	19	John Whisenhunt	350
Sarah E. McCay	21	Tilman Chance	373
Joseph Herberger	23	Thomas A. Sheffield	384
Laura Henson	43	Vester C. Martin	388
William W. Barnes	44	William Grigoby	417
Georgia Wood	54	William J. Largen	500
Walter A. Edens	62	Joseph P. Willis	504
Adda B. Ward	66	James T. Miller	508
Samuel G. Victor	73	George A. Waters	632
Sarah M. Thomas	100	Janette Munster	666
William B. Watson	165	Joseph A. Patton	679
William H. Ford	173	Benjamin G. Holland	763
Thomas N. Wilson	185	William Gordon	798
Ulie Ann Smith	206	Maggie Patterson	804
Susan M. Perry	208	Martha M. Bruner	822
Gertrude Palenc	224	Emma Morris	842
Hugh Willis	230	Sadie Fivchiller	887
Mary A. Willis	240	John F. Carden	891
John W. Thurman	280	William H. Dutton	907

Mary Pettit	977	Millie Morton	1554
Bettie Mitchell	985	Andrew Walters	1573
John J. Harrison	993	John H. Holder	1610
Jasper N. Bateman	1020	Mary M. Burr	1612
Susan Ballard	1065	Thomas E. Bonham	1644
Lucy Eva Simmons	1073	Florence Headrick	1663
Ellen Thornton	1080	Daisy B. Brewer	1709
Sarah E. Hair	1090	Annie Cordrey	1717
Norman S. Drake	1092	Adam Eckert	1722
Susan Hogg	1094	Isaac Timmons	1726
David L. Scott	1099	Gent Gibson	1727
James G. Taylor	1111	Amos Anderson	1731
Roxie Shepard	1128	William J. Mounts	1734
Robert G. Elgin	1136	James D. Alexander	1745
William Hall	1137	Willis E. Miles	1769
Mary Ella Lattimore	1141	Lora Adair	1781
Maggie J. Keys	1149	John Yarborough	1796
Joseph M. Correll	1177	Lillie M. Daxler	1802
Jane Ratley	1225	Bryant C. Redington	1804
George E. Norton	1234	Malisa A. Maxwell	1808
Mahala D. Thompson	1247	Richard Dukes	1811
Charles M. Trammel	1264	Fannie Pettit	1816
Flora Carlile	1265	Genevia Pool	1817
William H. Norrid	1275	Mollie Crossland	1822
Olivia Benge	1276	Lizzie Benge	1828
Dollie Wilson	1278	John H. Welty	1847
Moses Bell	1279	Edward P. White	1884
Sarah Fleetwood	1290	Lauren P. Green	1897
Rose E. Fargo	1299	Charles Rosser	1898
William M. Oliver	1333	Fay Adair	1913
Andrew J. Couch	1340	Henrietta Irving	1920
Lina Hyles	1347	Bird Trippard	1925
Mary M. Miller	1350	John C. Carlile	1937
Mary E. Taylor	1366	John W. Gibstrap	1954
Polly Ann Benge	1369	Sarah Young	2013
Margaret Moton	1385	Naney A. Coleman	2040
Minnie McKinney	1390	<del>James R. Whitcomb</del>	<del>2040</del>
Nettie Seabolt	1418	Hiram Stephens	2157
Lawrence G. Faulkner	1433	Asa L. Guinn	2159
Sarah A. Holt	1449	Rebecca J. Flying	2172
Jennette Polcast	1492	Thomas J. Measles	2190
Ellen Seabolt	1508	Julia Coady	2215
Charles W. Nettles	1509	Sarah Crutchfield	2224
Lena Sittingdown	1511	Henry E. Lee	2231
Tim Creedon	1513	Sarah Gritts	2260
Odie Pidecock	1517	John A. Madden	2261
Silas A. Saterfield	1529	Henry C. Pannell	2271
Laura J. Jeremiah	1530	Matilda S. Cleland	2300
Etta Hicks	1540	Dona A. Frazier	2312
Mary A. B. McKinney	1550	Laura B. Cordrey	2320

Lafayette D. Kindred	2328	William A. J. Trotter	3257
Pearl V. Sisson	2339	Albert P. Goforth	3298
Nancy J. Sevier	2380	Anna B. Martin	3307
Mollie Hair	2385	William Brown	3344
Dora Sayers	2474	Jennie B. Bluejacket	3345
William T. Jones	2501	William Little	3377
Sarah L. Martin	2502	Julia M. A. Russell	3386
William J. Shoemaker	2506	Andrew J. Smith	3393
Maud Baldrige	2511	William N. Blakemore	3396
James L. Townsend	2513	Lizzie Denton	3417
George L. Morgan	2568	Belle Hudson	3435
Andrew A. Brown	2575	Thomas S. Heady	3437
Louis K. Fair	2623	William M. Roseborough	3444
James L. Mitchell	2644	Madison G. Hawkins	3467
Martha E. McNair	2659	Japhat F. Ellis	3491
Millard F. Eggleston	2668	Emma McAfee	3543
Elisha M. Gray	2686	William T. Huitt	3570
Jessie M. Ballard	2694	Myra F. Chouteau	3580
Annie Mayes	2798	Phillip Donohoo	3581
Belle Sixkiller	2809	Fred L. Kelley	3593
James P. Riley	2825	Annie Herod	3594
William Broadbuss	2854	Maggie V. Fields	3615
William A. Martin	2865	Lou Payne	3616
Joseph Q. Buchanan	2888	Frederick W. Strout	3692
Marcellus L. Baker	2905	Andrew L. McCamish	3713
Etta M. Hill	2915	Sarah Dirthrower	3731
John R. Smith	2922	William P. Coble	3758
Ira W. Wallen	2926	Robert L. Madison	3761
John B. Laurence	2959	Mariah McDowell	3795
Lula O. Hitchcock	2961	Elizabeth R. Thornton	3811
Bell L. Muskrat	2975	Donithan A. Wilson	3841
Eliha O'Field	2977	Charles F. Covey	3868
Margaret Suagee	2993	Tamsey M. Williams	3886
Winfield S. Nance	3007	Mary J. Wolfe	3889
Benjamin F. Kelley	3010	Lathan Lumbard	3901
Mollie Daugherty	3039	Micajah P. Haynes	3907
Charles H. Leatherman	3043	Annie L. Wingfield	3903
Allee A. Edwards	3100	Mary Fields	3907
Dorinda Adair	3106	William W. Dudley	3944
William B. Gray	3118	Minnie M. McLaughlin	3950
Dora B. Caulk	3143	Henry B. Lindsey	3978
Jesse M. Gallman	3161	Wilbert H. Parkison	3999
Martha E. Garrett	3162	Seth R. Hall	4011
Artie E. Large	3164	Wiley Hanna	4016
Andrew A. Kelley	3191	Martha M. Woods	4063
Anna B. Ryne	3196	Lizzie Gray	4117
Elin Henderson	3198	Nancy C. Carey	4131
David E. Jenkins	3212	Annie E. Kenney	4165
Lizzie Felling	3233	William H. Ward	4169
Robert L. Payne	3262	Nannie Brewer	4189

Nancy J. Kinney	4225	Roxie J. Ketchum	4623
Sydney E. Bell	4232	Lizzie Love	4626
Isaac H. Jordan	4235	Robert K. Wann	4632
Charles Parks	4244	Frederick Metzner	4633
Dora Frenchman	4262	John C. Bratcher	4634
James R. Fugate	4275	Pigrow L. Jones	4641
Maud Adams	4277	Ada Bertholf	4642
Elizabeth Black	4281	Alice Robbins	4644
Anna Thornton	4291	Jane Dougherty	4649
Robert T. Morrison	4294	Samuel Francis	4650
Perley Israel	4295	Clemon C. Peek	4652
William A. Long	4304	Mont C. Frazier	4653
Mollie Swannock	4319	Frank J. Mayberry	4656
Frances Guess	4324	Charles W. Moore	4660
Allen H. Gibson	4327	Jefferson D. Edmondson	4661
John McFall Jr.	4343	Alonzo H. Boone	4662
Albert W. Fitzsimmons	4360	Thomas C. Mock	4668
George S. Ford	4386	Sallie Allison	4669
Quinn Carr	4387	Elizabeth E. Burgess	4671
William A. Powell	4390	LaFayette Breeden	4673
Austin Hasley	4400	James M. Boling	4676
Anna Bible	4414	Francis A. Neilson	4681
Elizabeth Riley	4428	John F. Smith	4689
John P. Sudderth	4449	Rufus S. Steward	4691
Anderson Keen	4450	John I. Haddock	4694
Ida M. Adams	4451	Maggie O. Walkley	4695
Martha J. Randall	4457	George W. Talbert	4698
Mollie Conner	4477	Mary Miller	4700
Jane McGhee	4491	Henry C. White	4707
Jennie Riley	4525	Mattie E. Hill	4760
Hannah Randall	4528	Alice A. Bible	4772
Charles W. Childers	4542	Katie Coker	4785
Nannie B. Riley	4543	John Creek	4801
John W. McDaniel	4544	Ruby R. Bean	4804
Minnie Armstrong	4548	William J. Dodson	4836
Ada Chouteau	4549	<del>Blackburn Reed</del>	<del>4882</del>
Mary Thompson	4571	Viola Lowther	4891
Ota Armstrong	4593	William B. Ritchson	4910
Mary Spencer	4594	Henry D. McDonald	4950
Clarkson F. Woody	4603	Della McDaniel	4956
James M. McConnell	4604	Dorothy Rattlinggourd	4991
Annie E. Coker	4605	Ida McCay	5093
Jennie Long	4606	Henry M. Lyon	5100
Julia Gilstrap	4607	Alice J. Wofford	5101
Laura E. Smith	4608	Nancy Morris	5137
Annie Nicholas	4609	Ella Sullivan	5140
Minnie R. Taylor	4611	Winfield Williams	5144
Mary E. Rogers	4614	Bessie M. Smith	5145
Emma Downing	4615	May Humphrey	5207
William Steere	4619	Donnie Burgess	5235

Nora B. Burgess	5236	William A. Polson	5613
John E. Etter	5239	Paulina P. Pitcher	5614
Harriette Rogers	5240	Charley Headrick	5615
Amanda Foreman	5244	William N. Stinson	5616
William H. Wells	5261	Lenora A. Henry	5621
John T. Gaylor	5266	Effie M. Adams	5622
Annie Sweeten	5269	John H. Shimp	5624
Rosalee Hendricks	5278	Thomas B. Dickson	5625
Emma Chambers	5328	Minnie Henry	5628
James H. Thomas	5329	Thomas J. Simpson	5629
Melville B. Baird	5332	Cap L. Lane	5630
James R. Goodall	5356	Reuben E. DeLozier	5631
Charles Horton	5390	John Heape	5640
James W. Goddard	5417	Perry G. Brock	5645
Dora Cox	5425	Mary J. Newcomb	5650
Nannie G. Alberty	5438	George W. Seigel	5660
Sallie Ward	5455	Martha A. Parks	5666
William H. Sutherland	5484	Zelda C. Mills	5674
Lizzie Hall	5487	Lizzie Rogers	5675
Cyrus B. Essex	5489	Emma Pigeon	5676
Eda Taylor	5493	Nellie Bluejacket	5677
Laura Taylor	5494	Lucy Bacon	5679
Elector D. Miller	5496	Thomas B. Wood	5681
Emberson M. Arnold	5498	Asa W. Simerson	5683
Stella Henry	5499	William J. Kuhn	5686
William E. Oneal	5506	Elsie Couch	5688
John M. Sharp	5509	William H. Robinson	5692
John L. Davis	5514	Rachel Washington	5693
Sarah E. Downing	5518	Isaiah B. Blackwood	5700
Samantha C. Glass	5524	John R. Johnson	5701
Harry Jones	5525	Dennis W. Smith	5702
Aggie Paris	5532	William H. Chesnut	5705
James W. Hallford	5535	William H. Durham	5707
Phoebe Coker	5537	Albert B. Buckmaster	5710
Anthony K. Douglas	5538	Maud Crutchfield	5730
Joseph H. Johnson	5541	Joseph S. Layne	5731
Harvey O. Riggs	5547	Lena Bell	5737
Alice Glass	5553	Juan N. Corn	5748
Addison Reeves	5566	Robert N. Crafton	5750
Alice Coats	5572	Benjamin F. Coffee	5756
Julia Kidd	5575	Frank McSpadden	5760
William R. Greer	5576	Charles D. Pendleton	5775
Rosa M. Sixkiller	5581	Harden H. Green	5776
Nancy Inlow	5587	Emma J. Ward	5778
Daisy H. Owen	5599	Robert C. Fuller	5781
Annie R. C. Owen	5600	Henry F. Extine	5796
Jesse McKnight	5602	Ida Wyly	5802
Cicero J. Strange	5610	Richard L. Fite	5815
Henry Westenhaver	5611	Edward Lutz	5816
Emma H. Roach	5612	John F. Woodworth	5829

Horace H. Huddleston	5832	George C. Duffield	6031
William R. Sartain	5837	Amelia Reese	6033
Joseph A. Lawrence	5843	Alexander West	6036
William H. Hinton	5846	John Tootle	6037
Joseph Lehr	5851	Florence G. Langley	6038
Euin M. Young	5852	John T. Ham	6042
Mary C. Barnes	5853	Mary L. Jordan	6048
Matilda Thompson	5861	John W. Bradshaw	6076
William W. Young	5872	James L. Dean	6079
Earley F. Ellis	5874	Amanda J. Thompson	6082
Rosa B. Alberty	5877	Malissa Hubbard	6089
Sarah Cannon	5879	Jane Benge	6111
Mamie Beck	5887	John D. Ryals	6113
Jack H. Merchant	5888	John C. DeLozier	6117
John D. Merchant	5889	Jessie Willis	6118
Sarah E. Ghormley	5894	Mary A. Clark	6124
Jerry Young	5906	Mary J. Tipton	6126
James H. Brickey	5916	Leander Newton	6136
Mary Hicks	5919	William A. Qualls	6138
George W. Weems	5922	Henderson B. Thomas	6144
Albert Crain	5923	Hugh T. Watkins	6163
James M. Jones	5932	Nancy Keys	6172
Alfred W. Shelly	5935	Berry Hutchins	6186
John M. Stratton	5936	Eli Parker	6189
Waddie Hudson	5937	Sarah E. Shaw	6194
Robert C. Johnson	5939	Julia Keys	6211
Mary T. Thompson	5941	Boon J. Grey	6214
Edith A. Parris	5943	John Grubb	6216
Addie Hubbard	5949	William M. Costephens	6230
John A. Lowry	5962	Jane Bean	6232
John R. W. Brantley	5963	Lillie I. Taylor	6236
James T. Carroll	5964	Abbie B. Adair	6239
Christopher F. Jordan	5965	Mack C. Watkins	6246
Minerva E. Stover	5966	Robert W. Murray	6261
John W. Twilley	5967	John G. Petty	6269
Joseph W. Mounce	5970	Lucinda Poorboy	6279
Cornelius P. Potter	5971	Sarah Mayes	6286
Amanda C. Thompson	5972	Henry W. Pyeatt	6300
John M. Rusk	5976	Isaac A. Wilson	6308
Harrison L. Hughes	5978	John T. Hall	6310
Silas B. Dildine	5983	Edward L. King	6315
Lewis M. Payne	5985	Katie Still	6325
Nancy Beamer	5988	Emmer Carlile	6338
Sarah F. Selvidge	6002	Bird Webster	6347
Posy F. Buckner	6005	Fannie Morris	6353
John A. Moreland	6010	Leonard Lee	6357
Alice Welch	6015	James R. Miller	6362
Mary C. Thompson	6022	James Brackett	6370
Ida Beck	6029	Nora Allen	6371
William R. Tittle	6030	John T. Washington	6373

James J. Snider	6375
William H. Winget	6376
Ida R. Wilkerson	6383
George A. McBride	6385
Matilda Cookson	6387
William A. Fisk	6392
William O. Ames	6394
Thomas Wilkerson	6396
Alice C. Springston	6407
Fanny N. Witt	6413
Lillie M. Adair	6424
Mark F. Matheson	6428
Ida L. Wilson	6431
George E. Marra	6441
Ulysses S. Reeves	6443
Daniel A. Smith	6447
Henry J. Dawson	6450
Sarah Adair	6452
Ida F. Wilson	6455
Mary E. Taylor	6459
Catherine Henson	6468
Charles C. Fitzsimmons	6471
Mary E. Campbell	6476
Columbus N. Long	6478
Mary Wilkerson	6480
Myrtle Ward	6484
Belle Manus	6490
Martha E. McLain	6508
Mary A. Brown	6517
Marion M. Ballew	6530
Mellie Mayfield	6540
Sarah Blevins	6541
Frank Powell	6542
Georgia Jackson	6546
Leonard S. Simpson	6549
Almira Usrey	6560
James McInerney	6561
Fannie Carlile	6578
Sadie A. Mayfield	6580
Silas A. Bryan	6581
William S. Martin	6585
Emma J. Thompson	6589
Lydia McDaniel	6593
David W. Lamb	6595
Gus R. Hart	6603
Poca Phillips	6632
Lois E. Daniel	6678
William W. Turner	6689
Lillie B. Blackstone	6714
Mary Lillard	6715

James L. Lee	6717
Rosa Phillips	6723
Kate Brown	6735
Laura B. Barnett	6743
Elizabeth Sanders	6745
William T. Neff	6747
William R. Scott	6751
Laura Fish	6770
Maggie Ketcher	6779
Dora A. McDonald	6783
Rosia B. Willis	6785
Daniel Hubbard	6787
Mary R. Tadpole	6801
Magnus A. McSpadden	6811
Sarah F. Pathkiller	6824
Clara Twist	6845
Mattie M. Welch	6846
Cora Griffin	6850
John S. Hyatt	6853
Jefferson K. Tyner	6855
Flora R. Miller	6859
Lizzie Craig	6872
Jacob C. Johnson	6876
George W. Ware	6897
James B. Deatherage	6901
Lucinda F. Hartness	6943
Frances E. Tehee	6961
James M. Burt	6965
Rady Tipton	6975
Laura Hendricks	6976
Laura V. Smith	6979
Lorenzo C. Darnell	6988
Robert M. Mitchell	7004
William Henry Reeve	7005
James Pyle	7009
Willie Hilderbrand	7015
Alice M. Roberson	7031
Charles Morris	7043
Minerva J. Trent	7051
John H. Keith	7078
Katie E. Ratley	7080
Etta Patrick	7081
Nannie Martin	7090
Rosa B. Harris	7094
Samuel Brown	7100
William H. Turner	7101
Florence Mayes	7104
Maggie McCoy	7112
Mary Belle Cordry	7113
Benjamin Haner	7119



James Maher	7128	Robert B. Collins	7556
Terry A. Parkinson	7146	Nancy I. Brown	7579
Cora L. Hanks	7147	Mary B. Walkingstick	7642
Otto J. Zufall	7149	Robert T. Kelleam	7653
Rufus M. Norman	7155	Mollie Morton	7797
Mary F. Foreman	7158	Mattie Girty	8006
Alma West	7159	Mack Alfred	8015
James M. Connally	7161	Ida Harmon	8016
Francis M. Crowell	7163	Ida McCoy	8417
Fannie E. McClure	7171	Rosie Foreman	8903
Benjamin B. Graham	7176	Annie Jackson	9034
Ada Phariss	7180	Margaret T. Langley	9092
William L. Whisenhunt	7184	Ida M. Davis	9266
Frances B. Perry	7191	Nora Crapo	9289
Philip Shultz	7210	Margaret Harmon	9378
Hester A. Miller	7212	Mary B. Langley	9438
Minnie B. Edmonds	7213	Ella Gravitt	9439
Eliza Jordan	7217	William M. Wilson	9444
William T. Ross	7218	David O. Scott	9446
Thomas M. Price	7225	Harriett Forbes	9447
James G. Wilson	7231	John Carver	9449
Frank Rhomar	7263	Thomas J. Davis	9451
John W. Thompson	7267	Clara M. Boudinot	9453
Melissa Booth	7271	Mary E. Keys	9454
Solon L. Jackson	7273	John G. Ainsworth	9456
Henry W. Coughran	7282	Mary J. Christy	9460
Sarah Ross	7291	Malinda Seabolt	9462
Mary S. Smith	7322	Mary Cumption	9464
John A. Martin	7323	Mollie P. Mulkey	9465
Myrtle Robinson	7330	Andrew Brimmer	9467
Allen L. Buckner	7331	James F. Flippin	9471
James L. Goad	7350	William Bird	9473
Elijah Johnson	7351	Mollie C. Forbes	9476
Mary E. Kimbrough	7360	William H. Thomason	9478
Jennie Burr	7367	Mollie Devine	9481
Kiasay Sapsucker	7378	Mary P. Guthrie	9482
Sarah J. Johnson	7394	Detlev N. Leerskov	9484
William I. Branan	7409	Nannie Cowart	9485
Wyatte T. Brady	7412	Leona Catcher	9489
Lena O. Holderman	7413	Alexander B. Clapp	9502
Mary F. Hummingbird	7420	Tennie Sanders	9503
Bertha A. Allen	7425	Virgil A. Wiltshire	9505
Robert J. Tyner	7426	Joshua K. Carr	9510
Fannie B. Martin	7434	Herbert Kneeland	9518
Myrtle Wolfe	7435	Hugh E. Hope	9519
Mary Blevins	7479	Thomas J. Ritter	9522
Sarah Ketcher	7488	Martha Baldridge	9529
Charles D. England	7512	James R. Poindexter	9535
May Cochran	7544	Maud Foreman	9539
Rebecca Oglesby	7549	Belle Bryant	9542

Joseph P. Smith	9550	William G. Brown	9879
George E. Watkins	9552	John B. Delay	9881
Florence Henry	9553	Pairlee Thompson	9882
Jesse H. Johnson	9560	Guenther W. Werther	9883
Lydia B. Barger	9561	Margaret Crittenden	9884
Mary Jane Thomas	9562	Moses L. Morris	9889
James F. Petty	9563	Sarah L. Rogers	9891
Laura McCrary	9566	Stephen Duncan	9892
Joel D. Smith	9568	Gideon D. Sleeper	9895
William T. Cave	9572	William A. Maddin	9896
William Bugher	9577	John H. Horton	9904
James M. Smith	9582	Howe L. Rogers	9905
John E. Nazworthy	9583	William Rush	9912
Beverly L. Lafon	9587	George W. Edens	9916
Robert L. Gentry	9590	William H. Hall	9920
John C. Barker	9591	Edith B. Pheasant	9935
John P. Greenwood	9593	Carrie A. Collins	9936
Henry Hayes	9596	Lucinda Spriggs	9937
Ella Cornwell	9598	Ella F. Hail	9939
Asa A. Hedrick	9599	John W. Harris	9949
William C. M. Robinson	9600	Hannah Raper	9942
Woodrow Hadley	9612	John J. Coughran	9945
William T. Gregory	9613	Youra F. Waybourn	9946
Charles M. Keys	9616	Louisa J. Taylor	9947
Bate O. Reed	9618	William M. Evans	9948
Joseph E. Feland	9623	William F. Pierce	9940
Florence C. Smith	9625	May F. Chambers	9950
Charles M. Cox	9630	Albert Stevenson	9954
Otis S. Skidmore	9634	Henry Kiefer	9955
William H. Hundley	9635	Sarah Bean	9956
Thomas A. McDonald	9636	Zeno M. Cox	9964
Annie Sanders	9638	Jerusha E. Blair	9965
Mack H. Martin	9640	Elias Kyle	9991
Mary Ward	9653	Ida Cushman	9992
George Givens	9658	James W. Fleming	9994
Pheney Poorboy	9660	Samuel Holmes	9995
Charley Kiper	9671	Walter H. Talley	9997
Andrew J. Snider	9672	Hannah J. Miller	9998
William T. Barton	9684	Clara V. Ward	10002
Daniel Crail	9770	Stephen W. Pittsenberger	10005
Mary M. Motte	9771	Mary E. Palmour	10008
Lecia E. Herrin	9854	William T. Partin	10011
Gailen E. Carrick	9855	Nellie Fields	10013
Rosa B. Barger	9857	Sarah A. Dawes	10015
Rachel Foreman	9858	Willard E. Hutchins	10016
Serepta C. Willis	9861	Jesse Talbert	10020
Virgie Seabolt	9864	Julia E. Setser	10021
Annie Cannon	9867	Amanda E. Howell	10022
Isabella McCoy	9874	Mamie J. Rogers	10023
Robert E. Dry	9875	Nannie Rogers	10024

James B. Bradshaw	10025	Millie A. Carnes	10113
Ida L. White	10026	Lucy E. Robards	10114
Addie B. Miller	10027	Edward H. Fitzgerald	10115
William R. Condry	10028	John T. Pickard	10117
James D. Canary	10029	Charles Rains	10118
John Kelley	10031	Nancy Mayfield	10123
Kate Craig	10033	Anna B. Tittle	10124
John A. Butts	10034	Richard A. Clark	10126
John J. Dameron	10035	Emma B. Martin	10128
William Warner	10036	Walter L. Bates	10129
George A. Allen	10037	Nellie Brewer	10130
Watie Shetley	10038	William Heffernan	10131
John E. Carter	10039	Levi Ackley	10132
John M. Boyd	10043	Bessie Davis	10133
William Fister	10047	Eva Brackett	10135
Darius B. Troth	10049	Caleba Carnes	10136
Harry A. Kelley	10050	Jackie M. Waybourn	10138
Mary E. Purcell	10051	Minnie Shutt	10139
Myron L. Bronson	10052	Charles L. McClure	10140
George W. Taylor	10053	William W. Russell	10141
Josie Lowther	10054	Delia Jenkins	10142
Fannie D. Perry	10055	John A. Hood	10143
Minnie B. Williams	10056	Oba Maxfield	10145
Solomon Copeland	10058	Mary L. Cloud	10146
Etha B. Wood	10059	Callie Inlow	10147
James Pace	10060	Everett M. Lowrence	10148
Wiley B. McElhaney	10062	Dora E. Hays	10150
Nancy Patrick	10063	Julia M. Schrimsher	10151
James R. Stout	10072	Parmelia E. Lyman	10153
George Parker	10073	Charles F. Trickey	10161
Laura Morton	10074	Louisa J. Palmour	10169
John D. Kelly	10075	George L. Walker	10170
Nettie Swift	10078	Annie Taylor	10171
Maggie Baldridge	10079	Josie Winters Hall	10174
David R. Stubblefield	10080	Alice Nichols	10181
Thomas J. C. Thompson	10081	Lizzie Dry	10182
Cora P. Harlan	10082	Emma Murray	10183
William L. Singleton	10083	Annie Winton	10187
Lester Evans	10084	Marian Evans	10188
Ellen Mayfield	10085	Elizabeth J. McClain	10192
Ella Bray	10087	Eliza J. Price	10199
David J. Matthews	10094	Rissie Still	10200
Thomas Brown	10100	Hannah E. Langley	10201
Houston J. Payne	10103	Alma Keith	10203
Malinda E. Scudder	10104	Flora A. Terrill	10204
Henry Odell	10105	Talesphora A. Pardee	10205
Fred Macy	10107	Samuel Shadix	10206
Mary Russell	10108	Mary E. Childers	10207
Thomas B. Brown	10109	Robert M. Hamilton	10208
Samuel L. Milligan	10111	Julia Billingslea	10209

Nannie Martin	10210	Joseph Reed	D 468
Sarah A. Fields	10214	Adolphus J. Hallum	D 483
Susie Henderson	10216	Alexander Walker	D 490
Charles H. Rienhardt	10218	Albert J. High	D 491
William H. Watkins	10221	America Matoy	D 501
Frank M. Rucker	10222	Moses L. Grazier	D 503
Henry C. Reed	10224	Myrtle Hall	D 509
Laura B. Timberlake	10226	Wallace Thursday	D 544
George A. Brown	10228	Thomas W. Baker	D 546
Drucilla Lowrey	10232	Mattie E. Keys	D 550
Almira Mouse	D 9	William S. Edwards	D 560
Lenora Prather	D 16	Susan L. Reed	D 572
Andrew M. Cooter	D 17	William H. Lyman	D 574
Martin L. Stokes	D 28	Gracia Davis	D 577
Peter Walters	D 44	Edward C. Bolen	D 582
Columbus M. Reeves	D 58	Dora Guthrie	D 585
Sarah Barnes	D 103	Samuel H. Hawkins	D 594
George T. Kiddy	D 108	Lula M. Purcell	D 600
Henry C. Agent	D 139	Ben Estes	D 603
Joseph Phipps	D 147	Thomas M. Reynolds	D 621
Henry Hilton	D 149	Arthur Dodge	D 622
David A. McGlamery	D 161	Carrie L. McNair	D 624
Maggie Doublehead	D 169	Constantine N. Walker	D 641
Annie Lovett	D 180	Joseph Davis	D 648
Nora Hood	D 184	Leander A. Keys	D 650
John A. Johnson	D 232	James J. Barndollar	D 655
Nathaniel G. Simpson	D 242	Nathan J. Brink	D 682
Oncico W. Head	D 244	William S. Miles	D 688
Etta Taylor	D 245	Emma Waybourn	D 698
Susan V. Sullivan	D 262	Dora E. Rogers	D 708
Levi H. Tackett	D 263	James W. Turley	D 709
William H. Connelley	D 264	Lizzie Ward	D 711
Julia A. Sullivan	D 284	Robert J. Holly	D 713
May Fields	D 297	Belle I. Quinton	D 728
Katie Hummingbird	D 308	Francis M. Boothe	D 734
William F. Sager	D 320	Amos W. Lord	D 746
Lovick P. Garrison	D 334	Agnes N. Childers	D 749
Henry Grubb	D 338	John E. Renfrow	D 752
Lucy F. Lacey	D 340	William Coon	D 759
Callie Blevins	D 341	Louis Bruere	D 779
James S. Alfrey	D 355	Georgia A. Waybourn	D 786
Shadreck C. Wallen	D 368	Eliza Fields	D 787
Ada Hall	D 376	William H. Brown	D 788
Jane M. Hicks	D 396	William A. Cox	D 793
Fannie L. Dupree	D 403	Charles A. Robison	D 799
Willis Battles, Jr.	D 404	Artha Williams	D 800
Joshua W. Ellis	D 413	Adam Gearhart	D 806
Nina B. Owen	D 450	Cicero F. Rogers	D 855
John M. Ridenour	D 458	Annie Garrett	D 856
Emery B. Thompson	D 464	George S. Yarborough	D 875

Rhoda A. Sanders	D 878	Ella Vann	D 1320
Manuel Spencer	D 884	Linnie Wofford	D 1330
Benjamin H. Hulbert	D 891	Minnie Downing	D 1332
Mary Brassfield	D 935	Katie Rider	D 1334
James L. Tindle	D 944	Samuel G. Mills	D 1337
Silas G. Reneckar	D 966	Alfred H. Woods	D 1342
Eliza Wofford	D 967	Cynthia Whitekiller	D 1352
Jasper L. Newton	D 971	Susie McSpadden	D 1361
John N. Guinn	D 974	Martha J. Houston	D 1363
Hannah Parson	D 989	Samuel M. Collier	D 1367
Nellie C. Helterbrand	D 1003	Katy Payne	D 1369
Thomas J. Welch, Jr.	D 1006	Joseph H. Warren	D 1375
Lizzie Christian	D 1010	Mattie Miller	D 1433
George Hazlewood	D 1013	S. F. Moore	D 1434
James M. Jones	D 1022	Addie Schrimsher	D 1448
Reuben A. Evans	D 1032	Fannie Vann	D 1458
Carrie H. Cobb	D 1049	Marcella Blakeney	D 1474
John M. Burns	D 1069	G. W. Williamson	D 1555
Sarah E. Henson	D 1083	C. F. Walker	D 1558
Laura D. Henson	D 1086	Louisa Blevins	D 1567
Hettie E. Downing	D 1090	Frank Cowles	D 1581
Benjamin F. Crain	D 1099	Mary Francis Madding	D 1637
Benjamin Strickler	D 1129	Thomas Rodman	D 1661
Nancy Spaniard	D 1130	Katie Still	D 1866
Annie Wilson	D 1131	Ira Creach	D 1913
Ora H. Maxwell	D 1135	D. A. Mounts	D 1967
Reuben W. Moore	D 1136	J. C. Sefton	D 1991
Cora Childs	D 1146	Jennie Holland	D 2024
Janie Hughes	D 1179	Lou Sanders	D 2216
Francis B. Reid	D 1180	Caroline Barnes	D 2591
Martha Carey	D 1195	Lacey Crane	D 2592
Christina Johnson	D 1199	Daisy Cash	D 2595
Louvenia Ironside	D 1208	Hiram A. Landers	D 2599
Martha J. Henson	D 1218	Charles Neel	D 2603
David A. Martin	D 1228	Mattie Robinson	D 2605
Fred D. McEnery	D 1235	Jennie Rich	D 2606
Nathaniel R. Martin	D 1261	Alexander C. Russell	D 2607
James H. Requa	D 1266	Pricilla Ross	D 2608
Frank Carver	D 1267	Tom W. Reeves	D 2609
Etta B. Payne	D 1270	Mary Smart	D 2612
Mary Garrett	D 1271	Rufus Tidmore	D 2613
Joe W. Goodman	D 1272	Jasper Turquitt	D 2614
Mathew J. Flanigan	D 1274	Mabel West	D 2618
Lizzie C. Holland	D 1285	Ophelia West	D 2619
Etta Downing	D 1291	Cora Whisenhunt	D 2620
William Caywood	D 1296	Katy Martin	D 2667
Clarence W. Turner	D 1307	Willis Butler	D 2686
Alfred Chaney	D 1313	Claud Barger	D 2687
Euphemia Sweetwater	D 1314	Disie Conner	D 2698
Etta Russell	D 1319	John Culwell	D 2699

Herbert F. Couch	D 2700	Samuel A. Parkhurst	D 2821
Albert C. Dykes	D 2703	Ellen Rogers	D 2822
Delora Drew	D 2704	Elijah Rolland	D 2827
Frank F. Danderson	D 2705	Endora Steele	D 2828
James Gafford	D 2708	William M. Stucker	D 2829
Anna L. Harlin	D 2715	Sallie Tauuneacie	D 2831
William R. Lipsey	D 2717	Mary Tassle	D 2832
Bertha Landrum	D 2718	John F. Wolf	D 2835
Lila More	D 2722	Ruth A. Ward	D 2840
John D. Mathews	D 2723	Winnie Daugherty	D 2884
Mary McIntosh	D 2725	Mary Guthrie	D 2885
Bertha Nidiffer	D 2730	Lydia Long	D 2886
Richard Nichols	D 2731	Edda Roberts	D 2887
<b>William B. Rose</b>	<b>D 2738</b>	Manda Ward	D 2889
Irene Riley	D 2739	Elmira J. Alberty	D 2905
William H. Rowley	D 2740	Thomas C. Cordray	D 2906
Colombus C. Seroggins	D 2741	Edward Fowler	D 2907
Della Summers	D 2743	Dora Foreman	D 2908
William S. Sage	D 2744	Parker Holt	D 2909
Eliza Thomas	D 2748	John Haston	D 2910
John P. Thurman	D 2749	Georgie Harlin	D 2911
Mary E. Davis	D 2770	Percillia Johnson	D 2913
Jessie Frick	D 2774	Bettie Morton	D 2915
Enna Buffington	D 2788	Samantha Spade	D 2917
Will Black	D 2789	Mariah Ward	D 2918
Maggie E. Davis	D 2792	Ellen Watt	D 2919
Thomas Dotts	D 2793	Nora Morten	D 2920
William Daws	D 2794	Lizzie Anderson	D 2981
Nancy Dawson	D 2796	Francis Duval	D 2984
Lena Fields	D 2797	Wade S. Hayes	D 2987
Effie Grayham	D 2798	James A. Hankins	D 2988
Alice C. Hill	D 2799	Joseph Hardee	D 2991
Bertha H. Harlin	D 2800	Tennie Horn	D 2992
Margrett C. Hudson	D 2801	Eveline Hall	D 2993
Joseph A. Kelley	D 2803	John E. Leftwich	D 2995
Andrew O. Kepler	D 2804	<b>Mattie Henson</b>	<b>D 2994</b>
Josephine King	D 2805	John D. Colvard	D 2998
Sarah Jane Birdsong	D 2806	Charles W. Phillips	D 2999
Marion Maddox	D 2807	Sarah Shanks	D 3000
John A. McKenzie	D 2808	Nettie Young	D 3009
Ione McGee	D 2809	Jerry P. Ables	D 3048
Ollie Miller	D 2810	Almedie Ross	D 3052
William A. Martin	D 2811	John S. J. Fowler	D 3055
Jesse P. Morrow	D 2812	Leaner Hood	D 3056
Oliver Mason	D 2813	James D. Jackson	D 3057
Edna Whitehead	D 2814	Emma G. Nelson	D 3058
Charley Nuekolls	D 2815	Alice Simon	D 3059
Etta M. Nidiffer	D 2817	George O. Wallace	D 3060
Louiser Osowee	D 2818	Fannie Clay	D 3078
William H. Patterson	D 2820	Ellen Drew	D 3079

Lue Fish	D	3081	Della Baldridge	R	105
Horace Gray	D	3082	Samuel Richey	R	107
Lula Pack	D	3083	Malissa Fields	R	144
Lelia C. Harris	D	3084	Fred Zimmerman	R	220
Thomas Jones	D	3086	Ella Anapach	R	241
Benjamin Laws	D	3088	Michael R. Mizer	R	266
Martha Spade	D	3092	Belle A. Powell	R	352
Julian Wyrick	D	3093	Austin L. Hill	R	420
Samuel Harlan	D	3157	Mary L. Dudley	R	439
Lizzie Pharris	D	3171	Stephen Hazlett	R	465
Jack Michael	D	3172	Mary A. Payne	R	484
Sarah E. Davis	D	3176	Rebecca Bengé	R	563
Grace Guthrie	D	3181	Sarah Wilson	R	613
Mary E. Thornton	D	3183	Dora Crane	R	628
Mamie Thompson	R	4	Andrew Sitrell	R	642
Jimmie G. Thompson	R	5	John Sitrell	R	642
William T. Kelly	R	10	Lillie May Wilson	R	643
Alice Tidwell	R	19	Ollie A. Barger	R	656
Rosenna McLaughlin	R	41	Ida Hawkins	R	671
Martha A. Perdue	R	45	Lizzie Davis	R	761
Gabriel L. Payne	R	61	Clara M. Emmons	R	803

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird, et al., vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section twenty-one of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stat. 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,

this January 10, 1907.

Cher.4836

Muskogee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William J. Dodson,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn.       D      

Commissioner.



Cherokee No. 4226.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

William J. Dodson,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

D

Commissioner.

Cherokee  
5 et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 9, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for the Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of James Watson, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation was affirmed by the Department January 26, 1907.

For your information there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Encl. HJ-100.  
HJC

Commissioner.

Cher 4837

Parthena Hayney

see D 794

Cher 4837

RESPECTED AS TO applicant and children—MEMORANDUM AS TO THEM

Straight as to niece Parthana Haney  
Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I. T. October, 24th 1900.

In the matter of the application of Jennie Parkhill for the enrollment of herself, three children and a niece. She being sworn testified before the Commission as follows—

- Q What is your name? A. Jennie Parkhill.  
Q How old are you? 45  
Q What is your post office address? A. Vera, I. T.  
Q What district do you live in? A. Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A. I suppose so, but my name has been scratched off the rolls.  
Q What is the cause of your name having been scratched off the roll? A. I don't know, I am on the roll of 1880 as Jennie Vann.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A. Myself, 3 children and a niece.  
Q What are the names of your children? A. Jessie Aldridge age 13; Emma A. Parkhill age 9 and Nan Parkhill age 5 years.  
Q What is the name of your niece? A. Parthana Haney age 10 years.  
Q Are you married? A. Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A. Abe Parkhill.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation by blood? A. White.  
Q Are you living with him now? A. Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A. I don't know.  
Q Is he a non-citizen? A. Yes sir.  
Q You never were married according to the laws of the Cherokee Nation? A. No sir.  
Q Have you ever been married before? A. Yes sir.  
Q What was your first husband's name? A. Thompson Vann.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A. I don't know when.  
Q Was it over 20 years ago? A. Yes sir I think about 23 years ago.  
Q Where were you born? A. In Arkansas, but was born in Going-snake district.  
Q When did you come to the Cherokee Nation? A. My mother came here in 1870.  
Q Was she an Indian? A. Yes sir.  
Q What was her name? A. Mann.  
Q Was your maiden name Mann? A. No sir it was Haney.  
Q What was the given name of your mother? A. Parthana.  
Q Did you draw strip money in 1884? A. Yes sir.  
Q Are you on the roll of 1880? A. Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Parkhill? A. 3 years ago.  
Q Jessie Aldridge is your child? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is her father a white man? A. No sir a Cherokee.  
1880 roll, page 29, Noland, Armstrong Eldridge, Cooweescoowee.  
Q Have you any proof of marriage to him? A. No sir was never lawfully married to him, we lived together until he died.  
Q Who was Parthana Haney's mother? A. A Shawnee woman.  
Q What was her father's name? A. Jake Haney.  
Q Was he a white man? A. He was my brother.  
Q Is he living? A. No sir.  
Q What was Parthana Haney's mother's name? A. Maranda, her maiden name was Walden.  
Q Was she a citizen by blood? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is Parthana Haney, Maranda Walden's child? A. Yes sir.  
1880 roll page 344, No 312, Maranda Walden, Delaware Dist.  
1880 345 215 Jennie Haney, Cooweescoowee (SHAWNEE)  
Q The father of Emma and Nan Parkhill is a white man is he? A. Yes.  
Q Is he living? A. Yes sir.  
Q Is your present husband? A. Yes sir.  
Q Jessie Aldridge is a child by Armstrong Eldridge is she? A. Yes sir

The applicant, Jennie Parkhill applied for the enrollment of herself and three children, Jessie Eldridge, Emma and Nan Parkhill and also

Jessie Parkhill 2.

for the enrollment of a niece named Parthema Hamey. She avers that her maiden name was Hamey, and that she lived with a man named Eldridge, was married to a man named Vann and is now married to a man named Parkhill. She is not identified on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation under any of the above names, and under the provisions of an act of Congress of May 31st 1900 the Commission is without jurisdiction to receive or consider or make any record of your application for the reason that you are not a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation and duly and lawfully enrolled as such and therefore a memorandum will be made of the fact that you have applied and if you desire that this be reported to the Secretary of the Interior when the final rolls of Cherokee citizens are sent to him for his approval, it will be done upon a request in writing from you. Consequently your application for yourself and for your children, Jessie Eldridge, Emma Parkhill and Nan Parkhill will be rejected.

The name of Parthema Hamey is found on the census roll of 1896. It is avowed that she is the child of Maranda Waddan and her name is on the authenticated roll of 1890, she now being deceased. Said Parthema Hamey being duly identified and having made satisfactory proof as to residence she will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled cause and that the above is a true, correct and complete transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceeding.

*Chas von Weise*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

*MD Green*

~~Commissioner.~~

*Volney Burk*

...to ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

...the ... of ...

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

Oct 24 1900

1900.

Name

Vera J. J.

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

Parthena Hayney

Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

1896

Page

3015

No.

237

Age

10

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

Dist.

Year

Page

No.

Age

1896 1896 same as Thelie Haynie

4837  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

  
ACTING CHAIRMAN



Cher 4838

Lydia Brink

See D682

Cher 4838

No. 4838.

Department of the Interior.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Claremore, I. T. October 24th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Nathan J. Brink  
for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citi-  
zens, He being sworn testified as follows:-

- Q What is your name? A Nathan J. Brink.  
Q What is your age? A 38  
Q What is your post office address? A Collinsville.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes  
sir by adoption.  
Q Who do you want to have enrolled? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Liddie.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
Applicant presents duly authenticated marriage license and cer-  
tificate certifying that he was married to Mrs. Liddie Brink nee  
Hall, on the 18th of April 1891:  
Q What was the name of your wife's father? A Wm. Hall.  
Q Is he alive? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Martha.  
Q Is she alive? A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A George F. age 15, Chas.  
H. age 12, Mary A. age 13, Albert D. age 11, William L. age 6;  
Hoooley five months.

Applicant presents certificate of admission to Cherokee  
citizenship issued from the office of the Commission on Citizen-  
ship September 28, 1887, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the  
Commission and by Henry Kiffert, Clerk, Approved by D. W. Bushy-  
head, Principal Chief of the Cherokee Nation. Attested by the  
Assistant Executive Secretary of the Cherokee Nation under the  
great seal of the Cherokee Nation, certifying that among others  
one Liddie Brink was admitted to citizenship on the 28th of Sept-  
ember, 1887.

- Q Is the Liddie Brink named in this certificate the identical  
Liddie Brink for whom you now apply as your wife? A Yes sir.

Said certificate also provides for the admission of F. G. Brink,  
and Mary Brink, children of the said Liddie Brink.

1896 roll, page 295 No 105, Nathan J. Brink, Cooweescoowee.	
1896 122 691 Lydia Brink	"
1896 122 692 George T. Brink,	"
1896 122 693 Mary A. Brink,	"
1896 122 694 Charles M. Brink,	"
1896 122 695 Albert Lee Brink,	"
1896 122 696 Wm. T. Brink	"

- Q Are these children all alive and living with you at this time?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long has Liddie Brink lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever  
since her admission and for some time before.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she your first wife? A No sir.  
Q Was your first wife living when you married her? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you a divorce? A Yes sir we were divorced by the church.  
Q What is the name of your first wife? A Bettie Hensley.  
Q Was she a Cherokee by blood? A No sir.  
Q When did you marry her? A 1881.  
Q Is she living now? A I don't know sir.  
Q Where did you marry her? A On Cow skin Prairie.  
Q You say that you got a divorce from her? A Got it from the

Nathan J. Brink, et al - 2 -

church, there was no other way to get a divorce then.

Q Under what law were you married? A In the church by Preacher Hubbard.

Q Is he living? A Yes sir.

Q Then he divorced you? A Yes sir, we had a church trial, we were both there and he divorced us.

The name of Nathan J. Brink appears on the census roll of 1896. He produces satisfactory proof of marriage to one Liddie Brink in 1891, he also produces a certificate of her admission to citizenship together with two of her children, F. G. Brink and Mary A. Brink, said certificate being more particularly described in the testimony. He avers that in addition to said children he had three others named Albert D. William L. and Charles H. Brink; whose names appear on the census roll of 1896, and one Hooley Brink for whom he produces satisfactory proof of birth, and child being too young to be on the roll of 1896. Having made satisfactory proof as to residence as to himself, wife and children. His wife's name appears also on the census roll of 1896. He avers that he was married previous to his present marriage to Bettie Homsly a white person, but makes no satisfactory proof of their having been divorced. As to full particulars as to divorce see testimony. Consequently the final judgment as to the enrollment of Nathan J. Brink as a Cherokee by intermarriage will be suspended and he will be placed on a doubtful card awaiting satisfactory proof of his divorce from his first wife Bettie before his marriage to his present wife Liddie. His wife Liddie Brink and his children as above named all being duly identified according to the page and number of the roll and having made satisfactory proof as to residence will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee by blood.

Chas. von Weise being sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported in full all the proceedings in the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a full, true and correct transcript of his stenographic notes in said proceedings.

Signed, Chas. von Weise.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this the 24th of October, 1900.

Signed, M. D. Green,  
S E A L. Notary Public.

Ella Nielens, being duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of February 1902.

*Ella Nielens*  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Chas. von Meise being sworn states that as stated

by record.  
as to residence will be duly stated for enrollment as Charles  
the date and number of the roll and having made satisfactory proof  
children as above named all being duly identified according to  
like to his present wife Fudge. His wife Fudge Brink and his  
brood of his divorce from his first wife Bettie before his mar-  
ed and he will be placed on a complaint and awaiting satisfactory  
of Nathan L. Brink at the Charles roll of 1886. He swears  
testimony. Consequently the court judgment as to the enrollment  
having been divorced. He so will be placed on the Charles roll  
Homer & wife before. It makes no satisfactory proof of Bettie  
that he was married before to his present wife Bettie  
wife, a name abhors also on the census roll of 1886. He swears  
sola brood as to residence as to himself, wife and children. His  
being too young to be on the roll of 1886. Having made satisfac-  
Brink for whom he produces satisfactory proof of birth, and child  
whose names appear on the census roll of 1886, and one Hoofe  
had three others named Albert D. William L. and Charles N. Brink;  
in the testimony. He swears that in addition to said child ran he  
Maurice V. Brink, said certificate being more satisfactorily described  
citizenship together with two of her children, E. G. Brink and  
Brink in 1881, he also produces a certificate of her marriage to  
1886. He produces satisfactory proof of marriage to one Fudge  
The name of Nathan L. Brink appears on the census roll of

were both there and he divorced me.  
G Then he divorced you? A Yes sir, we had a divorce first, we  
G Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Huppert.  
G Under what law were you married? A In the county of Bremer-  
county, there was no other law to get a divorce then.  
Nathan L. Brink, et al - 3 -

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name

District

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 George G Brink	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 122	No. 691	Age 15
4 Mary A "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 122	No. 693	Age 13
5 Charles M "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 122	No. 694	Age 12
6 Albert L "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 122	No. 695	Age "
7 William T "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 122	No. 696	Age 6
8 Hooley "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

2 on 1896 roll as Lydia Brink  
 5 " " " Charles M "  
 6 " " " Albert Lee "  
 8 Birth affidavit supplied

Date

OCT 24 1900

1900

Year

Page

No.

4828

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

1891

OCT 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

*[Handwritten mark]*

# Certificate of Admission to Cherokee Citizenship

OFFICE OF COMMISSION ON CITIZENSHIP,  
TAHLEQUAH, CHEROKEE NATION.

To all Whom it May Concern—GREETING:

This is to Certify, That the following named, to-wit: Lidia Brink  
Female age 21 years. F. H. Brink male age 2 years Mary  
A Brink Female age 5 months

did, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation, approved December 8th, 1886, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of a Commission to try, and determine, applications for Cherokee Citizenship," make such application to and before said "Commission" on the 26<sup>th</sup> day of September 1887; that the proof submitted by the above named Lidia Brink in support of her said application has been found, and is hereby declared and certified to be sufficient and satisfactory to the said Commission according to the requirements of Section Seventh of said Act of the National Council—and that, by virtue of such finding of fact by the Commission, and in conformity with the Fourteenth Section of said act, the above named parties (applicants for citizenship) are, from this, the date of said finding and decision of the Commission as announced and recorded, re-admitted by the National Council, as provided in said Fourteenth Section, to the rights and privileges of Cherokee citizenship under Section 2, Art. 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee Nation; and this certificate of the said decision of the Commission and of re-admission by Council is made and furnished to the said parties accordingly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name, as Chairman of  
the Commission, on this the Twenty Eighth day  
of September 1887

J. A. A. A.  
Chairman Com. on Citizenship.

ATTEST:

Henry C. Huff  
Clerk Com. on Citizenship.

Approved and endorsed:

D. W. Bushyhead  
Principal Agent C. N.

4838

COMMISSIONER OF THE GENERAL LAND OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
OCT 1 1900

*[Signature]*



C

4721

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Hookey Brink*

as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved DEC 7 1900 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

Leader Printing Company.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED  
DEC 7 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Board No 4838*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
(COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.)

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Hosley Brink, born on the 9 day of March, 1900  
(here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Nathan J. Brink, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lydia Brink, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Postoffice Collinsville I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY.

Northern District  
I, Lydia Brink, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Nathan J. Brink, who is a citizen, by  
adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 9 day of March, 1900; that said child has been  
named Hosley Brink, and is now living. Lydia Brink

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) { Isaac R. Pittman  
A. J. Brink

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Oct., 1900

John H. French  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
my Commission expires May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1904.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District  
I, A. M. Origler, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lydia Brink, wife of Nathan J. Brink,  
on the 9 day of March, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Hosley Brink. A. M. Origler M.D.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two Witnesses.) {

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 16 day of Oct., 1900.

Sam. Exp. Jan'y 23 1903 Ed. Brunschwig  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

9

27-1

20

**IN RE**

Application for Enrollment of

**INFANT CHILD**

*James Brink*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

1901

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

**FILED**  
NOV 6 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of James Brink, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: N. J. Brink, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Lyda Brink, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Collinsville Ind. Terr.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Lyda Brink, on oath state that I am 36  
years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of N. J. Brink, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation, that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of Sept., 1901; that said child has been  
named James Brink, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

Lyda Brink  
H. J. Klahr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1901.

my Com. John H. French  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Exp. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,

Northern District.

I, Mrs. W. C. Stephens, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Lyda Brink, wife of N. J. Brink,  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named James Brink.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses)

W. C. Stephens  
H. J. Klahr

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 29<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1901.

my Com. John H. French  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Exp. May 22<sup>nd</sup> 1904

Cher 4839

John W. Leach

Cher 4839

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John W. Leach for the enrollment of himself, his wife and one child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John W. Leach.  
Q How old are you? A Forty three.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One sixteenth.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Myself, wife and child.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Elizabeth C. Leach.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir; white woman.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage? A No sir.  
Q When were you married? A About twenty five years ago.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Annie Elizabeth Leach.  
Q How old is she? A Nine years old.  
Q Just one child? A Yes sir.  
    (1880 Roll, Page 281, #1578, John W. Leach, Delaware District)  
    (1880 Roll, Page 281, #1579, Lizzie Merits Leach, Delaware Dist)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 197, #2773, John W. Leach, Coo. District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 507, Elizabeth C. Leach, Coo. District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 197, #2775, Annie E. Leach, Coo. District)  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living with your wife at this time? A Yes sir.  
Q This child is living? A Yes sir.

The name of John W. Leach appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the name of his wife. Their names also appear upon the census roll of 1896; and the name of their child, Annie E. Leach also appear upon the census roll of 1896: They all being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said John W. Leach and his child, Annie E. Leach will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his wife, Elizabeth C. Leach as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Craven

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public  
CLAREMORE, I.T.

of the same lot of 1882; and the name of "Griffiths" which was on the well at the house of Mrs. A. L. Griffiths, two wheels from the house of 1882. These wheels are the same as the lot of 1882.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

1. The first part of the report is a general introduction to the subject of the study. It discusses the importance of the study and the objectives of the research.

1000. In 1940, the

1900-1901, 1902-1903, 1904-1905, 1906-1907, 1908-1909, 1910-1911, 1912-1913, 1914-1915, 1916-1917, 1918-1919, 1920-1921, 1922-1923, 1924-1925, 1926-1927, 1928-1929, 1930-1931, 1932-1933, 1934-1935, 1936-1937, 1938-1939, 1940-1941, 1942-1943, 1944-1945, 1946-1947, 1948-1949, 1950-1951, 1952-1953, 1954-1955, 1956-1957, 1958-1959, 1960-1961, 1962-1963, 1964-1965, 1966-1967, 1968-1969, 1970-1971, 1972-1973, 1974-1975, 1976-1977, 1978-1979, 1980-1981, 1982-1983, 1984-1985, 1986-1987, 1988-1989, 1990-1991, 1992-1993, 1994-1995, 1996-1997, 1998-1999, 2000-2001, 2002-2003, 2004-2005, 2006-2007, 2008-2009, 2010-2011, 2012-2013, 2014-2015, 2016-2017, 2018-2019, 2020-2021, 2022-2023, 2024-2025, 2026-2027, 2028-2029, 2030-2031, 2032-2033, 2034-2035, 2036-2037, 2038-2039, 2040-2041, 2042-2043, 2044-2045, 2046-2047, 2048-2049, 2050-2051, 2052-2053, 2054-2055, 2056-2057, 2058-2059, 2060-2061, 2062-2063, 2064-2065, 2066-2067, 2068-2069, 2070-2071, 2072-2073, 2074-2075, 2076-2077, 2078-2079, 2080-2081, 2082-2083, 2084-2085, 2086-2087, 2088-2089, 2090-2091, 2092-2093, 2094-2095, 2096-2097, 2098-2099, 2100-2101, 2102-2103, 2104-2105, 2106-2107, 2108-2109, 2110-2111, 2112-2113, 2114-2115, 2116-2117, 2118-2119, 2120-2121, 2122-2123, 2124-2125, 2126-2127, 2128-2129, 2130-2131, 2132-2133, 2134-2135, 2136-2137, 2138-2139, 2140-2141, 2142-2143, 2144-2145, 2146-2147, 2148-2149, 2150-2151, 2152-2153, 2154-2155, 2156-2157, 2158-2159, 2160-2161, 2162-2163, 2164-2165, 2166-2167, 2168-2169, 2170-2171, 2172-2173, 2174-2175, 2176-2177, 2178-2179, 2180-2181, 2182-2183, 2184-2185, 2186-2187, 2188-2189, 2190-2191, 2192-2193, 2194-2195, 2196-2197, 2198-2199, 2200-2201, 2202-2203, 2204-2205, 2206-2207, 2208-2209, 2210-2211, 2212-2213, 2214-2215, 2216-2217, 2218-2219, 2220-2221, 2222-2223, 2224-2225, 2226-2227, 2228-2229, 2230-2231, 2232-2233, 2234-2235, 2236-2237, 2238-2239, 2240-2241, 2242-2243, 2244-2245, 2246-2247, 2248-2249, 2250-2251, 2252-2253, 2254-2255, 2256-2257, 2258-2259, 2260-2261, 2262-2263, 2264-2265, 2266-2267, 2268-2269, 2270-2271, 2272-2273, 2274-2275, 2276-2277, 2278-2279, 2280-2281, 2282-2283, 2284-2285, 2286-2287, 2288-2289, 2290-2291, 2292-2293, 2294-2295, 2296-2297, 2298-2299, 2300-2301, 2302-2303, 2304-2305, 2306-2307, 2308-2309, 2310-2311, 2312-2313, 2314-2315, 2316-2317, 2318-2319, 2320-2321, 2322-2323, 2324-2325, 2326-2327, 2328-2329, 2330-2331, 2332-2333, 2334-2335, 2336-2337, 2338-2339, 2340-2341, 2342-2343, 2344-2345, 2346-2347, 2348-2349, 2350-2351, 2352-2353, 2354-2355, 2356-2357, 2358-2359, 2360-2361, 2362-2363, 2364-2365, 2366-2367, 2368-2369, 2370-2371, 2372-2373, 2374-2375, 2376-2377, 2378-2379, 2380-2381, 2382-2383, 2384-2385, 2386-2387, 2388-2389, 2390-2391, 2392-2393, 2394-2395, 2396-2397, 2398-2399, 2400-2401, 2402-2403, 2404-2405, 2406-2407, 2408-2409, 2410-2411, 2412-2413, 2414-2415, 2416-2417, 2418-2419, 2420-2421, 2422-2423, 2424-2425, 2426-2427, 2428-2429, 2430-2431, 2432-2433, 2434-2435, 2436-2437, 2438-2439, 2440-2441, 2442-2443, 2444-2445, 2446-2447, 2448-2449, 2450-2451, 2452-2453, 2454-2455, 2456-2457, 2458-2459, 2460-2461, 2462-2463, 2464-2465, 2466-2467, 2468-2469, 2470-2471, 2472-2473, 2474-2475, 2476-2477, 2478-2479, 2480-2481, 2482-2483, 2484-2485, 2486-2487, 2488-2489, 2490-2491, 2492-2493, 2494-2495, 2496-2497, 2498-2499, 2500-2501, 2502-2503, 2504-2505, 2506-2507, 2508-2509, 2510-2511, 2512-2513, 2514-2515, 2516-2517, 2518-2519, 2520-2521, 2522-2523, 2524-2525, 2526-2527, 2528-2529, 2530-2531, 2532-2533, 2534-2535, 2536-2537, 2538-2539, 2540-2541, 2542-2543, 2544-2545, 2546-2547, 2548-2549, 2550-2551, 2552-2553, 2554-2555, 2556-2557, 2558-2559, 2560-2561, 2562-2563, 2564-2565, 2566-2567, 2568-2569, 2570-2571, 2572-2573, 2574-2575, 2576-2577, 2578-2579, 2580-2581, 2582-2583, 2584-2585, 2586-2587, 2588-2589, 2590-2591, 2592-2593, 2594-2595, 2596-2597, 2598-2599, 2600-2601, 2602-2603, 2604-2605, 2606-2607, 2608-2609, 2610-2611, 2612-2613, 2614-2615, 2616-2617, 2618-2619, 2620-2621, 2622-2623, 2624-2625, 2626-2627, 2628-2629, 2630-2631, 2632-2633, 2634-2635, 2636-2637, 2638-2639, 2640-2641, 2642-2643, 26

(J806 KOTT, B750 TAI, 45443? 2090 H. 1909) Coo- Dr at 4404)

1830 BOLT, DANA 887, 4125

700

THE JOURNAL OF THE

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1. **Introduction**  
 2. **Background**  
 3. **Methodology**  
 4. **Results**  
 5. **Discussion**  
 6. **Conclusion**  
 7. **References**  
 8. **Appendix**  
 9. **Index**  
 10. **Table of Contents**  
 11. **Abstract**  
 12. **Summary**  
 13. **Key Words**  
 14. **Keywords**  
 15. **Subject Headings**  
 16. **Classification**  
 17. **Indexing**  
 18. **References**  
 19. **Appendix**  
 20. **Index**  
 21. **Table of Contents**  
 22. **Abstract**  
 23. **Summary**  
 24. **Key Words**  
 25. **Keywords**  
 26. **Subject Headings**  
 27. **Classification**  
 28. **Indexing**  
 29. **References**  
 30. **Appendix**  
 31. **Index**  
 32. **Table of Contents**  
 33. **Abstract**  
 34. **Summary**  
 35. **Key Words**  
 36. **Keywords**  
 37. **Subject Headings**  
 38. **Classification**  
 39. **Indexing**  
 40. **References**  
 41. **Appendix**  
 42. **Index**  
 43. **Table of Contents**  
 44. **Abstract**  
 45. **Summary**  
 46. **Key Words**  
 47. **Keywords**  
 48. **Subject Headings**  
 49. **Classification**  
 50. **Indexing**  
 51. **References**  
 52. **Appendix**  
 53. **Index**  
 54. **Table of Contents**  
 55. **Abstract**  
 56. **Summary**  
 57. **Key Words**  
 58. **Keywords**  
 59. **Subject Headings**  
 60. **Classification**  
 61. **Indexing**  
 62. **References**  
 63. **Appendix**  
 64. **Index**  
 65. **Table of Contents**  
 66. **Abstract**  
 67. **Summary**  
 68. **Key Words**  
 69. **Keywords**  
 70. **Subject Headings**  
 71. **Classification**  
 72. **Indexing**  
 73. **References**  
 74. **Appendix**  
 75. **Index**  
 76. **Table of Contents**  
 77. **Abstract**  
 78. **Summary**  
 79. **Key Words**  
 80. **Keywords**  
 81. **Subject Headings**  
 82. **Classification**  
 83. **Indexing**  
 84. **References**  
 85. **Appendix**  
 86. **Index**  
 87. **Table of Contents**  
 88. **Abstract**  
 89. **Summary**  
 90. **Key Words**  
 91. **Keywords**  
 92. **Subject Headings**  
 93. **Classification**  
 94. **Indexing**  
 95. **References**  
 96. **Appendix**  
 97. **Index**  
 98. **Table of Contents**  
 99. **Abstract**  
 100. **Summary**  
 101. **Key Words**  
 102. **Keywords**  
 103. **Subject Headings**  
 104. **Classification**  
 105. **Indexing**  
 106. **References**  
 107. **Appendix**  
 108. **Index**  
 109. **Table of Contents**  
 110. **Abstract**  
 111. **Summary**  
 112. **Key Words**  
 113. **Keywords**  
 114. **Subject Headings**  
 115. **Classification**  
 116. **Indexing**  
 117. **References**  
 118. **Appendix**  
 119. **Index**  
 120. **Table of Contents**  
 121. **Abstract**  
 122. **Summary**  
 123. **Key Words**  
 124. **Keywords**  
 125. **Subject Headings**  
 126. **Classification**  
 127. **Indexing**  
 128. **References**  
 129. **Appendix**  
 130. **Index**  
 131. **Table of Contents**  
 132. **Abstract**  
 133. **Summary**  
 134. **Key Words**  
 135. **Keywords**  
 136. **Subject Headings**  
 137. **Classification**  
 138. **Indexing**  
 139. **References**  
 140. **Appendix**  
 141. **Index**  
 142. **Table of Contents**  
 143. **Abstract**  
 144. **Summary**  
 145. **Key Words**  
 146. **Keywords**  
 147. **Subject Headings**  
 148. **Classification**  
 149. **Indexing**  
 150. **References**  
 151. **Appendix**  
 152. **Index**  
 153. **Table of Contents**  
 154. **Abstract**  
 155. **Summary**  
 156. **Key Words**  
 157. **Keywords**  
 158. **Subject Headings**  
 159. **Classification**  
 160. **Indexing**  
 161. **References**  
 162. **Appendix**  
 163. **Index**  
 164. **Table of Contents**  
 165. **Abstract**  
 166. **Summary**  
 167. **Key Words**  
 168. **Keywords**  
 169. **Subject Headings**  
 170. **Classification**  
 171. **Indexing**  
 172. **References**  
 173. **Appendix**  
 174. **Index**  
 175. **Table of Contents**  
 176. **Abstract**  
 177. **Summary**  
 178. **Key Words**  
 179. **Keywords**  
 180. **Subject Headings**  
 181. **Classification**  
 182. **Indexing**  
 183. **References**  
 184. **Appendix**  
 185. **Index**  
 186. **Table of Contents**  
 187. **Abstract**  
 188. **Summary**  
 189. **Key Words**  
 190. **Keywords**  
 191. **Subject Headings**  
 192. **Classification**  
 193. **Indexing**  
 194. **References**  
 195. **Appendix**  
 196. **Index**  
 197. **Table of Contents**  
 198. **Abstract**  
 199. **Summary**  
 200. **Key Words**  
 201. **Keywords**  
 202. **Subject Headings**  
 203. **Classification**  
 204. **Indexing**  
 205. **References**  
 206. **Appendix**  
 207. **Index**  
 208. **Table of Contents**  
 209. **Abstract**  
 210. **Summary**  
 211. **Key Words**  
 212. **Keywords**  
 213. **Subject Headings**  
 214. **Classification**  
 215. **Indexing**  
 216. **References**  
 217. **Appendix**  
 218. **Index**  
 219. **Table of Contents**  
 220. **Abstract**  
 221. **Summary**  
 222. **Key Words**  
 223. **Keywords**  
 224. **Subject Headings**  
 225. **Classification**  
 226. **Indexing**  
 227. **References**  
 228. **Appendix**  
 229. **Index**  
 230. **Table of Contents**  
 231. **Abstract**  
 232. **Summary**  
 233. **Key Words**  
 234. **Keywords**  
 235. **Subject Headings**  
 236. **Classification**  
 237. **Indexing**  
 238. **References**  
 239. **Appendix**  
 240. **Index**  
 241. **Table of Contents**  
 242. **Abstract**  
 243. **Summary**  
 244. **Key Words**  
 245. **Keywords**  
 246. **Subject Headings**  
 247. **Classification**  
 248. **Indexing**  
 249. **References**  
 250. **Appendix**  
 251. **Index**  
 252. **Table of Contents**  
 253. **Abstract</**

THE ST. LOUIS POST-DESCRIPTIVE

A very ~~fine~~ view to south east of the

[illegible]

1000

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

100

... 1990 ...

ANABEL. V' n'asot. A comen t'ny

HAIR

... ..

... ..

1990

100

100

1990

*(continued)*

STATE OF NEW YORK

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

(18) *John H. [unclear]* Date *May 24 1900* 1900.  
Name *John H. [unclear]*  
District *DELAWARE.* Year *1880* Page *251* No. *11*

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name *Elizabeth O. [unclear]*

District *DELAWARE.*

Year *1880*

Page *251*

No. *11*

Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *yes*

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*Annie O. [unclear]* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1876* Page *197* No. *1* Age *24*

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

*2 or 1880 call as Lizzie Merrells [unclear]*



4837  
COMMISSION  
101  
101

101

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of John W. Leach for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Elizabeth C. Leach, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his daughter, Annie E. Leach, as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4639.

JOHN W. LEACH, being duly sworn, testified as follows:  
Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. John W. Leach--John William.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Claremore.  
Q. You are a Cherokee by blood, are you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What is the name of your wife? A. Elizabeth Caroline.  
Q. Is she your first wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. She is a white woman? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Claiming citizenship through you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Was she ever married before she married you? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was her former husband's name? A. Thurman.  
Q. Was he a white man or Cherokee? A. White man.  
Q. Was he dead? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Died before you married her? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. About 40 years.  
Q. Continuously? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you been married to your wife? A. About 28 or 9 years ago.  
Q. She is on the eighty roll? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and your wife lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously since 1880? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Your child Annie E. is living with you at this time?  
A. Yes sir.

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of November, 1902.

*Jesse O. Carr*  
B. J. Jones  
Notary Public.



Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., December 8, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JOHN W. LEACH for the enrollment of himself and daughter, ANNIE E. LEACH, as citizens by blood, and for the enrollment of his wife, ELIZABETH C. LEACH, as a citizen by intermarriage, of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

CLEM V. ROGERS, being duly sworn, and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Clem V. Rogers.  
Q How old are you? A 65 in January.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a member of the Cherokee National Council? A Yes sir.  
Q Do you know John W. Leach? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q About how old is he? A He's about 45 years old.  
Q Think he would be 51 now? A Well, he might be that old, couldn't say just exactly.  
Q Is his wife a Cherokee by blood? A I think not.  
Q Do you know her name? A No, I don't.  
Q How long have you known her? A Ever since she lived at Claremore and right there on Dean Creek, both, about 7 or 8 years.  
Q Have she and John Leach been living together ever since you've known them? A Yes sir.  
Q They are living together now? A Yes sir.  
Q They were living together on the 1st of September, 1902?  
A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above and foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me  
this 7th day of January, 1904.

Samuel Foreman

Notary Public.

DO NOT  
 WRITE  
 IN  
 THIS  
 SPACE  
 FOR  
 THE  
 OFFICE  
 OF  
 THE  
 SECRETARY  
 OF  
 THE  
 ARMY  
 AND  
 NAVY  
 DEPARTMENT  
 WASHINGTON  
 D.C.  
 20540

COMMISSION

NAVY

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NAVY DEPARTMENT  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NAVY DEPARTMENT  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND NAVY DEPARTMENT  
 WASHINGTON, D.C. 20540

CHARLES 1832

1832

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Elizabeth C. Leach as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation.

D E C I S I O N

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That at Claremore,  
Indian Territory, October 24, 1900, application was received by  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment of  
Elizabeth C. Leach as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee  
Nation. Further proceedings in the matter of said application  
were had at Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 7, 1902, and at  
Tahlequah, Indian Territory, December 8, 1903.

THE EVIDENCE IN THIS CASE SHOWS: That the applicant  
herein, Elizabeth C. Leach, is identified on the Cherokee  
authenticated tribal roll of 1880, Delaware District, Page 281,  
No. 1579, as a native Cherokee.

The evidence shows that she is a white woman and neither  
claims nor possesses any right to enrollment as a citizen of the  
Cherokee Nation other than such right as she may have acquired  
by virtue of her marriage on April 18, 1880, to one John W. Leach  
who is identified on the Cherokee authenticated tribal roll of  
1880, Delaware District, Page 281, No. 1578, as a native Cherokee,  
and whose name is included on the approved partial roll of  
citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation opposite No. 11568.

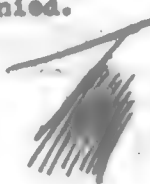
It is considered that the enrollment of the applicant,  
Elizabeth C. Leach as a native Cherokee on the Cherokee  
authenticated tribal roll of 1880, is an erroneous classification.

It is therefore considered that the said Elizabeth C.  
Leach did not marry a recognized citizen by blood of the Cherokee  
Nation prior to November 1, 1875.

IT IS, THEREFORE, ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in  
accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United  
States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird,  
et al., vs the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, the said  
applicant, Elizabeth C. Leach, is not entitled under the  
provisions of Section 21 of the Act of Congress approved June 28,

2-

1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation and her application for enrollment as such is accordingly denied.



Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this FEB 23 1907.

Cherokee  
4839.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, December 28, 1906.

Elizabeth G. Leach,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

November 6, 1906, the United States Supreme Court held that white persons who intermarried with Cherokee citizens according to Cherokee law prior to November 1, 1875, are entitled to enrollment and allotments of land as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

You are advised that to properly determine your right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, it will be necessary for you to appear before the Commissioner for the purpose of giving testimony as to the date of your marriage and whether or not your husband, by reason of your marriage to whom you claim the right to enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was a recognized Cherokee citizen at the time of your marriage to him.

You are therefore directed to appear before the Commissioner at Muskogee, Indian Territory, at 9 o'clock A. M., on Friday, January 4, 1907, and give testimony as above indicated.

Respectfully,

H. J. G.

Acting Commissioner.



Cherokee 4839

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

Elizabeth C. Leach,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1906, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by inter-marriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in the case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Wams Bixby*.

Commissioner

S.R.F. Encl-1

Register

COPY

Cherokee 4839

Muskegee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskegee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is enclosed herewith a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1906, rejecting the application of Elizabeth C. Leach for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

The decision, together with the record of proceedings had in said case, has this day been transmitted to the Secretary of the Interior for his review and decision. The action of the Secretary will be made known to you as soon as this office is informed of the same.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *Tams Bixby*  
Commissioner.

P. Encl.-13

COPY

Muskogee, Indian Territory, February 23, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is transmitted herewith the record of proceedings had in the matter of the application of Elizabeth C. Leach for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of the Commissioner dated February 23, 1907, rejecting said application.

Respectfully,

SIGNED *James D. ...*

Commissioner.

Through the Commissioner  
of Indian Affairs.

C O P Y .

Refer in reply  
to the following:  
Land 20429-1907.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
OFFICE OF INDIAN AFFAIRS,

Washington, March 1, 1907.

The Honorable,

The Secretary of the Interior.

Sir:

There is enclosed the record of proceedings in the matter of the application of Elisabeth C. Leach for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, together with the decision of Commissioner Bixby, dated February 23, 1907, adverse to the applicant.

The decision of Commissioner Bixby has been examined and it is found to be correct. It is therefore recommended that it be approved.

Very respectfully,

C. F. Larrabee,

Acting Commissioner.

HEM-D.

D.C.12000-1007.

J.P.  
W.H.H.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
WASHINGTON.

I. R. S.

I. T. D.

7042, 7044, 7046, 7048, 7049,  
7074, 7076, 7080, 7082, 7084,  
7086, 7088, 7090, 7100, 7120,  
7140, 7160, 7180, 7184, 7186,  
7168, 7170, 7172, 7188, 7202,  
7204, 7206, 7210, 7212, 7230,  
7242, 7250, 7254, 7264, 7274,  
7276, 7278, 7280, 7284, 7286,  
7290, 7300, 7302, 7304, 7306,  
7308, 7312, 7314, 7346, 7360,  
7362, 7364, 7366, 7368, 7369,  
7384, 7390, 7400, 7420, 7424,  
7426, 7428, 7440, 7442, 7484,  
7502, 7504, 7506, 7510, 7512,  
7514, 7516, 7520, 7522, 7524,  
7526, 7530, 7532, 7534, 7536,  
7540, 7542, 7544, 7546, 7598,  
7606, 7612, 7614, 7622, 7630,  
7764, all 1907.

March 4, 1907.

DIRECT.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Sir:

Your decisions in the following Cherokee citizenship cases, adverse to the applicants, are hereby affirmed. Copies of Indian Office letters, submitting your reports and recommending that the decisions be affirmed, are enclosed:

Title of Case.

Date of your  
letter of transmittal.

John Wesley Freeman (freedman),  
Harry H. Curry, et al.,  
Stephen Baldrige (freedman),  
Thomas Bell (freedman),  
Martha J. Burgess (intermarriage).

February 18, 1907.  
February 23, 1907.  
February 18, 1907.  
February 18, 1907.  
February 28, 1907.

Wesley Carter (freedman),	February 1, 1907.
Harshel L. Hyde (by blood),	February 21, 1907.
John W. Goss (intermarriage),	February 21, 1907.
William S. Hutchins (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Mattie Mackey (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
William C. Smith (by blood),	February 21, 1907.
Ray Brum (by blood),	February 27, 1907.
Leaheta Johnson, et al. (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Cynthia A. Fields (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Nathaniel Wickliff (freedman),	February 16, 1907.
Herbert K. Hyde (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Hellie Hurst (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Hellie C. Collins (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Amanda Brackett (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Patina Keys (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Levi P. Isbell (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Annie C. Butler (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
James R. Divin (intermarriage),	February 14, 1907.
Laura Ross (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Willie Joanna Love, et al. (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
William T. Teague (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Theodore Jones (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Viola R. Pinwick (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Wiley Polston, et al. (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Pansy Grinnett (freedman),	February 21, 1907.
Alice Harman (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Betty McLaughlin (by blood),	January 17, 1907.
Loran Alfred Lovett (by blood),	February 16, 1907.
Maudie Shaggs (by blood),	February 16, 1907.
Robert Walker (freedman),	February 14, 1907.
Edward B. Frayser (intermarriage),	February 14, 1907.
Banish Sitaler, et al. (by blood),	February 14, 1907.
Gila May Mitchell (by blood),	February 16, 1907.
Polix F. Witt (intermarriage),	February 19, 1907.
Preston G. Browning (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Harrison Cecil Smith, et al. (by blood),	February 16, 1907.
Lilly Irene Tree, et al. (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Alberta Sanders, et al. (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Samuel Sanders (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Peggie Bearpas (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Lawrence Graves (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
James Beck (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
J. Lillian Pruett, et al. (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Charles W. Trent (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
John Groves (by blood),	February 26, 1907.
Beattie Landrum, et al. (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
David Monroe Hesse (freedman),	February 26, 1907.
Rosa S. Whitaker (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.

Rebecca Wright (freedman),	February 14, 1907.
Leonard King, et al. (by blood),	February 14, 1907.
Rebecca Vann (freedman),	February 14, 1907.
Thomas Leroy Lyle (freedman),	February 14, 1907.
Jesse O. Holland, et al. (by blood),	February 23, 1907.
Sarah A. Trout (intermarriage),	February 20, 1907.
J. B. Amey, et al. (by blood),	February 20, 1907.
Carlyer Vestal (freedman),	February 20, 1907.
Lissie E. Langley (intermarriage),	February 20, 1907.
Charles Goldie Hall, et al. (by blood),	February 20, 1907.
Myrtle Adams (freedman),	February 20, 1907.
Annie Sorensen (as citizens), et al.	February 20, 1907.
Edy Miller (by blood),	February 20, 1907.
Clarence Jones, et al., (freedman),	February 23, 1907.
John E. Ellis (intermarriage),	February 20, 1907.
Leroy Nichols (freedman),	February 16, 1907.
Diamond Durant, et al. (freedman),	February 23, 1907.
Jane Crittendon (intermarriage),	February 20, 1907.
Jesse Ball (freedman),	February 23, 1907.
Elizabeth C. Leach (intermarriage),	February 23, 1907.
Edie Wabell Barritt (by blood),	February 1, 1907.
Eliza Halston (intermarriage),	February 7, 1907.
Tom Hayes Vann (freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Willie Lee Hanks, et al. (freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Julia J. Wilkerson (by blood),	February 21, 1907.
Elanah Vane, et al. (by blood),	February 23, 1907.
Martha W. Morgan (intermarriage),	February 21, 1907.
Elmer Williams (by blood),	February 21, 1907.
Doc Herren England (by blood),	February 21, 1907.
Hildred Tongue (by blood),	February 18, 1907.
Odell Foster (freedman),	February 23, 1907.
Willie Colbert (freedman),	February 21, 1907.
Arthur D. Jackson (by blood),	February 21, 1907.
Eliza J. Hoston (intermarriage),	February 26, 1907.
Ottorein Allen (freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Viola Martin (freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Archie Taylor (freedman),	February 18, 1907.
Joseph H. Thompson (intermarriage),	February 23, 1907.

A copy heretof and all the papers in the above mentioned cases have been sent to the Indian Office.

Respectfully,

2 enclosures, and  
100 enclosures to Ind. Off.,  
with copy heretof.

(Signed) E. A. Hitt check,  
Secretary.

WHD 2/4/07

Cherokee  
4839.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 30, 1907.

Elizabeth C. Leach,  
Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Wive Civilized Tribes, dated February 23, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, March 4, 1907.

For your information, there is enclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Acting Commissioner.

Encl. C-22  
LNC



Cherokee N. N. N.  
335

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,  
Attorney for Cherokee Nation,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

You are hereby advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes rejecting the application for the enrollment of John Wesley Freeman et al., as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior March 4, 1907.

For your information there is inclosed herewith a copy of Departmental decision referred to.

Respectfully,

Incl. P-4-60  
W. W.

Acting Commissioner.

Cher 4840

Edward Sunday

Cher 4840

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
CHEROKEE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Edward Sunday for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Edward Sunday.  
Q How old are you? A Between forty five and fifty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Oolagah.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About a half breed.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Me and my wife and three children.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Maggie Sunday.  
Q Is she a citizen by blood? A No sir; adopted.  
Q Have you any proof of marriage? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one, Maggie Sanders, on the 22nd day of October, 1887.  
Q What are the names of your children? A William Sunday.  
Q How old is William? A He is twenty.  
Q Next child? A Edward Jr.  
Q How old is he? A About fifteen.  
Q The next child? A Ellen.  
Q How old is she? A Twelve.  
Q Is that all? A Yes sir; that is all at home.  
(1880 Roll, Page 177, #2690, Ed Sunday, Cooweescoowee District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 260, #4572, Edward Sunday, Coo. District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 324, #958, Maggie Sunday, Coo. District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 260, #4574, Wm. Sunday, Coo. District)  
(1880 Roll, Page 177, #2693, Wm. Sunday Jr., Coo. District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 260, #4575, Eddie Sunday, Coo. District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 260, #4576, Ellen Sunday, Coo. District)  
Q Are these children all living and living with you now?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is your wife living? A Yes sir.  
Q You were married before you married, Maggie? A Yes sir.  
Q Who is the mother of William? A Nancy Sunday; She is the mother of Eddie too.  
Q Did she die before you married your present wife? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 177, #2691, Nancy Sunday, Coo. District)

The name of Edward Sunday is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the name of his deceased wife, Nancy Sunday; his name appearing upon the roll of 1880 as Ed Sunday; His name, as well as the name of his present wife, Maggie Sunday appear upon the census roll of 1896: The names of his children, William, Edward Jr. and Ellen also appear upon the census rolls of 1896: The name of William also appearing on the authenticated roll of 1880.

The applicant swears that William and Edward are children of his by his first wife, Nancy, now deceased, whose name is found on the authenticated roll of 1880, as Nancy Sunday. Satisfactory proof residence being made; they all being identified as indicated in the testimony, the said Edward Sunday and his children as enumerated herein will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood; and his wife, Maggie Sunday as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the

In relation to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the proceedings and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Crowder

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

W. D. Enee

Notary Public  
COMMISSIONER

we find a list of October, 1900.  
The description and amount to be paid

CONFIDENTIAL

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Edmund Sunday* Date *OCT 24 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *177* No. *2690*  
Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *yes*  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
1 Wife's name *Maggie Sunday*  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *320* No. *2693*  
Citizen by blood *no* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen *yes*  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
Names of Children:  
3 *William Sunday* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *260* No. *1574* Age *20*  
4 *Edward* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1876* Page *260* No. *4576* Age *15*  
5 *Eddie* Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1876* Page *260* No. *4576* Age *15*  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

1 *m* *the call as* *Ed Sunday Jr.*  
3 " " " " " "  
4 " " " " " "  
Eddie

5

1

OCT 24 1900

8488 A + B 1A522A11

Marriage certificate  
Indian Territory

I do hereby certify  
that I have this day  
joined together in the  
bonds of holy matrimony  
the Edward Sunday of Canada  
ville B. M. & I. M. S.  
Maggie Sanders of Canada  
ville B. M. & I. S. given  
under my hand & seal  
at Canada ville N. J.  
on the 22<sup>d</sup> of October 1887  
D. S. Canada  
official clergyman

Edw. Sunday  
Dorothy Beem



Sup'l. 4840.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, July 16, 1902.

Supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of  
Edward Sunday, et al., Cherokee Straight Card, Field No. 4840 as  
citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:

Statement by the Commission:

From information given the Commission this day it is shown  
that the wife of the applicant in this case is identified  
on the 1880 authenticated roll of citizens of the Cherokee  
Nation, page 179, #2752, as Margaret Sanders, Cooweescoo-  
wee District.

A handwritten signature in dark ink, appearing to be "J. H. ...", written over a horizontal line.

Commissioner.

Commissioner.

see District.  
Nation, Page 123, 124, 125, as well as 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000.

Statement by the Commission:

citizens, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation:  
Edward Smith, of the Cherokee Nation, Field No. 1840 as  
supplemental proceedings in the matter of the enrollment of

Cherokee, Indian Territory, July 12, 1905.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

Page 1, 1840.

R.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes.  
Muskogee, Indian Territory, October 6th, 1902.

In the matter of the application of Edward Sunday for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation; for the enrollment of his wife, Maggie Sunday, as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and for the enrollment of his children, William, Edward, Jr. and Ellen Sunday, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

Supplemental to #4840.

Applicant appears in person.  
Cherokee Nation by J. C. Starr.

MAGGIE SUNDAY, being duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission.

- Q. What is your name? A. Maggie Sunday.  
Q. What is your post office? A. Oolagah.  
Q. What is your age at this time? A. 47.  
Q. What is your husband's name? A. Ed Sunday.  
Q. Edward? A. Yes, Edward Sunday.  
Q. Is he a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Are you the same Maggie Sunday for whom application was made to this Commission for enrollment as an intermarried citizen on October 24th, 1900? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Is Edward Sunday living at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. When were you and he married? A. Well, I don't know the exact date. We have been married about 14 years.  
Q. Were you ever married prior to your marriage to him? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many times? A. Once.  
Q. Was that husband living or dead when you married Sunday? A. Dead.  
Q. Had he ever been married before? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How many times? A. Once.  
Q. Was that first wife living or dead when he married you? A. Dead.  
Q. You are his second wife, he is your second husband? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have you and Edward Sunday lived together continuously from the time of your marriage up until the present time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. As husband and wife? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. You have never been separated? A. No, sir.  
Q. Were you living together as husband and wife on the first of September, 1902? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. I have been here about 24 years.  
Q. Have you lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last 20 years? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. How long has your husband, Edward Sunday, lived in the Cherokee Nation? A. All his life.  
Q. Are these children, William, Edward, Jr., and Ellen, your children by your husband Edward Sunday? A. Ellen is but William and Ed is by his first wife.  
Q. Ellen is your daughter? A. Ellen is my daughter by Edward Sunday.  
Q. William and Edward, Jr., are children by his first wife? A. Yes, sir.

Q. Was his first wife a Cherokee or white woman? A. Chero kee.  
Q. What was her name? A. Nancy.  
Q. Nancy was the mother of William and Edward? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have William, Edward, Jr. and Ellen lived in the Cherokee  
Nation all the time since they were born up to the present time?  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never have lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
Q. Are all three living at this time? A. Yes, sir.

+++++

Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November, 1902.

*B. C. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Notary Public.

Nov 5 1902

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 3rd day of November, 1902.

True and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.  
reported the above entitled case and that the foregoing is a  
stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he  
Jesse O. Carr, being first duly sworn, states that as

+++++

Q. Are all three living at this time? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Never have lived out of the Cherokee Nation? A. No, sir.  
A. Yes, sir.  
Q. Have all the time since they were born up to the present time?  
Nation all the time since they were born up to the present time?  
Q. Have William, Edward, Jr. and Ellen lived in the Cherokee  
Q. Nancy was the mother of William and Edward? A. Yes, sir.  
Q. What was her name? A. Nancy.  
Q. Was his first wife a Cherokee or white woman? A. Chero. Yes.

## Department of the Interior, Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

### DECISION.

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902, applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
<u>John E. Adair</u>	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
<u>Cora E. Keys</u>	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22198	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22560
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22358	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Higbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22628
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22650
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Frieda M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22495	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benge	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22726
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Kesh	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22736
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copeland	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22896
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orpheus Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lesley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carhile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22990
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Ava C. Statham	22858	Willie McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23006
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Ello Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23034
William Howell	22887	June E. Sangster	23037



Albert Anderson	23039	Thomas J. Potts	23250
George W. Sumter	23044	Martha M. Mulkey	23251
Maggie Maud Looney	23048	William Johns	23253
Sarah Glory	23052	James M. McClure	23254
Alexander S. Williams	23063	Hugh C. Crow	23256
William A. Scott	23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
Thomas J. Coward	23066	Samuel Rose	23258
Stephen J. Hart	23071	William G. Fields	23261
Alice Wofford	23075	Sarah E. Loenst	23268
William M. Brown	23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
Mary J. Vann	23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
Jehu Kelly	23096	Jennie Kelley	23274
Mary I. Bray	23097	John L. Dean	23276
Frank T. H. Higgins	23101	Mollie Norman	23281
Lillie I. Cobb	23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
William H. Marker	23104	Oma Robertson	23283
Eva Keer	23105	Valeria M. West	23290
Columbus Phipps	23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
James W. Ashley	23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
Martha L. Cooley	23109	Moses Anspach	23294
John W. Marlow	23116	Laura Sykes	23295
Sallie Brown	23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
Allen Kearns	23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
Hattie Irving	23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
Joshua T. Carman	23132	Alice Hicks	23324
Lorenzo I. Lee	23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
Emma C. Wicked	23145	Ella Henry	23343
Ellen Crittenden	23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
Bettie Nivens	23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
Charles L. Bowden	23155	William Stiles	23355
Margaret E. McDonald	23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
Dellia Burrows	23157	John M. Cole	23363
Stella Sheppard	23164	John R. Reeves	23365
Eva Starr	23165	William D. Sanders	23366
James S. Fuller	23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
William S. Perkins	23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
Euretta P. Norman	23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
Newton E. Hannon	23173	Ora Raper	23376
Alexander Robbs	23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
Frank P. Jones	23185	Vet Thompson	23391
Sallie Rattlingourd	23193	Lillie Clark	23393
Jacob C. Cobstall	23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
Elizabeth Coleman	23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
Frank Barthel	23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
John Charboneau	23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
John C. Wasson	23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
Thomas A. Hathecock	23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
Mary E. Barnes	23246	John C. Rogers	23404
Jimmie Pettitt	23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
Sewell T. Bell	23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson	23407	Sarah E. Melton	23640
Allen I. Fisher	23408	Laura Jackson	23641
Andrew J. Gibbs	23409	Christopher C. Clepper	23642
Lydia B. Sullivan	23410	William A. Addington	23643
Henry S. Prater	23412	Benjamin F. Fortner	23644
Lillie B. Cowan	23413	James L. Cunningham	23646
Joseph Mayor	23415	Henry Frellick	23647
William Harlis	23416	Frederick W. Propp	23648
James D. Massey	23428	Jasper A. Plank	23655
John W. Nichols	23429	James M. Armor	23656
Susie Drew	23430	Louella Still	23657
William A. Hancock	23431	Dell Hampton	23659
Martha E. Whitaker	23434	Samuel Harrison	23668
Fannie Fields	23435	Adam Pfannkuche	23677
Joseph F. Baker	23442	Mary E. Ballard	23678
Jesse King	23445	Mamie A. Polson	23684
William R. Fortner	23446	William L. Felton	23691
Joseph Dawson	23447	Samuel O. James	23692
Brazzie Couts	23450	Emma Lamar	23693
Mattie Landrum	23466	John T. Murphy	23700
Mary Welch	23475	William G. Smith	23701
Birdie Martin	23476	Aquilla G. Robinson	23702
Dora B. Taylor	23487	James Shoap	23707
Mattie H. Bean	23494	Isaac P. Bledsoe	23709
Cornelia F. Vann	23495	Sylvester W. Bond	23728
Mattie L. Choate	23502	Rosa T. Williams	23743
Augustus M. Ward	23503	Josiah T. Hardy	23745
Rebecca E. Choate	23511	Walter D. Clasby	23747
Fannie Sanders	23512	Verna Beck	23748
Martha L. Rider	23516	Mary J. Weir	23755
Thomas Allen	23517	Enoch Frazier	23756
Moses E. Adkins	23523	Amos A. Chrismon	23757
Hattie O. Williams	23526	Charles A. Riddle	23763
Ella L. Choate	23537	Thomas H. Brewster	23766
Jesse J. Hollenman	23547	Minerva Blakeney	23768
Marion M. Scott	23548	Mary E. Risingfawn	23772
<del>John W. Choate</del>	<del>23549</del>	Lewis L. Horstev	23779
John Scott	23557	Ole Olson	23791
James Scott	23565	William H. Morrison	23792
Lewis Teter	23573	Della Fields	23793
Sadie Bullington	23596	Roe Rafferty	23795
William T. Holt	23605	John C. Nelson	23801
George F. Camp	23607	Amanda M. Purcell	23811
John F. Warren	23612	Fannie Perry	23819
James H. Mays	23613	Rosa Wood	23821
Jacob Dubois	23614	Myrtle Adair	23832
Laura Wells	23618	John W. Howerton	23833
James N. Holland	23621	Joseph Potter	23834
Pearl V. Berry	23624	George W. Poplin	23837
Oscar L. Seabourn	23626	Edward M. Stanley	23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	24016
Tarleton Gray	23840	Belle Ketchum	24019
Maggie Beck	23841	Basil L. Nall	24020
Cynthia Dick	23860	Edna J. Trout	24022
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	24027
William E. Curtis	23868	William C. Wright	24028
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamar	24029
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	24030
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	24031
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Cornatzer	24052
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Halton	24060
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimer	24061
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	24065
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Doherty	24077
William F. Riddle	23893	David M. Marrs	24078
William M. Hancock	23894	Hiram R. Allen	24079
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrell	24082
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Cowan	24087
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	24088
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	24089
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	24090
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Spears	24091
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	24092
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Aaron L. Ownbey	24099
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Buffington	24104
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Bird Ballinger	24105
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Tritthart	24106
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	24108
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Maddox	24115
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	24123
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	24125
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	24126
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Maloney	24127
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	24129
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Marker	24130
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	24136
Albert M. Clinkseales	23966	John Evans	24137
John C. Gray	23970	Ciccha Ballard	24140
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Gamble	24141
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	24142
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Drake	24143
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thomason	24144
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	24145
George W. Doty	23995	Cora Ironside	24146
Zipporah E. Duncan	23996	Ira L. Barnard	24152
John D. Sheehan	23998	Samuel H. Conklin	24153
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	24155
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Creek	24156
Owen H. Haworth	24006	Ella I. West	24157
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	24159

Fannie H. Lunday	24160	Noah Allen	24301
Marion E. Simerson	24161	Muzettie Coats	24303
William R. Badgett	24162	Maggie Fields	24304
William B. Raines	24169	William C. Mayfield	24305
George W. Fineannon	24171	Frank B. Brown	24308
George I. Hopson	24176	Silas G. Wills	24310
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178	Ida B. McCoy	24311
James L. Baker	24179	Joseph A. Howe	24312
Benjamin Sanders	24180	Mary E. Paden	24317
Belle Shouse	24182	Madison F. Gamble	24318
John S. Leforce	24183	Ella McDonald	24319
Della Barbee	24186	Mary E. Paden	24320
James E. Wolfe	24188	T. Wyman Thompson	24327
James W. Walker	24189	Arthur Horn	24328
Thomas J. Ward	24194	James A. Leforce	24333
Alzena E. Whitedeer	24201	Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Sarah E. Collins	24202	Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Annie Taylor	24207	Samuel N. Calvert	24340
William J. Mantooth	24211	Presley B. Kinnison	24341
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218	George A. Wright	24343
Hattie Countryman	24221	Charles J. Schuth	24350
Libbie B. Starr	24229	John W. Jones	24351
Mary A. Weir	24231	Sarah E. Mills	24352
Mack O. Gabbert	24233	Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239	Henrietta Prather	24360
Patrick Shanahan	24240	Josie Hall	24365
Kate L. Craig	24242	Frank Billingslea	24370
Timothy Shanahan	24248	Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
James J. Coyne	24251	Isaac Rippetoe	24372
John C. Tucker	24252	Julia A. Fields	24375
William R. Smith	24253	James F. Slagle	24376
Amos A. Martin	24257	William H. Whitney	24398
Nannie E. Walker	24262	Nora E. Craig	24400
Alexus Lee	24263	Dovie Suagee	24401
William M. Merrell	24264	Jacob Weinberg	24406
William D. Highsmith	24266	Addie E. Fields	24407
Laura Gore	24268	Homer A. Andrews	24414
Cynthia A. Miller	24269	Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Louis Frantz	24277	Eva Countryman	24416
William W. Miller	24278	Burel J. Broadbus	24423
William F. Carter	24279	Claudie Brock	24424
Isaiah Hollis	24289	Joanna Hall	24425
John B. Miles	24290	Rachel Hicks	24426
Richard Fitzgerald	24292	Fannie C. Brown	24427
James A. Jackson	24293	Lydia M. Anderson	24430
George W. Dixon	24294	Ida Muskrat	24434
James B. Walker	24296	Etta Brown	24442
Peter J. Coyne	24297	Samuel S. Cox	24447
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298	Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Benjamin Rowe	24299	Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonso J. Everett	24555	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Malissa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667

Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Icy L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roseopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert F. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Alice Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

COPY.

Cherokee 4840.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, May 22, 1905.

Ed Sunday,

Oelagah, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of April 29, 1905, relative to your enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.

In reply you are advised that the name Edward Sunday appears upon a partial roll of citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation, approved by the Secretary of the Interior on February 4, 1903, opposite No. 24698.

Respectfully,

SIGNED:

James B. Bly

Chairman.



Cherokee

24699

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

Maggie Sunday,

Oolagah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 4840

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907./

Maggie gunady,

Oolagah, Indian Territory.

Dear Madam:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for the enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Secretary of the Interior, dated January 22, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 18, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Green Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 4841

Angie Kay

See R 321

^

Cher 4841

In the matter of the application of James B. Kay for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A James B. Kay.  
Q What is your age? A Thirty eight.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hillside.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A No sir.  
Q By intermarriage? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself, wife and children.  
Q How many children? A Four.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Angie Kay.  
Q Have you any certificate of marriage to her? A Yes sir.

The applicant presents a duly authenticated marriage license and certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one Angie Kay, nee Mulkey, on the 4th day of August 1897.

- Q What is the name of your wife's father? A Louis Mulkey.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Adline Mulkey.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Fred Cox.  
Q How old is he? A He is twenty.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Annie Cox.  
Q How old is Annie? A Eighteen.  
Q Next child? A Edner Cox.  
Q How old is Edner? A Fifteen.  
Q Next child? A ~~Edna Cox~~ Ora Kay.  
Q How old is Ora? A Ten.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A William Edward Kay.  
Q How old is he? A Eight.  
Q Next child? A May Kay.  
Q How old is May? A Four.  
Q Next one? A Emma Bell Kay.  
Q How old is she? A Six months.  
Q Have you any proof of birth as to Emma Bell? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of the mother of Fred Cox? A Angie Mulkey.  
Q Is she the mother of Annie and Edner? A Yes sir.  
Q She is the mother of the Kay children too? A Yes sir.  
Q What was the name of her husband? A Alfred Cox, he is dead.

She was readmitted by the name of Kay.

The applicant presents a certified copy of an Act readmitting Louis Mulkey and family to citizenship; approved by J. B. Hayes, Principal Chief, December 7, 1889. Among those admitted in said Act, is found the name of Angie Kay Mulkey, aged twenty eight years.

- Q Is that your wife? A Yes sir.

Also the names of Fred and Annie Cox are found in said Act.

- Q Are the Angie K. Mulkey, Fred Cox and Annie Cox mentioned in this certificate the identical persons whom you claim to be your wife and her children, for whom you now apply for enrollment? A Yes sir.

- Q Was Edna Cox admitted by this Commission? A Yes sir. (The applicant states that Edna Cox was admitted by the Dawes Commission)

- Q When was Edna Cox born? A I cannot tell you just what year; about 1886.

- Q How old was she then in 1889, when your wife was admitted? A She was about three years old.

Angie Kay et al - 2 -

1896 roll page 195 #2726 Angeline Kay, Cooweescoowee Dist.  
1896 roll page 195 #2727, Ora L. Kay, Cooweescoowee Dist.  
1896 roll page 195 #2728, William E. Kay, Cooweescoowee Dist.  
1896 roll page 195 #2729 Lulu M. Kay, Cooweescoowee Dist.

Q Is that her name? A Yes sir, her name is Lula May Kay.  
1896 roll, page 139 #1226 Frederick Cox, Cooweescoowee Dist.

1896 roll page 139 #1225, Mary A. Cox, Cooweescoowee Dist.

Q Is that her name? A Yes sir; Mary Annie.

1896 roll page 139, #1224, Lottie Cox, Cooweescoowee Dist.

Q Is her name Lottie? A Yes sir, Edner Lottos.

Q The certificate of admission you present provides that the benefits of the Act shall not accrue until these parties remove to and permanently locate in the Cherokee Nation: When did your wife and her children move to the Cherokee Nation? A Before they were admitted.

Q They were living here at the time they were admitted? A Yes sir

Q Are these children all living and living with you at this date?

A Yes sir.

Q Is your wife? A Yes sir.

Q You are her first husband? A No sir.

Q What was her first husband's name? A Alfred Cox.

Q Is he living? A No sir.

Q Did he die before you married her? A Yes sir.

The name of James B. Kay is not found on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation; The certificate of marriage presented certifies that he was married on the 4th day of August 1897; too late under the Cherokee law for an intermarried white to receive any benefit or rights in the Cherokee Nation; consequently his application for his own enrollment will be rejected.

The name of his wife, Angie Kay, and the names of her children, Fred and Annie Cox are found in the certificate of admission more particularly described in the testimony; their names are also found on the census rolls of 1896; the name of her child Edner L. Cox does not appear in the certificate of admission, admitting Angie Kay and her other children to citizenship, but it appears upon the census roll of 1896, she being a minor at the time of the admission of her mother; and the names of her children Ora, William E. and May Kay are found upon the census roll of 1896, they being duly identified as her children by her present husband: The applicant also presents satisfactory proof of birth as to youngest child, Emma B. Kay, whose name does not appear upon the census roll of 1896, she having been born after same were compiled.

They all being identified, according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, the said Angie Kay, and her children, as enumerated herein, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

-----o-----

The undersigned being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof

Signed,

R. R. Cravens.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of Oct. 1900.

Signed,

M. D. Green,  
Notary Public.

S E A L.

Angie Kay et al - 3 -

Ella Nielsen, being duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she made the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy of the original transcript.

Ella Nielsen

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, 1902.

[Signature]  
Commissioner.

11811

Commissioner.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 15th day of February, 1906.

of the original transcript.  
the foregoing copy, and that the same is a true and correct copy  
thereof to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, the same  
Kliss M. Jones, being duly sworn states that he stands.

And it is hereby certified.



# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 24 1900 1900.

Name Millside D.D.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Angie Kay

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1896 Page 195 No. 2726

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

1 Frederick Cox	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 139	No. 1226	Age 20
2 Mary a "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 139	No. 1225	Age 18
3 Edner S. "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 139	No. 1224	Age 14
4 Ora S. Kay	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 195	No. 2722	Age 10
5 William E. "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 195	No. 2728	Age 8
6 Lillian M. "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year 1896	Page 195	No. 2729	Age 4
7 Emma B. "	Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE.	Year	Page	No.	Age 6 mos

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

1m 1896 cal

Angeline Kay

2 on 1896 cal as Lottie Kay

8 Birth affidavit supplied

50

4841

COMMISSION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE  
FIELD  
OCT 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Name: *[illegible]*

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Emma Belle May*  
as a citizen of the

*Cherokee* Nation

Approved, **MAR 16 1901** 190

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
**FILED**  
**MAR 16 1901**

*[Signature]*  
ACTING CHAIRMAN

*Card No 4841,*

*352*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Emma Belle Hay, born on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1900  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: James B Hay, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by adoption  
Name of Mother: Angia Hay, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, by blood  
Post-office, Heilside I.T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Angia Hay, on oath state that I am 39  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of James B Hay, who is a citizen, by  
Adoption, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Female child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1900; that said child has been  
named Emma Belle Hay, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Clarence Greenwood Angia Hay

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17 day of Oct, 1900.  
my Com Exp 1/14/1901 Jas L Greenwood  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Nora Collins, a Midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Angia Hay, wife of James B Hay,  
on the 14<sup>th</sup> day of April, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Female child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Emma Belle Hay.

WITNESSES TO MARK:  
(Must be Two Witnesses.) Clarence Greenwood Nora Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 17<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1900.  
my Com Exp 1/14<sup>th</sup> 1901 Jas L Greenwood  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

D

20

4841

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Julian Nerrod*  
as a citizen of

*Cherokee* Nation.

Approved *December 19th* 1901

*C. R. McQuinn*  
Commissioner.

ACTING CHAIRMAN

DEPT. OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
DEC 19 1901

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Julian Herrod, born on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1901  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: George Herrod a citizen of the United States Nation.  
Name of Mother: Mary Anna Cox a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Hillside T. S.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

Mary Anna Cox, on oath state that I am 19  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of \_\_\_\_\_, who is a citizen, by  
\_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 23<sup>d</sup> day of July, 1901; that said child has been  
named Julian Herrod, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Mary Anna Cox  
(Must be Two Women.) { Mrs Susan Collins

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901.

Allen C. Helmrich  
Commission Expires April 1 - 1902 NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, Angia Kay, a midwife, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs Mary Anna Cox, wife of \_\_\_\_\_  
on the 23<sup>d</sup> day of November, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Julian Herrod.

WITNESSES TO MARK: Angia Kay  
(Must be Two Women.) { \_\_\_\_\_

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20<sup>th</sup> day of November, 1901.

Allen C. Helmrich  
Commission Expires April 1 - 1902

BCJ

Cherokee 4841

Cherokee Allotment No. \_\_\_\_\_

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., August 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Angie Kay for the enrollment of herself, her children, Frederick, Mary A. and Edna L. Cox and Ora L., William E., Lula K. and Emma B. Kay, and her grandson, Julian Herrod, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JAMES B. KAY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jim.  
Q Jim what? A Kay.  
Q Is it James B. Kay? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A 40.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ramona.  
Q Is your wife named Angie Kay? A Yes sir.  
Q You present here a request signed by Angie Kay that the Commission make allotments to Ora, William Edward, May and Emma Bell Kay, and that your testimony be taken as evidence. Is Ora Kay's correct name Ora L.? A Yes sir, that's the way they've got her on the roll; her correct name is Ora Lee.  
Q Is Kay's correct name Lula Kay? A Yes sir.

\*\*\*\*\*

Mabel F. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she correctly recorded the supplemental testimony in this case, and that the above is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Mabel F. Maxwell

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
14th day of August, 1903.

Samuel L. Jones

Notary Public.

4841



Cherokee 4841.

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T., August 14, 1903.

In the matter of the application of Angie Kay for the enrollment of herself and her children, Frederick, Mary A. and Edna L. Cox, and Ora L., William E., Lula M. and Emma B. Kay, and her grandson, Julian Herrod, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

JAMES B. KAY, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Jim Kay.  
Q Is it James B.? A Yes sir.  
Q How old are you? A I am 40.  
Q What is your postoffice address? A Ramona now.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A I married under the Cherokee law, but too late I guess.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Angie.  
Q Was she married to Alfred Cox before you married her?  
A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known your wife? A Something like 25 years I guess.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since you knew her?  
A Yes sir. No, she has lived here about 14 years I guess.  
Q Is she admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.  
Q Has she lived in the Cherokee Nation continuously for the last 14 years? A Yes sir.  
Q Never lived anywhere else? A No sir.  
Q Has she some children named Frederick, Mary A. and Edna L. Cox?  
A Yes, they are all of age.  
Q And you and she have some children named Ora L., William E., Lula M. and Emma B. Kay? A Yes sir.  
Q And then Mary A. Cox has a child named Julian Herrod? A Yes.  
Q Have all of your step-children and your children and this step-grandchild lived in the Cherokee Nation for the last 14 years?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Haven't been outside? A No sir, never been out of the Territory.  
Q They are all here now, are they? A Yes sir.

-----

Nabel E. Maxwell, being duly sworn, states that:

I have read the foregoing statement in this case, and it is a true and complete transcript of her statement and notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 14th day of August, 1903.

*Nabel E. Maxwell*

*Samuel E. ...*

Notary Public.

4841

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Cherokee Land Office,  
Tahlequah, I.T. July 19, 1904.

In the matter of the application of Angie Kay for the enrollment of herself and children, Frederick, Mary A., and Edna L. Cox, and Ora L., William B., Lulu M. and Emma B. Kay and grandchild, Julian Herred, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

MARY A. COKER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Mary A. Coker.  
Q How old are you? A 21.  
Q What is your post office? A Namona.  
Q Was it hillside when you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you married since you enrolled? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your husband? A William Coker.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you and he living together? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A January 3, 1902.  
Q Is he a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q You have a child named Julian Herred? A Yes sir.  
Q Is it living? A Yes sir.  
Q Does it live with you? A Yes sir.

-----

Mary A. Coker, being duly sworn, deposes that as stated  
together to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, she is  
is hereby her own personal testimony to all facts and circumstances  
forgoing is a true and complete statement of her statement and  
notes therein.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this  
25th day of July, 1904.

*Mary A. Coker*  
*[Signature]*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
AUXILIARY CHEROKEE LAND OFFICE.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, April 11, 1906.

In the matter of the application of M. G. Starks, a non-citizen, to select an allotment in the Cherokee Nation, for his wife Edna L. Sanders, nee Cox, Cherokee citizen roll No. 29788, Field Card No. 4941.

M. G. Starks, non-citizen husband, being first duly sworn, testified as follows:

Examination by the Commission:

- Q What is your name? A M. G. Starks.  
Q What is your post office address? A Hillaide.  
Q What is your age? A 37 years old.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A No sir.  
Q Is your object in appearing at the Auxiliary Cherokee Land Office today to select an allotment for your wife? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her name? A Edna L. Starks.  
Q How old is she? A 21.  
Q Has she authorized you to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Why is it that she cannot appear in person and select this allotment for herself? A Not well. Hasn't been for sometime.  
Q Is she confined to her home? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your wife's maiden name? A Edna Lettie Cox.  
Q What is the name of her mother? A Angie Kay, formerly Cox.  
Q Have you your marriage certificate with you? A No sir, I haven't. I thought I brought it but forgot it.  
Q When were you married? A July, three years ago, the 13th.  
Q That would be July 13, 1902, is that correct? A I suppose so.  
Q Is the land which you desire to select for your wife under improvement and in cultivation? A Yes sir.  
Q Is there sufficient land to make a complete allotment for her? A Yes sir, I suppose so.  
Q Does it lie west of the Grand river? A Yes sir.  
Q In Coe-wee-soee-wee district? A Yes sir.  
Q Has anyone ever appeared at either the Vinita or the Tahlequah offices to make applications for allotments for them? A Well I think not, to the best of my knowing.  
Q She has never made application herself has she? A No sir.  
Q This is the first time anyone has made an attempt to file on any land for her? A Yes sir.

WITNESSETH before me power of attorney executed by Edna L. Starks to M. G. Starks, dated April 10, 1906, in which she authorizes him to select an allotment for her in the Cherokee Nation.

(WITNESS SIGNED).

Blanch Ashton upon oath states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she accurately recorded the testimony in the above entitled cause and that the foregoing is a correct transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 11th day of April, 1906.

*Blanch Ashton*  
Blanch Ashton

July 4-24

FILED

APR 11 1905

TO FIVE TIMES

Cher 4842

Clem Sanders

Cher 4842



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

RE THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Clem Sanders for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Clem Sanders.  
Q How old are you? A About twenty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Calagah.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A I do not know.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A George Sanders.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Maggie Sunday.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q Her name now is Sunday? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the roll of 1880? A I do not know.  
    (1880 Roll, Page 179, #2755, Clem Sanders, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 260, #4577, Clem Sanders, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Live here now? A Yes sir /

The name of Clem Sanders appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896: Being duly identified thereby, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. P. Cravens

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public  
CLAREMORE, I.T.

time and complete transcription of his stenographic notes thereof.  
testimony and proceed use in this case, and that the foregoing is a  
Continuation to the Five Civilized Tribes, he corrected and recorded the  
The undersigned, being sworn, states that he is stenographer to the

you by blood.

thereby, he will be duly stated for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen  
of 1880, as well as the census list of 1886: being duly identified  
The name of Clem Sanders appears upon the unperfected list

Q Have you now, A Yes sir.  
Q Have you since lived in the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir.

(1880 list, page 360, "Red", Clem Sanders, Comesscoomes D, et)  
(1880 list, page 110, "Red", Clem Sanders, Comesscoomes D, et)

Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A I do not know.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.

Q Is the living, A Yes sir.

Q What is your mother's name, A Lettie Sanders.  
Q Is he living, A No sir.

Q What is your father's name, A George Sanders.  
Q When did you marry to enrolls, A Just lately.

Q What date of blood do you claim, A I do not know.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood, A Yes sir.

Q What date of blood do you claim, A Comesscoomes.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.

Q Is your name on the list of 1886, A Yes sir.  
Q Is your name on the list of 1880, A Yes sir.



## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Alm. Sanders Date Oct. 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEC. Year 1880 Page 179 No. 2251

Citizen by blood *yes* Mother's citizenship

**Intermarried citizen ..**

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

**License** ..... **Certificate** .....

Wife's name . . . . .

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

## Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law** \_\_\_\_\_ **Date of marriage** \_\_\_\_\_

License Certificate

**Names of Children:**

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

	<b>Dist.</b>	<b>Year</b>	<b>Page</b>	<b>No.</b>	<b>Age</b>
--	--------------	-------------	-------------	------------	------------

PERSONNEL WITH POSITIVE X-RAY		Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
8	9	10	11	12	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30	31	32	33	34	35
36	37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48	49
50	51	52	53	54	55	56
57	58	59	60	61	62	63
64	65	66	67	68	69	70
71	72	73	74	75	76	77
78	79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90	91
92	93	94	95	96	97	98
99	100	101	102	103	104	105
106	107	108	109	110	111	112
113	114	115	116	117	118	119
120	121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132	133
134	135	136	137	138	139	140
141	142	143	144	145	146	147
148	149	150	151	152	153	154
155	156	157	158	159	160	161
162	163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174	175
176	177	178	179	180	181	182
183	184	185	186	187	188	189
190	191	192	193	194	195	196
197	198	199	200	201	202	203
204	205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216	217
218	219	220	221	222	223	224
225	226	227	228	229	230	231
232	233	234	235	236	237	238
239	240	241	242	243	244	245
246	247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258	259
260	261	262	263	264	265	266
267	268	269	270	271	272	273
274	275	276	277	278	279	280
281	282	283	284	285	286	287
288	289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300	301
302	303	304	305	306	307	308
309	310	311	312	313	314	315
316	317	318	319	320	321	322
323	324	325	326	327	328	329
330	331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342	343
344	345	346	347	348	349	350
351	352	353	354	355	356	357
358	359	360	361	362	363	364
365	366	367	368	369	370	371
372	373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384	385
386	387	388	389	390	391	392
393	394	395	396	397	398	399
400	401	402	403	404	405	406
407	408	409	410	411	412	413

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist.		Year	Page	No.	Age
1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24
25	26	27	28	29	30
31	32	33	34	35	36
37	38	39	40	41	42
43	44	45	46	47	48
49	50	51	52	53	54
55	56	57	58	59	60
61	62	63	64	65	66
67	68	69	70	71	72
73	74	75	76	77	78
79	80	81	82	83	84
85	86	87	88	89	90
91	92	93	94	95	96
97	98	99	100	101	102
103	104	105	106	107	108
109	110	111	112	113	114
115	116	117	118	119	120
121	122	123	124	125	126
127	128	129	130	131	132
133	134	135	136	137	138
139	140	141	142	143	144
145	146	147	148	149	150
151	152	153	154	155	156
157	158	159	160	161	162
163	164	165	166	167	168
169	170	171	172	173	174
175	176	177	178	179	180
181	182	183	184	185	186
187	188	189	190	191	192
193	194	195	196	197	198
199	200	201	202	203	204
205	206	207	208	209	210
211	212	213	214	215	216
217	218	219	220	221	222
223	224	225	226	227	228
229	230	231	232	233	234
235	236	237	238	239	240
241	242	243	244	245	246
247	248	249	250	251	252
253	254	255	256	257	258
259	260	261	262	263	264
265	266	267	268	269	270
271	272	273	274	275	276
277	278	279	280	281	282
283	284	285	286	287	288
289	290	291	292	293	294
295	296	297	298	299	300
301	302	303	304	305	306
307	308	309	310	311	312
313	314	315	316	317	318
319	320	321	322	323	324
325	326	327	328	329	330
331	332	333	334	335	336
337	338	339	340	341	342
343	344	345	346	347	348
349	350	351	352	353	354
355	356	357	358	359	360
361	362	363	364	365	366
367	368	369	370	371	372
373	374	375	376	377	378
379	380	381	382	383	384
385	386	387	388	389	390
391	392	393	394	395	396
397	398	399	400	401	402
403	404	405	406	407	408

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
-------	------	------	-----	-----

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

4842

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*

222

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Walter Lee Sanders*

as a citizen of

*Cherokee*

Nation.

Approved

*Aug 15*

1902

*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

AUG 4 1902

ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Walter Lee Sanders, born on the 29 day of July 1902  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Clem W. Sanders citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Rosa L. Sanders a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office Kolah, Okla. T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Rosa L. Sanders, Twenty one  
on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by marriage, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Clem W. Sanders, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on 29th day of July 1902 that said child has been  
named Walter Lee Sanders, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August 1902

Fug cas. exp Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1906  
A. F. Skidmore  
NOTARY PUBLIC

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Dr. E. Pleas, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Rosa L. Sanders, wife of Clem W. Sanders,  
on the 29 day of July 1902 that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named Walter Lee Sanders.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of August 1902

Fug cas. exp Jan 27<sup>th</sup> 1906  
A. F. Skidmore  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher. 4642

**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**  
**INDIAN TERRITORY.**  
**NORTHERN DISTRICT.**

No. 341.

To any Person Authorized by law to Solemnize Marriage---Greetings!

You are hereby Committed to Solemnize the Rite and publish the Name of Matrimony between Mr. Clay V. Sanders of Celanah, in the Indian Territory, and 21 years, and Miss Rosa L. Sanders of Celanah, Indian Territory, and 18 years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 9th day of Aug A. D. 1899.

(Signed) Jas. A. Winston.

Clerk U. S. Court.

(SEAL)

By (Signed) R. C. Hunter, Deputy.

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**INDIAN TERRITORY**  
**NORTHERN DISTRICT.**

I, William H. Pope, a Minister of the Gospel, DO HEREBY CERTIFY that on the 13 day of August A. D. 1899, I did duly and according to law as committed in the foregoing license, solemnize the Rite and publish the Name of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 13 day of August A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the office of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Southern District, Book A. Page 20.

(Signed) Wm H. Pope,

A Minister of the Gospel.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

**UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**  
**INDIAN TERRITORY**  
**NORTHERN DISTRICT.**

I, James A. Winston, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument bearing attached was filed for record in my office the 9 day of Aug 1899, at Wagoner, and duly recorded in Book B/ Marriage License.

WITNESS my hand and official seal of said court at Wagoner, Indian Territory, this 10 day of Sept. A. D. 1899.

(Signed) Jas. A. Winston., Clerk.

WITNESS my hand

I, the undersigned, a member of the Indian Territory, do hereby certify that the foregoing instrument was duly recorded in my office the 9 day of Aug 1899, at Wagoner, and duly recorded in Book B/ Marriage License.

Charles F. Patton

Charles F. Patton

COMMERCIAL

Aug 3, 1903

Ed. F. D.

By the Clerk

COMMISSION TO THE N. C.  
FILE  
AUG 27 1902

Cherokee-4042

McAlester, Indian Territory, August 18, 1902.

A. F. Skidmore,

Oelagah, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of August 11, enclosing birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation of Walter Lee Sanders, infant child of Clem W. and Rosa L. Sanders. This affidavit is in due form and has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate showing the marriage on August 13, 1899, between Clem W. Sanders and Miss Rosa L. Green, is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman.

Encl. 2-122.



Cher 4843

Richard Nicholson

Cher 4843

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I. T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Richard Nicholson for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Richard Nicholson.  
Q How old are you? A Twenty two.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Talala.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood or intermarriage? A By blood.  
Q What degree of blood have you? A About one eighth.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q What is your father's name? A Salowe Nicholson.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Eliza Nicholson.  
Q Is she living? A No sir; she is dead.  
    (1880 Roll, Page 149, #2098, Richard Nicholson, Co. D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 224, #3532, Richard N. Nicholson, Co. D'st }

- Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q Live here now? A Yes sir.

The name of Richard Nicholson is found upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as well as the census roll of 1896: Being duly identified thereby, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, he will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. A. Crawford

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

W. D. Green  
T. B. Needles  
COMMISSIONER.

time and complete testimony of the case, and that the foregoing is a testimony and proceedings in the case, and that the foregoing is a Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the The undersigned, being sworn, states that he subscribed to the

proof.

He will be duly stated for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by the Five Civilized Tribes, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, he will be the same as the name of 1880: being duly taken. The name of Richard Nicholson is found upon the aforementioned

Five years now, A Yes sir.  
Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir.

(1880 Roll, page 334, 1880, Richard M. Nicholson, Co. D, et al.)  
Is the finding, A No sir; the finding is correct.

What is your mother's name, A Eliza Nicholson.  
Is he finding, A Yes sir.

What is your father's name, A Before Nicholson.  
What do you want to enroll, A Just myself.

What degree of proof have you, A About one or two.

By proof or information, A By proof.

Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation, A Yes sir.

What is your birthplace, A Iowa.

How long have you, A Two years.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

What is your name, A Richard Nicholson.

**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

## OROKES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name Richard Nicholson Date Dec 24 1900 1900.  
District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1880 Page 149 No. 2098

Citizen by blood *SPD* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen *1210*

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage.....

License Certificate

Wife's name .....

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood . . . . . Mother's citizenship . . . . .

**Intermarried citizen** .....

Married under what law ..... Date of marriage .....

License..... Certificate.....

**Names of Children:**

..... Dist. .... / Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_, Year \_\_\_\_\_, Page \_\_\_\_\_, No. \_\_\_\_\_, Age \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\*\* DISTRICT AND TOWN \*\*\*\*\* DIST. / YEAR PAGE NO. AGE \*\*\*\*\*

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ / Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

\*\*\*\*\* DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA \*\*\*\*\*  
Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

..... **Dist.** ..... **Year** ..... **Page** ..... **No.** ..... **Age** .....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

	Dist.....	Year.....	Page.....	No.....	Age.....
--	-----------	-----------	-----------	---------	----------

4843

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

 ACTING CHAIRMAN.

H 843

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Roy Preston Nicholson  
as a citizen of

Cherokee Nation.

Approved

August 15 1902



Commissioner.

RECEIVED  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMUNICATIONS TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
AUG 15 1902

ACTING COMMISSIONER

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Roy Preston ~~Nichols~~, born on the 18 day of July, 1902,  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: Richard Nichols a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Jennie Nichols a citizen of the U. S. Nation.  
Post-office Salala

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, Jennie Nichols, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by Birth, of the U. S. Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Richard Nichols, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female.)  
born to me on 18th day of July, 1902, that said child has been  
named Roy Preston Nichols, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1902

John B. Pendleton  
NOTARY PUBLIC.  
My Commission Expires Dec 17 1904

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, E. Y. Bass, Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Jennie Nichols, wife of Richard Nichols  
on the 18th day of July, 1902, that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female.)  
named Roy Preston Nichols.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of August 1902

John B. Pendleton  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires Dec 17 1904

Cherokee-4343

Muskogee, Indian Territory, August 18, 1908.

Richard Nicholson,

Tahala, Indian Territory,

Dear Sir:

The Commission is in receipt of your letter of August 12, enclosing corrected birth affidavit in the matter of the application for the enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, of Roy Preston Nicholson, infant child of yourself and Jennie Nicholson. This affidavit is in due form and has been filed.

The marriage license and certificate showing your marriage on October 28, 1900, to Miss Jennie Pearson is herewith returned to you, a copy having been made and retained in the Commission's files.

Yours truly,

Acting Chairman,

Encl. B-111.



Cher 4844  
Lizzie Tiger

Cher 4844

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Lizzie Tiger for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Lizzie Tiger.  
Q How old are you? A Forty.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Foyil.  
Q What district do you live in; Cooweescoowee? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A I am nearly a full blood.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself and children.  
Q What are the names of your children? A George Tiger.  
Q How old is George? A Thirteen.  
Q What is the name of the next one? A Mary.  
Q How old is she? A Eleven.  
Q Next child? A Lillie.  
Q How old is she? A Eight.  
Q Next child? A That is all.  
Q Three? A Yes sir.  
Q Is your husband living? A No sir; he has been dead over a year.  
Q How long had you been married to him? A Twenty years.  
Q What was your husband's name? A Charles Tiger.  
Q He is dead, is he? A Yes sir.  
    (1880 Roll, Page 188, #2939, Lizzie Tiger, Coo. District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 266, #4719, Lizzie Tiger, Coo. District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 266, #4720, George Tiger, Coo. District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 266, #4721, Mary Tiger, Coo. District)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 266, #4722, Lillie Tiger, Coo. District)  
Q Are these children all living now, and living with you at home?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The name of Lizzie Tiger appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, and the census roll of 1896, as a Cherokee Indian by blood. The names of her children, George, Mary and Lillie Tiger appear upon the census roll of 1896. They are all duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls; and having made satisfactory proof of residence. Consequently, the said Lizzie Tiger, and her children, as enumerated herein, will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*A. R. Crown*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner

The names of her children, George, Mary and little Peter, were  
1880, and the census roll of 1886, as is Charles Ingalls' blood.  
The name of Peter Peter appears upon the aforementioned roll of

Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

and I have been at home  
having had, and I have been at home

#WSS, 1717e Green, Goo. Dufflet)

1880  
1890  
1900  
1910  
1920  
1930  
1940  
1950  
1960  
1970  
1980  
1990  
2000  
2010  
2020  
2030  
2040  
2050  
2060  
2070  
2080  
2090  
2100  
2110  
2120  
2130  
2140  
2150  
2160  
2170  
2180  
2190  
2200  
2210  
2220  
2230  
2240  
2250  
2260  
2270  
2280  
2290  
2300  
2310  
2320  
2330  
2340  
2350  
2360  
2370  
2380  
2390  
2400  
2410  
2420  
2430  
2440  
2450  
2460  
2470  
2480  
2490  
2500  
2510  
2520  
2530  
2540  
2550  
2560  
2570  
2580  
2590  
2600  
2610  
2620  
2630  
2640  
2650  
2660  
2670  
2680  
2690  
2700  
2710  
2720  
2730  
2740  
2750  
2760  
2770  
2780  
2790  
2800  
2810  
2820  
2830  
2840  
2850  
2860  
2870  
2880  
2890  
2900  
2910  
2920  
2930  
2940  
2950  
2960  
2970  
2980  
2990  
3000  
3010  
3020  
3030  
3040  
3050  
3060  
3070  
3080  
3090  
3100  
3110  
3120  
3130  
3140  
3150  
3160  
3170  
3180  
3190  
3200  
3210  
3220  
3230  
3240  
3250  
3260  
3270  
3280  
3290  
3300  
3310  
3320  
3330  
3340  
3350  
3360  
3370  
3380  
3390  
3400  
3410  
3420  
3430  
3440  
3450  
3460  
3470  
3480  
3490  
3500  
3510  
3520  
3530  
3540  
3550  
3560  
3570  
3580  
3590  
3600  
3610  
3620  
3630  
3640  
3650  
3660  
3670  
3680  
3690  
3700  
3710  
3720  
3730  
3740  
3750  
3760  
3770  
3780  
3790  
3800  
3810  
3820  
3830  
3840  
3850  
3860  
3870  
3880  
3890  
3900  
3910  
3920  
3930  
3940  
3950  
3960  
3970  
3980  
3990  
4000  
4010  
4020  
4030  
4040  
4050  
4060  
4070  
4080  
4090  
4100  
4110  
4120  
4130  
4140  
4150  
4160  
4170  
4180  
4190  
4200  
4210  
4220  
4230  
4240  
4250  
4260  
4270  
4280  
4290  
4300  
4310  
4320  
4330  
4340  
4350  
4360  
4370  
4380  
4390  
4400  
4410  
4420  
4430  
4440  
4450  
4460  
4470  
4480  
4490  
4500  
4510  
4520  
4530  
4540  
4550  
4560  
4570  
4580  
4590  
4600  
4610  
4620  
4630  
4640  
4650  
4660  
4670  
4680  
4690  
4700  
4710  
4720  
4730  
4740  
4750  
4760  
4770  
4780  
4790  
4800  
4810  
4820  
4830  
4840  
4850  
4860  
4870  
4880  
4890  
4900  
4910  
4920  
4930  
4940  
4950  
4960  
4970  
4980  
4990  
5000  
5010  
5020  
5030  
5040  
5050  
5060  
5070  
5080  
5090  
5100  
5110  
5120  
5130  
5140  
5150  
5160  
5170  
5180  
5190  
5200  
5210  
5220  
5230  
5240  
5250  
5260  
5270  
5280  
5290  
5300  
5310  
5320  
5330  
5340  
5350  
5360  
5370  
5380  
5390  
5400  
5410  
5420  
5430  
5440  
5450  
5460  
5470  
5480  
5490  
5500  
5510  
5520  
5530  
5540  
5550  
5560  
5570  
5580  
5590  
5600  
5610  
5620  
5630  
5640  
5650  
5660  
5670  
5680  
5690  
5700  
5710  
5720  
5730  
5740  
5750  
5760  
5770  
5780  
5790  
5800  
5810  
5820  
5830  
5840  
5850  
5860  
5870  
5880  
5890  
5900  
5910  
5920  
5930  
5940  
5950  
5960  
5970  
5980  
5990  
6000  
6010  
6020  
6030  
6040  
6050  
6060  
6070  
6080  
6090  
6100  
6110  
6120  
6130  
6140  
6150  
6160  
6170  
6180  
6190  
6200  
6210  
6220  
6230  
6240  
6250  
6260  
6270  
6280  
6290  
6300  
6310  
6320  
6330  
6340  
6350  
6360  
6370  
6380  
6390  
6400  
6410  
6420  
6430  
6440  
6450  
6460  
6470  
6480  
6490  
6500  
6510  
6520  
6530  
6540  
6550  
6560  
6570  
6580  
6590  
6600  
6610  
6620  
6630  
6640  
6650  
6660  
6670  
6680  
6690  
6700  
6710  
6720  
6730  
6740  
6750  
6760  
6770  
6780  
6790  
6800  
6810  
6820  
6830  
6840  
6850  
6860  
6870  
6880  
6890  
6900  
6910  
6920  
6930  
6940  
6950  
6960  
6970  
6980  
6990  
7000  
7010  
7020  
7030  
7040  
7050  
7060  
7070  
7080  
7090  
7100  
7110  
7120  
7130  
7140  
7150  
7160  
7170  
7180  
7190  
7200  
7210  
7220  
7230  
7240  
7250  
7260  
7270  
7280  
7290  
7300  
7310  
7320  
7330  
7340  
7350  
7360  
7370  
7380  
7390  
7400  
7410  
7420  
7430  
7440  
7450  
7460  
7470  
7480  
7490  
7500  
7510  
7520  
7530  
7540  
7550  
7560  
7570  
7580  
7590  
7600  
7610  
7620  
7630  
7640  
7650  
7660  
7670  
7680  
7690  
7700  
7710  
7720  
7730  
7740  
7750  
7760  
7770  
7780  
7790  
7800  
7810  
7820  
7830  
7840  
7850  
7860  
7870  
7880  
7890  
7900  
7910  
7920  
7930  
7940  
7950  
7960  
7970  
7980  
7990  
8000  
8010  
8020  
8030  
8040  
8050  
8060  
8070  
8080  
8090  
8100  
8110  
8120  
8130  
8140  
8150  
8160  
8170  
8180  
8190  
8200  
8210  
8220  
8230  
8240  
8250  
8260  
8270  
8280  
8290  
8300  
8310  
8320  
8330  
8340  
8350  
8360  
8370  
8380  
8390  
8400  
8410  
8420  
8430  
8440  
8450  
8460  
8470  
8480  
8490  
8500  
8510  
8520  
8530  
8540  
8550  
8560  
8570  
8580  
8590  
8600  
8610  
8620  
8630  
8640  
8650  
8660  
8670  
8680  
8690  
87

[illegible]

(T890  
1971,  
Base Sec  
#5838)  
INTE LT  
Cer, Coo-  
Df b4Mcf)

6 He t e qesq ta heb A Yee h r.  
Yee h r.

And I was your captain, a member of the "A" Club. I feel that now, when you have been married for 25 years, I should be a member of the "A" Club.

6 How long had you been interested in plants? A "When I was  
6 in my childhood I liked a lot to see plants over a forest."

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY  
ASTOR LENOX TILDEN FOUNDATION  
155 E. 42ND ST. N.Y.C. 17

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY**

How old are you?  
What are your hobbies?  
What are your plans for the future?

Q Next option? A Little.  
Q How old is she? A Eleven.

How joy to find a new one!

A good letter. A good letter.

Q What are the things of your gift? A "Love and gifts."

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN LIBRARY

1. The first of these is the fact that the
 2.
 3.
 4.
 5.
 6.
 7.
 8.
 9.
 10.
 11.
 12.
 13.
 14.
 15.
 16.
 17.
 18.
 19.
 20.
 21.
 22.
 23.
 24.
 25.
 26.
 27.
 28.
 29.
 30.
 31.
 32.
 33.
 34.
 35.
 36.
 37.
 38.
 39.
 40.
 41.
 42.
 43.
 44.
 45.
 46.
 47.
 48.
 49.
 50.
 51.
 52.
 53.
 54.
 55.
 56.
 57.
 58.
 59.
 60.
 61.
 62.
 63.
 64.
 65.
 66.
 67.
 68.
 69.
 70.
 71.
 72.
 73.
 74.
 75.
 76.
 77.
 78.
 79.
 80.
 81.
 82.
 83.
 84.
 85.
 86.
 87.
 88.
 89.
 90.
 91.
 92.
 93.
 94.
 95.
 96.
 97.
 98.
 99.
 100.
 101.
 102.
 103.
 104.
 105.
 106.
 107.
 108.
 109.
 110.
 111.
 112.
 113.
 114.
 115.
 116.
 117.
 118.
 119.
 120.
 121.
 122.
 123.
 124.
 125.
 126.
 127.
 128.
 129.
 130.
 131.
 132.
 133.
 134.
 135.
 136.
 137.
 138.
 139.
 140.
 141.
 142.
 143.
 144.
 145.
 146.
 147.
 148.
 149.
 150.
 151.
 152.
 153.
 154.
 155.
 156.
 157.
 158.
 159.
 160.
 161.
 162.
 163.
 164.
 165.
 166.
 167.
 168.
 169.
 170.
 171.
 172.
 173.
 174.
 175.
 176.
 177.
 178.
 179.
 180.
 181.
 182.
 183.
 184.
 185.
 186.
 187.
 188.
 189.
 190.
 191.
 192.
 193.
 194.
 195.
 196.
 197.
 198.
 199.
 200.
 201.
 202.
 203.
 204.
 205.
 206.
 207.
 208.
 209.
 210.
 211.
 212.
 213.
 214.
 215.
 216.
 217.
 218.
 219.
 220.
 221.
 222.
 223.
 224.
 225.
 226.
 227.
 228.
 229.
 230.
 231.
 232.
 233.
 234.
 235.
 236.
 237.
 238.
 239.
 240.
 241.
 242.
 243.
 244.
 245.
 246.
 247.
 248.
 249.
 250.
 251.
 252.
 253.
 254.
 255.
 256.
 257.
 258.
 259.
 260.
 261.
 262.
 263.
 264.
 265.
 266.
 267.
 268.
 269.
 270.
 271.
 272.
 273.
 274.
 275.
 276.
 277.
 278.
 279.
 280.
 281.
 282.
 283.
 284.
 285.
 286.
 287.
 288.
 289.
 290.
 291.
 292.
 293.
 294.
 295.
 296.
 297.
 298.
 299.
 300.
 301.
 302.
 303.
 304.
 305.
 306.
 307.
 308.
 309.
 310.
 311.
 312.
 313.
 314.
 315.
 316.
 317.
 318.
 319.
 320.
 321.
 322.
 323.
 324.
 325.
 326.
 327.
 328.
 329.
 330.
 331.
 332.
 333.
 334.
 335.
 336.
 337.
 338.
 339.
 340.
 341.
 342.
 343.
 344.
 345.
 346.
 347.
 348.
 349.
 350.
 351.
 352.
 353.
 354.
 355.
 356.
 357.
 358.
 359.
 360.
 361.
 362.
 363.
 364.
 365.
 366.
 367.
 368.
 369.
 370.
 371.
 372.
 373.
 374.
 375.
 376.
 377.
 378.
 379.
 380.
 381.
 382.
 383.
 384.
 385.
 386.
 387.
 388.
 389.
 390.
 391.
 392.
 393.
 394.
 395.
 396.
 397.
 398.
 399.
 400.
 401.
 402.
 403.
 404.
 405.
 406.
 407.
 408.
 409.
 410.
 411.
 412.
 413.
 414.
 415.
 416.
 417.
 418.
 419.
 420.
 421.
 422.
 423.
 424.
 425.
 426.
 427.
 428.
 429.
 430.
 431.
 432.
 433.
 434.
 435.
 436.
 437.
 438.
 439.
 440.
 441.
 442.
 443.
 444.
 445.
 446.
 447.
 448.
 449.
 450.
 451.
 452.
 453.
 454.
 455.
 456.
 457.
 458.
 459.
 460.
 461.
 462.
 463.
 464.
 465.
 466.
 467.
 468.
 469.
 470.
 471.
 472.
 473.
 474.
 475.
 476.
 477.
 478.
 479.
 480.
 481.
 482.
 483.
 484.
 485.
 486.
 487.
 488.
 489.
 490.
 491.
 492.
 493.
 494.
 495.
 496.
 497.
 498.
 499.
 500.
 501.
 502.
 503.
 504.
 505.
 506.
 507.
 508.
 509.
 510.
 511.
 512.
 513.
 514.
 515.
 516.
 517.
 518.
 519.
 520.
 521.
 522.
 523.
 524.
 525.
 526.
 527.
 528.
 529.
 530.
 531.
 532.
 533.
 534.
 535.
 536.
 537.
 538.
 539.
 540.
 541.
 542.
 543.
 544.
 545.
 546.
 547.
 548.
 549.
 550.
 551.
 552.
 553.
 554.
 555.
 556.
 557.
 558.
 559.
 560.
 561.
 562.
 563.
 564.
 565.
 566.
 567.
 568.
 569.
 570.
 571.
 572.
 573.
 574.
 575.
 576.
 577.
 578.
 579.
 580.
 581.
 582.
 583.
 584.
 585.
 586.
 587.
 588.
 589.
 590.
 591.
 592.
 593.
 594.
 595.
 596.
 597.
 598.
 599.

Cooper's question to the jury: "Would you have been able to tell the jury that the defendant was not guilty?"

**Borja.**

1. removed  
Y. P. 1700  
Y. P. 1700

LOTTORE

Leftover:  
202 swears and attempted to  
responsible. L. B. Keedger

...and children as citizens of the United States.

NUMBER OF THE PUBLICATION OF THE  
JANUARY 1864

OPERATIONS, I.T.I. OCTOBER 54TH 1960

OF APPROXIMATELY OCTOBER 8447-1900  
SOME OF THE LARVAE OF MILLINO TRIBES

THE UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

CO

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

- **CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date. *Jan 24 1900* 1900.

Name .....

District .....

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood .....

Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Wife's name *Rizzie Tiger*

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1880*

Page *188*

No. *2939*

Citizen by blood *yes*

Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Names of Children:

- 2 *George Tiger*
- 3 *Mary*
- Lillie*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1896*

Page *266*

No. *4710*

Age *13*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1896*

Page *366*

No. *4721*

Age *11*

Dist. *COOWEESCOOWEE.*

Year *1896*

Page *466*

No. *4722*

Age *5*

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

Dist. ....

Year .....

Page .....

No. ....

Age .....

4844

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT 24 1900

ACTING COMMISSIONER

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4844

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., March 18, 1903.

In the matter of the application of LIZZIE TIGER, for the enrollment of herself, and her children GEORGE, MARY and LILLIE TIGER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

LIZZIE WASHAM, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q What is your name ? A Lizzie Washam, it was Lizzie Tiger when I enrolled, and my husband died and I married again.  
Q How old are you ? A Forty three.  
Q What is your post office ? A Pryor Creek.  
Q You were married at one time to Charles Tiger ? A Yes sir.  
Q At the time you were enrolled were you ?  
A Yes sir, I was his widow at that time.  
Q You have married since then ? A After that.  
Q What is your present husband's name ? A Manard Washam.  
Q Is he a white man ? A Yes sir he's a white man.  
Q When were you married to him ? A Over two years, past two years; two years the 20th of last January.  
Q That was the 20th of January, 1901 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got a marriage certificate ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you got it with you ? A No sir, I have got it at home, I didn't know you would want it.

The Commission: You will be required to send it to the Commission.

-----  
B. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*B. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this July 10, 1903.

*Samuel L. Lorman*

Notary Public.

Commissioner. You will be asked to send it to the  
the Commission: 1903

Q I didn't know you would want it. No sir, I have got it at home.  
Q Have you got it with you? Yes sir.  
Q Have you got a marriage certificate? Yes sir.  
Q That was the South of Tennessee, 1801? Yes sir.  
Q Yes; two years the South of Tennessee.  
Q When were you married to him? Over two years, but two  
Q Is he a white man? A Yes sir, he is a white man.  
Q What is your present husband's name? A Harward Washburn.  
Q You have married since then? A After that.  
Q Yes sir, I was his widow at first time.  
Q At the time you were enrolled were you?  
Q You were married at one time to Charles Tiger? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your post office? A Boyer Creek.  
Q How old are you? A Forty three.  
Q When I enrolled, and my husband died and I married again.  
Q What is your name? A Lizzie Washburn, it was Lizzie Tiger

Examined by the Commission:

Testified as follows:

LIZZIE WASHBURN, being first duly sworn, and examined,

deposes, as affiants by blood of the Cherokee Nation:  
enrollment of herself, and her children GEORGE, NAKA and LILLIE  
in the matter of the application of LIZZIE TIGER, for the

Alvina, I. T., March 13, 1903.  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

Subd. 1 to 4 1884  
Chas.

Cher 4845

Susan Downing

Cher 4845



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHARLOTTE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Susan Downing for the enrollment of herself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Susan Downing.  
Q How old are you? A Forty nine.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Foyil.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself and two children.  
Q What are the names of your children? A Nannie Ross/  
Q How old is Nannie? A Sixteen.  
Q Next one? A Sallie Boudinot.  
Q How old is she? A Ten.  
Q Is that all? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married to Downing? A About two years ago.  
(1880 Roll, Page 187, #2930, Susie Tiger, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q What was your name in 1896? A Boudinot.  
(1896 Roll, Page 107, #269, Susan Boudinot, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 107, #270, Sally Boudinot, " "  
(1896 Roll, Page 239, #3918, Nannie Ross, " "  
Q Are these children living and living with you? A Yes sir.

The name of Susan Downing appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Susie Tiger; and upon the census roll of 1896, as Susan Boudinot, the name of her first husband. The names of her children, Sally Boudinot and Nannie Ross appear upon the census roll of 1896: They are all duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and have made satisfactory proof of their residence: Consequently, the said Susan Downing and her children, Sallie Boudinot and Nannie Ross will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*R. R. Brown*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*M. D. Green*  
*M. D. Green*  
COMMISSIONER.



Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name ..... Date *April 11* 1900. 1900.  
District ..... Year ..... Page ..... No. ....

Citizen by blood ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License *19* ..... Certificate .....

Wife's name *Dusan Downing* .....

District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *187* No. *2930*

Citizen by blood *yes* ..... Mother's citizenship .....

Intermarried citizen *no* .....

Married under what law .....

Date of marriage .....

License .....

Certificate .....

Names of Children:

*1* *Nannie Ross* Dist *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *238* No. *3718* Age *16*  
*3* *Dallie Bendinot* Dist *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1896* Page *107* No. *276* Age *10*

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

*in 1880 call r. Russie Tiger*

4845

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*[Handwritten signature]*  
Special Agent in Charge

Cher 4846

Cora A. Moore

Cher 4846

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF J. Hubbard Moore for the enrollment of his wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A J. Hubbard Moore.  
Q What is your age? A Twenty four.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A My wife., Cora Musgrove Moore.  
Q How old is she? A Twenty one.  
Q What is her father's name? A Frank Musgrove.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Clara: I do not know her mother's maiden name.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.  
Q When were you married? A One year ago.  
Q Have you any children? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a marriage license and certificate, certifying that he was married to Miss Cora Musgrove, on the 22nd day of February, 1899.  
Q You have one child? A Yes sir.  
Q What is the name of your child? A William M. Moore.  
Q How old is he? A Nine months old.  
(1880 Roll, Page 144, #2007, Cora Musgrove, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 213, #3227, Cora Musgrove, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q Is this child living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Was your wife born and raised in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q ~~Was she~~ Is she living here now? A Yes sir.

The name of Cora Musgrove Moore appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Cora Musgrove: Certificate of marriage is presented, certifying that she was married to one, J. Hubbard Moore, in the year 1899: By said marriage, she has one child named William M. Moore; nine months old; and satisfactory proof of its birth is presented. Said Cora M. Moore being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and satisfactory proof of her residence being made, she and her child, William M. Moore will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*T. B. Needles*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*M. D. Greer*

*Notary Public*  
CLAREMORE, I.T.

# F

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

[illegible]

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date

1900.

Name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

1 William M. Moore	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1 on 1880 roll as Cora Mangrove  
2 Birth Affidavit supplied



4846-

11(1) 2000 1 1000

*[Faint handwritten signature]*

4.

新學

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*William M. Stone*

as a citizen of the

*State of*

Nation.

Approved

*October 24th 1900*

*W. M. Stone*  
Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FA  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*W. M. Stone*  
ATTY. GEN. CHAIRMAN

*Board No 4846*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of William Musgrove Moore, born on the 21st day of January, 1900.  
Here insert name of child  
Name of Father: J. Herbert Moore, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: <sup>nee</sup> Cora Archer Moore, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Claremore, I.T.

## AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Cora Archer Moore, on oath state that I am 21  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of J. Herbert Moore, who is a citizen, by  
marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the thirteenth day of January, 1900; that said child has been  
named William Musgrove Moore, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN  
(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*W. H. Kersley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 22nd day of October, 1900.

*W. L. Moore*

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires 3/5/1904.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern District.

I, Chas. T. White, a Doctor of Medicine, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Cora Archer Moore, wife of J. Herbert Moore,  
on the 19th day of January, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named William Musgrove Moore.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*W. H. Kersley*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

22nd day of October,

1900.

*W. L. Moore*

NOTARY PUBLIC

My commission expires 3/5/1904.

4805

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

William M. Stone

as a citizen of the

Cherokee

Nation.

Approved

October 24th 1900

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

ACTING CHAIRMAN

Said No 4846

FILED  
MAY 15 1899  
Jas. A. Sevin  
CLERK

# MARRIAGE LICENSE

United States of America,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District

SS.

No.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage...Greeting:

You are Hereby Commanded to Solemnize the Rite and publish the

Banns of Matrimony between Mr.

of *Clonum* *Herbert Moore*

, in the Indian Territory, aged *22* years, and

Miss *Cora Musgrave* of *Clonum*, in the

Indian Territory, aged *20* years, according to law, and do you officially sign and return this

License to the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal at

*21st* day of *February*, A. D. 1899

*Uccita*

, Indian Territory, this

*J. A. Sevin*

Clerk of the U. S. Court

By

*J. B. Anderson*

Deputy

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

United States of America,

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

SS.

I, *Lionidas Dobson*

, a Minister of the Gospel,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that on the *20th* day of *February*, A. D. 1899,

I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish

the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named

WITNESS my hand this *22nd* day of *February*, A. D. 1899.

My credentials are recorded in the books of the Clerk of the United States Court, Indian Territory, Northern District.

Recd.

*A*

Page *96*

*Lionidas Dobson*

A Minister of the Gospel.

NOTE: This License and Certificate of Marriage must be returned to the Office of the Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian Territory, from whom it was issued, within sixty days from the date thereof, or the party to whom the License was issued will be liable in the amount of one Hundred Dollars. Return.

United States of America, )  
INDIAN TERRITORY, )  
Northern District. )

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory,

This 9<sup>th</sup> day of January A. D. 1897

Jas A. W. Clerk.

 $Bv$ 

*Deput v.*

COMMISSION TO THE  
FBI  
APR 24 1960

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

United States of America.

INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northern District.

I, JAMES A. WINSTON, Clerk of the United States Court in the Northern District, Indian

Territory, do hereby certify that the instrument hereto attached was filed for record in my office the

15 day of May 1897, at

M., and duly recorded in Book

Marriage Record, Page 84.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said Court at Muscogee, in said Territory,

This 15 day of May A.D. 1897.

Deputy

By

COMMISSION TO THE  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
JUN 24 1900  
JUN 24 1900

4541  
1897

C

20

1881

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

John S. Brown

as a citizen of the

United States

Nation.

Approved.

SEP 14 1901

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED  
OCT 14 1901

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of John Foreman Moore born on the 13 day of Sept. 1901  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: Herbert Moore, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Name of Mother: Cora A Moore, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
Post-office, Claremore.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern Ind. District.

I, Cora A. Moore, on oath state that I am 22  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of Herbert Moore, who is a citizen, by  
Marriage, of the Cherokee Nation; that a male child was  
born to me on the 13th day of Sept. 1901; that said child has been  
named John Foreman Moore, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses.) A. L. Kates

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of October 1901.  
my Comm. Ex 3/14/1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY  
Northern Ind. District.

I, J. C. Bushyhead, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Cora A. Moore, wife of Herbert Moore  
on the 13th day of September, 1901; that there was born to her on  
said date a male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named John Foreman Moore.

WITNESSES TO SIGN

(Must be Two Witnesses.) J. C. A. C.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12 day of October 1901.

my Comm. Ex 3/14/1902

NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher 4847

Virtie A. Dowell

Cher 4847

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Abraham Rehr for the enrollment of his ward, Virtie A. Dowell as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and the said Rehr being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Neelan, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Abraham Rehr.  
Q How old are you? A Fifty six.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q For whom do you apply for enrollment? A Virtie A. Dowell.  
Q Are you her legal guardian? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her age? A Thirteen.  
Q What is her father's name? A W. E. Dowell.  
Q Was he a citizen by blood? A No sir.  
Q Is he living? A Yes sir.  
Q What is her mother's name? A Mattie McCoy was her name before she was married.  
Q Is she living? A No sir.  
Q Her married name was Dowell? A Yes sir.  
    (1880 Roll, Page 93, #879, Mattie Dower, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 143, #1319, Virtie Dowell, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q Is the mother of Virtie A. Dowell a Cherokee Indian by blood?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Was this child born and raised in the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living here now? A Yes sir.

The name of Virtie A. Dowell appears upon the census roll of 1896: It is averred that she is the daughter of Mattie Dowell, and the name of Mattie Dowell appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Mattie Dower. The said child is duly identified as the child of the said Mattie Dowell: Satisfactory proof of her residence is made: Consequently, the said Virtie A. Dowell will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood, said enrollment being made by her guardian Abraham Rehr.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Chandler

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

M. D. Green  
Notary Public  
COMMISSIONER.

484

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE CIVILIZED TRIBES

1800: It is noted that she is the daughter of Macta Domett, and  
the name of Macta V. Domett appears upon the census roll of

6 Is the name here now? V Yes sir.

6 Are the other names and listed in the Cherokee Nation?

6 Is the mother of Macta V. Domett a Cherokee Indian by blood?

6 (1800 roll, page 143, Macta Domett, Commoocomooe D, et)

6 Her married name was Domett V Yes sir.

6 Is the name V No sir.

6 Macta is her mother's name, V Macta Mogo was her name before

6 Is the name V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V No sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V M. K. Domett.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

6 Macta is her father's name, V Yes sir.

Statement of Agent Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date Oct 24 1900 1900.

Name Clarence

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name \_\_\_\_\_

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship Parent William E. Howell

Intermarried citizen Mattie

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

Virtie A. Howell Dist. COOWEESCOOWEE Year 1896 Page 143 No. 1319 Age 15

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

in 1896 and as Virtie Howell

this child under guardianship of  
Abraham Rohr non citizenship

487

DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
**FILED**  
OCT 24 1900

*[Signature]*  
ATTORNEY GENERAL

Cher 4848

Mary E. Swimm

Cher 4848

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Mary R. Swinn for the enrollment of herself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

Q What is your name? A Mary R. Swinn.  
Q How old are you? A Born in 1849.  
Q About fifty one? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A One sixteenth.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself and one child.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Sarah Ann.  
Q How old is she? A Fourteen.  
Q Are you married? A My husband is dead.  
Q When were you married? A In 1868.  
    (1880 Roll, Page 178, #2721, M. R. Swin, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 254, #4363, Mary R. Swin, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
    (1896 Roll, Page 254, #4365, Sabra Swin, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q Her name is Sarah, is it? A Yes sir.  
Q Is she living now, and living with you? A ~~Yes sir~~. No sir; she is not living with me now.  
Q She is living in the Cherokee Nation, is she? A No sir; she is in Arkansas, going to school. She lives with me when she is at home here.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir; I was born and raised in the Cherokee Nation.

The name of Mary R. Swinn appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as M. R. Swin; and upon the census roll of 1896, as Mary R. Swinn. The name of her child, Sarah A. Swinn appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Sabra Swin. They being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls, as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said Mary R. Swinn and her child, Sarah A. Swinn will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

R. R. Green

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

W. D. Green  
Notary Public  
Claremore, Oklahoma





• **CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.**

Date

*1890*

*1890*

Name

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

Wife's name

*May E. Quinn*

Certificate

Sex

*COOWESCOOWEE*

Year

*1890*

Page

*123*

No.

*123*

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

*1. Sarah A. Quinn*

*COOWESCOOWEE*

Year

*1890*

Page

*251*

No.

*1*

Age

*12*

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

Page

No.

Age

Sex

Year

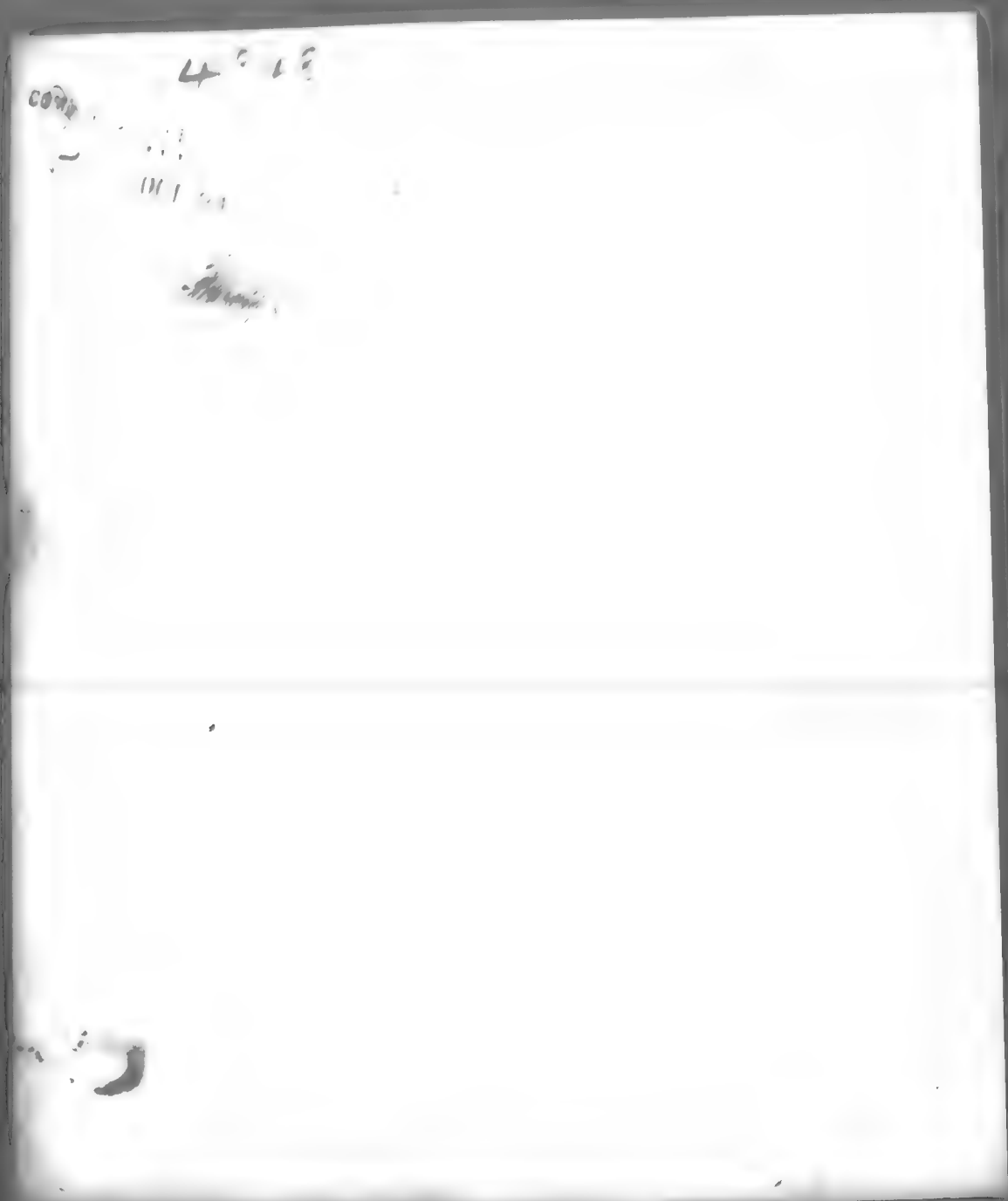
Page

No.

Age

*1. Mr. 1890 call a*  
*2. " 1890 "*

*M. E. Quinn*  
*Sabra A.*



✓ #4888

IN RE

THE DEATH OF

Mary E. Surman

a citizen of the

State of

Nation.

Approved January 28 1905  
C. D. Burdick  
Commissioner  
JL

RECEIVED  
FILED

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

In the matter of the death of Mary E. Sevin  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, who formerly resided at or near  
Blairmore, Ind. Ter., and died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
December, 1903.  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)

## AFFIDAVIT OF RELATIVE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

North

DISTRICT. }

I, John L. Sevin, on oath state that I am 26  
years of age and a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that my postoffice address is Blairmore, Ind. Ter.; that I am  
son of Mary E. Sevin,  
(State relationship as: the father, an uncle, a cousin, etc.) (Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
and that said Mary E. Sevin died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of  
December, 1903.  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Sign in Two Columns)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

26<sup>th</sup>

day of

January1905.

Notary Public.

## AFFIDAVIT OF ACQUAINTANCE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, INDIAN TERRITORY, }

DISTRICT. }

I, \_\_\_\_\_, on oath state that I am \_\_\_\_\_  
years of age, and a citizen by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
that my postoffice address is \_\_\_\_\_, Ind. Ter.;  
(Here insert name of postoffice.)  
that I was personally acquainted with \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)  
who was a citizen, by \_\_\_\_\_, of the \_\_\_\_\_ Nation;  
and that said \_\_\_\_\_ died on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
(Here insert name of deceased.)

WITNESSES TO SIGN:

(Sign in Two Columns)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this

day of

26

Notary Public.

Cherokee 4248

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
Tahlequah, I. T., August 19, 1904.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Sarah A. Breedon, formerly Sarah A. Swinn, for enrollment as a  
citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL TESTIMONY.

Al Breedon, being sworn and examined by the Commission,  
testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Al Breedon.  
Q What is your age? A 27  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen? A No sir.  
Q Is your wife a citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name? A Sarah A. Swinn.  
Q Was her mother named Mary E. Swinn? A Lizzie Swinn, if I am  
not mistaken.  
Q What was her father's name? A Will, I believe was his name.  
Q How old is your wife? A She is 18.  
Q When were you and she married? A It will be two years next  
December, 16th day of December.  
Q Are you and your wife living together at this time? A Yes sir.

- - - - -

I, May Hudson, state upon oath that as stenographer to  
the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes I correctly recorded  
the supplemental testimony in this case and that the foregoing is  
a true and complete transcript of my stenographic notes thereof.

May Hudson

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 1904.

James P. Brown  
Notary Public

Cher 4849

John W. Archer

Cher 4849

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Claremore, I.T., October 24, 1900.

In the matter of the application of John W. Archer for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as Cherokee citizens; being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge he testified as follows:

- Q Give me your full name? A John W. Archer.  
Q How old are you, A I was born in 1861 the best information I have.  
Q What is your post-office? A Tulsa.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Who is it you want to enroll, yourself and family?  
A Myself and family, yes sir.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes sir.  
Q How many children? A I have five.  
Q Are you a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir, I was admitted by the Commission  
Q Is your wife a Cherokee or a white woman? A Cherokee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A About 32 or 3 years.  
Q Were you admitted to citizenship by the Dawes Commission?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Florence.  
Q How old is she? A 31 I think.  
Q When did you marry her? A 16 years ago.  
Q You have lived together ever since you were married? A Yes sir.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Mosley.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes sir.  
Q She was never married except to you? A No sir.  
Q Were you ever married except to her? A No sir.  
Q Give me the names of your children? A Mattie E.  
Q How old is that child? A 10 years old.  
Q Next child? A John Ernest.  
Q How old is that child? A 7 years old.  
Q Next child? A Robert V.  
Q How old is Robert? A 5 years.  
Q Next child? A Leroy.  
Q How old is he? A 2  
Q Next child? A About 6 weeks old.  
Q What is his name? A Thomas Jefferson.  
Q Are these children all living now? A Yes sir.  
Q You and your family have lived all the time in the Cherokee Nation since you were admitted by the Dawes Commission? A Yes sir  
Q You are not on any of the rolls of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir, we ought to be on the 1896 roll.  
Com'r: It is shown by the records of the Commission, Book E., page 399 Commission No. 5313 that the applicant and his wife and the three older children named in the testimony were admitted to citizenship by the Commission in 1896, his wife being admitted as an intermarried citizen; no appeal appears to have been taken, and this is accepted as satisfactory evidence of their admission at the time stated.  
Q Now these two younger children were born since you and your wife were admitted to citizenship? A Yes sir.

Com'r Breckinridge: The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and 5 children; he has named the first three children named in the testimony as being admitted to Cherokee citizenship by the Commission; he has lived in the Cherokee Nation ever since, and the children will be listed for enrollment.

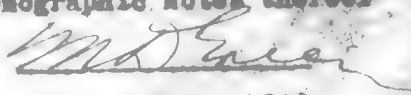


John W. Archer et al 2

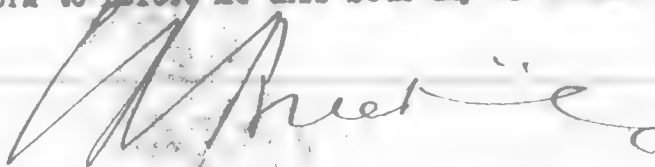
and his wife will be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by adoption; she being admitted by the Commission as an inter married Cherokee;

Now When the applicant files certificates of birth of the two younger children, Leroy and Thomas J., who were born since the admission of himself and wife, to citizenship, they also will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

M.D. Green, being first duly sworn states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof



Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October 1900.



Commissioner.

CONFIDENTIAL

6

4844

John V. Archer of 11

and his wife ... by adoption ... married ... two years ... the education of ... be listed for ...

M.D. Green, being first ... the Commission ... the testimony and process ... as a time and complete transcript of his stenographic notes

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 12th day of October 1900.

Commissioner

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39 *John M. Archer* Date *OCT 2* 1900  
 Name *Tulsa*  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

31 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_  
 2 Wife's name *Dionice Archer*  
 District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_  
 Citizen by blood *Yes* Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_  
 Intermarried citizen *No*  
 Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage *84*  
 License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

## Names of Children:

3	<i>Mattie E Archer</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>10</i>
4	<i>John E</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>7</i>
5	<i>Robert V</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>5</i>
6	<i>Leroy</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>2</i>
7	<i>Thomas J</i>	Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age <i>6 4/12</i>
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____
		Dist. _____	Year _____	Page _____	No. _____	Age _____

*#1 - 5 incl.*  
*Admitted by Dawes Com 1896, Page 399-721, 5318*  
*Archer B. of appeal*  
*6 and 7 Affidavits to be supplied*

4849

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 24 1890  
ACTING COMMISSIONER

55-9

4849

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Henry Archer*  
as a citizen of the  
*Whoree*

Nation.

Approved, *Oct 30* 190...  
*[Signature]*  
Commissioner.

COMMISSIONER

OCT 30 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

*Card No 4849*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Choctaw Nation,  
of Leroy Archer, born on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1898.  
(Here insert name of child)  
Name of Father: John W Archer, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.  
Name of Mother: Florence, a citizen of the Choctaw Nation.  
Post-office, Tulsa, I. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, Florence Archer, on oath state that I am Thirty one  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood of the Choctaw Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John W Archer, who is a citizen, by  
Blood of the Choctaw Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1898; that said child has been  
named Leroy Archer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

A. G. Kennedy  
H. M. Wheat

Florence Archer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of Oct, 1902.

H. P. Wilson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

INDIAN TERRITORY.

North District.

I, A. G. Kennedy, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Florence Archer, wife of John W Archer,  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1898; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Leroy Archer.

WITNESSES TO MAKE:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

A. G. Kennedy  
H. M. Wheat

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25<sup>th</sup> day of October, 1902.

May time as Notary  
27<sup>th</sup> Nov 27<sup>th</sup> 1902

H. P. Wilson

NOTARY PUBLIC.

CO-9 9

4849

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

Thomas J. Baker

as a citizen of the

Shunklee

Nation.

Approved,

Oct 30

190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES

FILED

OCT 30 1900

*[Signature]*

ACTING CHAIRMAN.

Card No 4849.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation,  
of Thomas J. Archer, born on the 8th day of September, 1900  
(Here insert name of child.)  
Name of Father: John W. Archer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Name of Mother: Florence Archer, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation.  
Post-office, Gulsa, D. T.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, Florence Archer, on oath state that I am thirtyone  
years of age and a citizen, by Blood, of the Cherokee Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of John W. Archer, who is a citizen, by  
Blood, of the Cherokee Nation; that a Male child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the 8th day of September, 1900; that said child has been  
named Thomas J. Archer, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

A. G. Kennedy  
H. M. Wheat

Florence Archer

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of October, 1900.

Wm. P. McNamee  
NOTARY PUBLIC.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
Northwestern District.

I, A. G. Kennedy, a Physician, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. Florence Archer, wife of J. W. Archer,  
on the 8th day of September, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a Male child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
(male or female)  
named Thomas J. Archer.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

A. G. Kennedy  
H. M. Wheat

A. G. Kennedy, M.D.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 25th day of Oct, 1900.

My term as Notary will  
expire July 29, 1902

Wm. P. McNamee  
NOTARY PUBLIC.



500P 4, 500P

Garrobo 4849

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSIONER TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
John W. Archer et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

### SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT

An examination of the 1896 Cherokee Census Roll shows that the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

1896 rail.	p.	103	Chertanowice District,	544,	Flornice Arthur,
"	"	"	"	"	147
"	"	"	"	"	148
"	"	"	"	"	149
"	"	"	"	"	149

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with and made a part of the record in this case.

C. R. Prescott

1902

George 6249

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., SEPT. 29, 1902

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
John W. Archer et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 Cherokee Census Roll shows that

the applicants are identified thereon as follows:

1896 roll, p. 103, Chickasaw County District, 444, Thomas Archer,  
147 Mattie H.  
148 John H.  
149 Robert V.

all as native Cherokees, and that the applicant, John W. Archer, is

identified on said roll as an adopted white, at page 103, Chickasaw

County District, 40.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with

and made a part of the record in this case.

L. R. McArthur  
Commissioner

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4849

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1902.

In the matter of the application of JOHN W. ARCHER, for the enrollment of himself, his wife FLORENCE ARCHER, and his children, MATTIE B., JOHN B., ROBERT V., LEROY and THOMAS J. ARCHER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

JOHN W. ARCHER, being duly sworn and examined by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name ? A John W. Archer.  
Q How old are you ? A I was born in 1861.  
Q What is your post office address ? A Tahlequah.  
Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name ? A Florence Archer.  
Q When were you married to your wife Florence ?  
A In 1883, I believe.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Ever since I can remember.  
Q Well, about how many years ? A About thirty five.  
Q Were you an applicant before the Dawes Commission in 1896 for admission to citizenship ? A Yes sir, I think I was, I made application and was admitted by the Commission.  
Q In 1896 ? A I believe it was in '96.  
Q Was any of your family admitted with you ?  
A Florence, my wife; Mattie, my daughter, and John Ernest and Robert.  
Q They were all admitted in '96 ? A I believe it was '96, but I am not sure.  
Q Your wife was admitted in '96 as an intermarried white ?  
A That seems to be the way they have got it, there's where the mistake is. In making that application is where the mistake was made; she is a Cherokee by blood.  
Q Have you and your wife and these three older children lived in the Cherokee Nation all the time since '96 ? A Yes sir.  
Q You have never lived out of the Indian Territory since then ?  
A No sir.  
Q Leroy and Thomas J., were born to you and your wife since your admission in '96 ? A Yes sir.  
Q They have lived in the Cherokee Nation all their lives ?  
A Yes sir.  
Q Were you and your wife living together as husband and wife on the first day of September, 1902 ? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived together as husband and wife since 1896 up to the present time ? A Yes sir.

E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this November 7, 1902.

*W. B. Jones*  
Notary Public.

Q Your wife was admitted in 1883 as naturalized wife?  
A Yes, I am not sure.  
Q They were all admitted in 1883?  
A Yes.

Q Florence, my wife, married your daughter, and John Jones and  
I in 1883. I believe it was in '86.  
Q subjection and was admitted with you?  
A Yes, I believe it was in '86.

Q subjection to citizenship?  
A Yes, I believe it was in '86.

Q Were you an abjector?  
A Yes, I believe I was, I was  
Q Well, since I can remember?  
A Yes, I believe I was, I was  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation?  
A In 1883, I believe.

Q When were you married to your wife Florence?  
A About 1883, I believe.

Q What is your wife's name?  
A Florence Archer.

Q Are you a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation?  
A Yes, I believe I am.

Q What is your date of birth?  
A I was born in 1861.

Q How old are you?  
A I was born in 1861.

Q What is your name?  
A John W. Archer.

Commissioner, testified as follows:

JOHN W. ARCHER, being duly sworn and examined by the

Citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

WILLIAM E., JOHN E., ROBERT A., THOMAS T. ARCHER, as

enrollment of himself, his wife FLORENCE ARCHER, and his children,  
in the matter of the subjection of JOHN W. ARCHER, for the

Muskogee, I. T., October 14, 1905.

Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

JOHN W. ARCHER, I. T., October 14, 1905.

Cherokee 4849.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., OCT., 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John W. Archer, et al, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL ORDER.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the applicant, Florence Archer is identified thereon as a native Cherokee at page 528, Illinois District #631, as Florence Etta.

It is, therefore, ordered that the said Florence Archer be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, and that the Roll Card in this case be amended to conform to this order.

  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 4848.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TERR., OCT., 12, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of John W. Archer, et al, as citizens of the Cherokee Nation.

SUPPLEMENTAL ORDER.

An examination of the 1880 authenticated roll of the Cherokee Nation shows that the said John W. Archer is identified thereon as a native Cherokee at page 328, Illinois District 431, as Florence Eder. It is, therefore, ordered that the said Florence Archer be listed for enrollment as a Cherokee by blood, and that the Roll Card in this case be amended to conform to this order.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Commissioner.

Cher 4850

John R. Coker

Cher 4850

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF John R. Coker for the enrollment of himself and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A John R. Coker.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty one.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A Cherokee.  
Q About how much? A About one fourth.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Myself and baby.  
Q What is your baby's name? A Josie Jane.  
Q How old is she? A Seven months old.  
Q Have you any proof of its birth? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents a certificate of marriage, certifying that he was married to one, Maudie Waller, on the 5th day of March, 1899, according to the laws of the United States, she being a white woman.  
Q She is a white woman, is she? A Yes sir.  
(1880 Roll, Page 87, #698, J. R. Coker, Cooweescoowee District)  
(1896 Roll, Page 130, #917, John Coker, Cooweescoowee District)  
Q What is your father's name? A Damps Coker.  
Q Is he living? A No sir.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Lizzie Coker.  
Q Is she living? A Yes sir.

The name of John R. Coker appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as J. R. Coker; and upon the census roll of 1896, as John Coker: He avers that he was married to one, Maudie Waller, a white person, in the year 1899; and by said marriage he has one child, Josie Jane, and he presents satisfactory proof of birth of the said child: He being duly identified; and having made satisfactory proof of his residence, the said John R. Coker and his child, Josie Jane Coker will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. R. Rimmer*

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner.



OIV AGROV. 1.0.1. COLONY 844. 7800.  
 GOOD YIELD TO THE MAXIMUM YIELD.  
 THE YIELD OF THE FINEST OF

[illegible]

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *John R. Coover* Date *March 4 1900* 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *87* No. *698*

Citizen by blood */* Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

District

Year

Page

No.

Citizen by blood

Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

<i>2 John R. Coover</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1880</i>	Page <i>87</i>	No. <i>698</i>	Age <i>20</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

*1 in 1880 roll as J. R. Coover*  
*2 Birth affidavit supplied*

3 4850

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*[Faint signature]*

4850

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Joseph C. DeRue*

a citizen of the

*State of New York*

State.

Approved, *Oct 24 1900*

*R. M. ...*

Commissioner.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE  
OCT 24 1900

*Card No 4850*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *Jessie Jane Coker*, born on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1900  
Name of Father: *John R. Coker*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *Alinda Coker*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Cherokee*

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Alinda Coker*, on oath state that I am *15*  
years of age and a citizen, by *John R. Coker*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *John R. Coker*, who is a citizen, by  
*Jessie Jane Coker*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *Female* child was  
born to me on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1900; that said child has been  
named *Jessie Jane Coker*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK:

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*D. L. Drury*  
*W. E. Dault*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1900.

*John M. Drury*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
*Northern* INDIAN TERRITORY District.

I, *Cynthia Calvert*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Alinda Coker*, wife of *John R. Coker*,  
on the *3<sup>rd</sup>* day of *Nov*, 1900; that there was born to her on  
said date a *Female* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Jessie Jane Coker*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

*Jessie Smith*  
*W. E. Dault*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *7<sup>th</sup>* day of *Oct*, 1900.

*Cynthia Calvert*  
NOTARY PUBLIC

Cher  
Supp'l to # 4850

Department of the Interior,  
Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Vinita, I. T., February 24, 1903.

In the matter of the application of JOHN R. COKER, for the enrollment of himself and his daughter JOSIE J. COKER, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation:

ARCHIBALD B. MCCOY, being first duly sworn, and examined, testified as follows:

Examined by the Commission:

Q State your name ? A Archibald B. McCoy.  
Q How old are you ? A Forty three.  
Q What is your post office ? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a citizen of the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Yes sir, by blood, I guess.  
Q Do you know John R. Coker ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long have you known him ? A Since 1872 I guess.  
Q Pretty near all his life then ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is he a Cherokee by blood ? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has he been living in the Cherokee Nation ?  
A Ever since I have known him.  
Q Continuously, never lived anywhere else ? A No sir, he's never been able to get away anywhere else.  
Q Is he married ? A Yes sir.  
Q What is his wife's name ? A Almedie Ward.  
Q When were they married ? A I think it was before the time expired; they have got one child that's too young, and she has got another child that I think comes in time for enrollment.  
Q I am asking when they were married ? A I don't know. Been married four years I think.  
Q Have they been living together as husband and wife since they were married ? A Yes sir.  
Q The oldest child is Josie J ? A Yes sir.  
Q That is his child by his wife Almedie ? A Yes sir.  
Q Is that child living ? A Yes sir.  
Q You say they have another child ? A Yessir, but I think it was born too late.  
Q When was it born ? A Here about two months ago. I don't know its name; it is an infant yet.

-----  
E. C. Bagwell, on oath states that, as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings had in the above entitled cause, and that the foregoing is an accurate transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*E. C. Bagwell*  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this March 28, 1903.

*Samuel Foreman*

Notary Public.

[illegible]

continued on following:

by flood of the Cherokee Nation;  
enrollment of members.

Attest, I. T., September 24, 1902.  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes,  
Department of the Interior.

Cher 4851

Ellis M. Eaton

Cher 4851



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
CHEROKEE, I. T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

In the matter of the application of Ellia M. Eaton for the enrollment of himself, wife and children as citizens of the Cherokee nation; said Eaton being sworn and examined by Commissioner Breckinridge, testified as follows:

Q Give me your full name? A Ellia M. Eaton.  
Q How old are you? A 39.  
Q What is your post office? A Claremore.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee district? A Yes, sir.  
Q Are you applying for the enrollment of yourself and family? A Yes.  
Q Have you a wife? A Yes, sir.  
Q How many children have you? A Four.  
Q Are you Cherokee by blood? A Yes, sir.  
Q What is your father's name? A Cherokee.  
Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee nation? A All my life.  
Q Give me the name of your father? A Richard Eaton.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your mother? A Elizabeth Eaton.  
Q Is she dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of your wife? A Lollie Eaton.  
Q How old is she? A 35.  
Q When did you marry her? A In 1880.  
Q What was her name when you married her? A Alberty.  
Q Was that her maiden name? A Yes.  
Q Give me the name of her father? A Mos s Alberty.  
Q Is he dead? A Yes, sir.  
Q Give me the name of her mother? A Elizabeth Alberty.  
Q Is she dead? A No, sir.  
Q Now, give me the names of your children? A Lellie.  
Q How old is that child? A 13.  
Q The next child? A Richard E.  
Q How old is he? A Ten.  
Q Now, the next child? A William.  
Q How old is William? A He is seven.  
Q The next child? A Edgar W.  
Q How old is Edgar? A Year old.  
Q Are these children all living now? A Yes, sir.

Page 425 1880 Roll (#425) #623, Ellia Eaton, Going Snake.  
1880 Roll; page 404, #43, Lollie Alberty Eaton, Snake.  
1896 Roll; page 151, #1562, Ellie Eaton, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 Roll; page 151, #1563, Lollie Eaton, Cooweescoowee.  
1896 Roll; page 151, #1564, Lellie Eaton, "  
1896 Roll; page 151, #1565, Richard Eaton, "  
1896 Roll; page 151, #1566, William Eaton, "

Q Your wife has lived in the Cherokee nation all her life, has she? A Yes, sir.

Com'r Breckinridge:--The applicant applies for the enrollment of himself, his wife and four children: He and his wife are identified on the rolls of 1880 and 1896 as native Cherokees. They have lived in the Cherokee nation all their lives, and they will be listed now for enrollment as Cherokee by blood. Their three older children are identified on the roll of 1896, with their parents. When the youngest child, all four of the children, will be listed for enrollment as Cherokees by blood.

J. D. Boston, being first duly sworn, deposes that he is a member of the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, and he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic report.

J. D. Boston

Miss M. M. M. M.

1890. Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October,

*A. M. M.*

Notary.

DEPARTMENT OF  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE  
F I L F I  
OCT 24 1900



ALBANY, N.Y.

4881

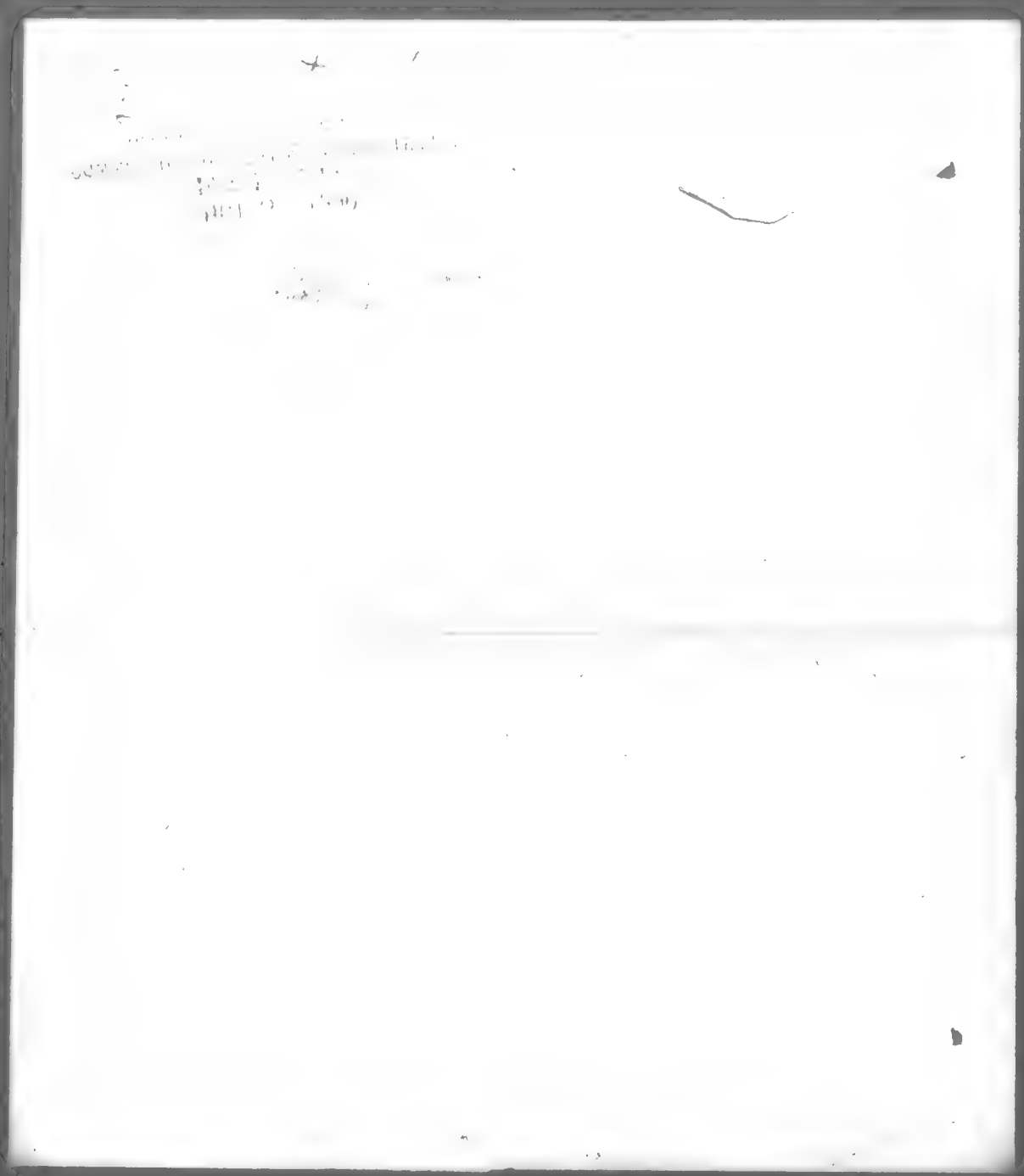
CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

39 Ellis M. Caton Date CT 4 1900 1900.  
Name Claremore Dist.  
District Going snake Year Page 429 No. 625  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Richard Caton  
Intermarried citizen No Elizabeth  
Married under what law Date of marriage

License Certificate  
2-35 Mollie Caton nee Albert  
Wife's name  
District Going snake Year 1875 Page 414 No. 43  
Citizen by blood Yes Mother's citizenship Moses Alberty  
Intermarried citizen No Elizabeth  
Married under what law Date of marriage 1876

License Certificate  
Names of Children:  
3 Lelia Caton COOWEESCOOWEE, Year 1876 Page 151 No. 1564 Age 3  
4 Richard C. " Dist. " Year " Page 151 No. 1565 Age 16  
5 William " Dist. " Year " Page 151 No. 1566 Age 7  
6 Edgar H. " Dist. " Year " Page " No. " Age 1  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age  
Dist. Year Page No. Age

On 1880 Roll as Ellis Caton  
" " " " Mrs Mollie Alberty  
" " " " Richard Caton  
6 Affidavit to be supplied



451

20

IN RE

Application for Enrollment of

INFANT CHILD

*Eugene H. Eaton*

is a citizen of the

*United States*

Nation.

Approved, OCT 1900 190

*[Signature]*

Commissioner

DEPARTMENT OF THE  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*[Signature]*  
S. TING CHAMBER

*Card No 4851*

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

IN RE Application for Enrollment, as a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation,  
of *E. H. B. & Co.*, born on the *10th* day of *August*, 18*99*.  
Name of Father: *E. H. B. & Co.*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Name of Mother: *E. H. B. & Co.*, a citizen of the *Cherokee* Nation.  
Post-office, *Cherokee*.

AFFIDAVIT OF MOTHER.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Cherokee* District.

I, *Hollie Eaton*, on oath state that I am *36*  
years of age and a citizen, by *blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation;  
that I am the lawful wife of *Elliott Eaton*, who is a citizen, by  
*blood*, of the *Cherokee* Nation; that a *male* child was  
(male or female)  
born to me on the *27th* day of *August*, 18*99*; that said child has been  
named *Elliott Eaton*, and is now living.

WITNESSES TO MARK.

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *August*, 190*0*.  
*Thomas J. ...* Notary Public.  
*Thomas J. ...* Notary Public.

AFFIDAVIT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN, OR MIDWIFE.

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,  
INDIAN TERRITORY,  
*Cherokee* District.

I, *J. G. Tucker*, a *Physician*, on oath state that I  
attended on Mrs. *Hollie Eaton*, wife of *Elliott Eaton*,  
on the *27th* day of *August*, 18*99*; that there was born to her on  
said date a *male* child; that said child is now living and is said to have been  
named *Elliott Eaton*.

WITNESSES TO MARK

(Must be Two  
Witnesses.)

Subscribed and sworn to before me this *27th* day of *August*, 190*0*.  
*Thomas J. ...* Notary Public.  
*Thomas J. ...* Notary Public.

Cher 4852

William Calvert

Cher 4852



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF William Calvert for the enrollment of himself, wife and child as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Calvert.  
Q How old are you? A Thirty seven.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Adopted.  
Q For whom do you apply? A Myself, wife and one child.  
Q What is the name of your wife? A Cynthia J. Coker.  
Q Have you a certificate of marriage? A Yes sir.  
The applicant presents satisfactory proof of marriage to one, Cynthia Coker, a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, on the 28th day of May, 1890.  
Q How old is your wife? A Twenty eight.  
Q What is the name of your child? A Robert.  
Q How old is he? A Five years old.  
(1880 Roll, Page 87, #699, S. J. Coker, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 129, #908, Cynthia Calvert, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 299, #214, William Calvert, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 229, #909, Robert Calvert, " " )  
Q Is this child living and living with you? A Yes sir.  
Q Was Cynthia Coker your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you lived with her continuously since you married her?  
A Yes sir.

The name of William Calvert appears upon the census roll of 1896; and he presents satisfactory proof of marriage to one, Cynthia Coker, a Cherokee citizen by blood, in the year 1890: And the name of Cynthia Coker appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as S. J. Coker: Her name also appears upon the census roll of 1896, as Cynthia Calvert, her present name: The name of his child appears upon the census roll of 1896: They all being duly identified, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said William Calvert will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by intermarriage; and his wife, Cynthia J. Calvert, and child, Robert Calvert as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. P. (Harris)*

~~For the purpose of this case, the undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.~~

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*W. B. Needles*  
*Commissioner*

F I  
OCT 24

**IVANHOE I.T., OUNCE'S SEASIDE SECTION TO BUILD IN GLASSBORO TOWNSHIP AND PART OF THE TOWNSHIP**

[illegible][illegible]

UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT: The name of my estate is  
2. 1. 1900: The name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate  
of United States District Court: The name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate  
Coker's name is the same as the name of my estate: The name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate  
and the name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate: The name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate  
The name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate: The name of my estate is the same as the name of my estate

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

3<sup>rd</sup> William Calvert

Date (1890) 1900.

District COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1890 Page 207 No. 1

Citizen by blood 1890 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Wife's name

Cynthia Calvert

District COOWEESCOOWEE.

Year 1890 Page 207 No. 1

Citizen by blood 1890 Mother's citizenship

Intermarried citizen

Married under what law

Date of marriage

License

Certificate

Names of Children:

3 Robert Calvert

District COOWEESCOOWEE. Year 1890 Page 207 No. 1 Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

Dist. Year Page No. Age

2 in 1890 1890

2 in 1890 1890

11-1-1930

T. M. BUFFINGTON, Circuit Judge, Vinita.  
WATT STARR, District Judge, Claremore.  
JOE M. LAHAY, Clerk, Claremore.  
J. C. WARD, Sheriff, Foyil.  
JOHN BULLETTE, Solicitor, Claremore.

**TERMS OF COURT.**  
**CIRCUIT COURT**  
First Monday in June and Fourth  
Monday in September  
**DISTRICT COURT**  
First Monday in January and July

It should be noted that this is a non-  
official document, and is not to be used for official purposes.

Dr. H. J. ...  
D. H. ...  
Dr. ...

.....

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

the and

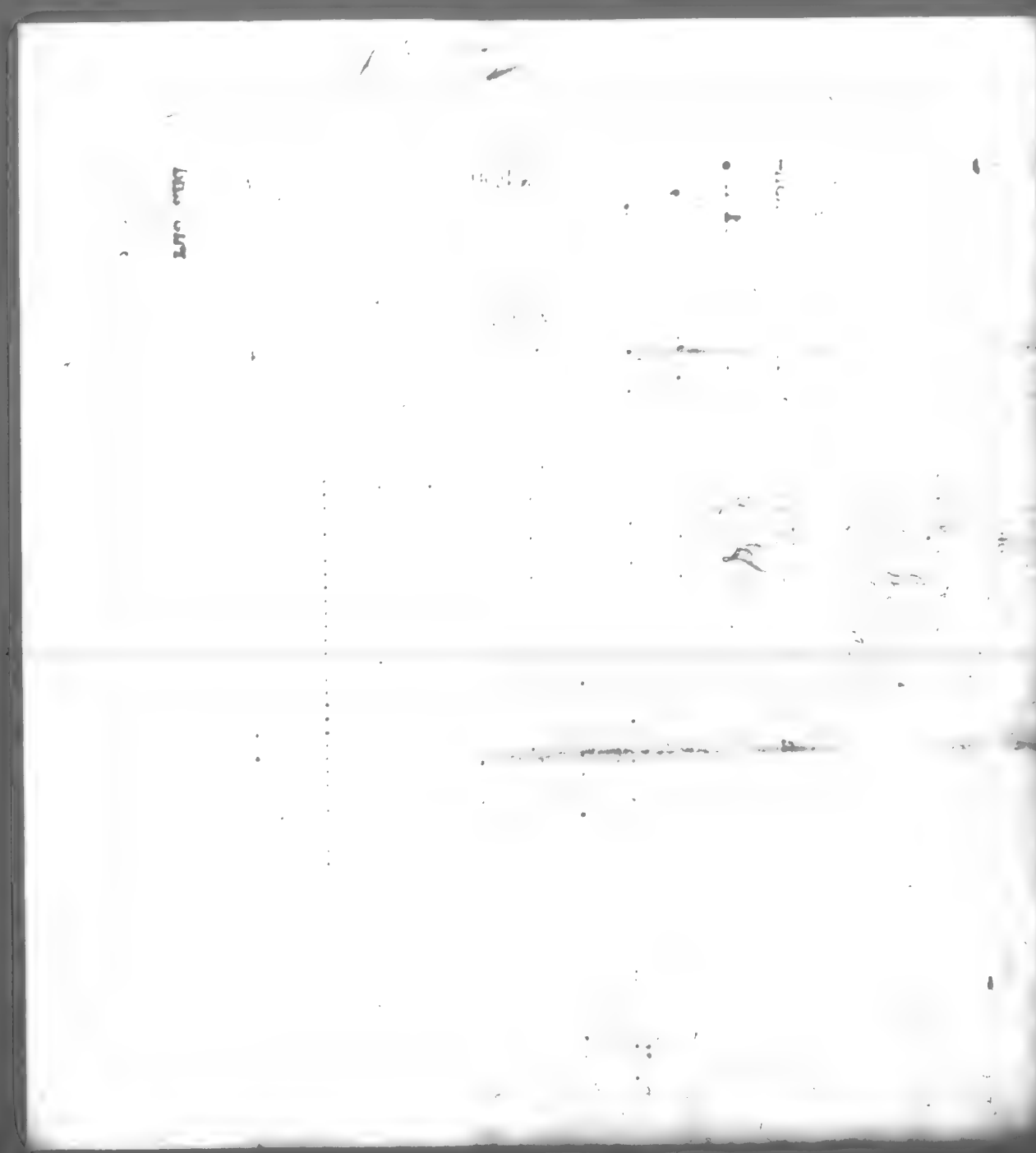
... .., 1944

—

8. *July 1997*

— — —

*Frederick M. Davis*  
LOVELL CT CT



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES  
MUSK HILL, I.T., OCTOBER 15, 1902.

In the matter of the application of William Calvert for the enrollment of himself as a citizen by intermarriage and for the enrollment of his wife, Cynthia J., and child, Robert, as citizens by blood of the Cherokee Nation.

William Calvert, being first duly sworn, under examination by the Commission, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A William Calvert.  
Q How old are you? A 38.  
Q What is your postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q Are you a white man? A Yes sir.  
Q You are claiming the right to be enrolled as an intermarried citizen are you? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your wife's name? A Cynthia Calvert.  
Q Cynthia J. Calvert? A Yes sir.  
Q How old is she? A She is 30.  
Q Is she a Cherokee by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q How long has your wife been living in the Cherokee Nation? A All her life.  
Q When were you married to her? A 1890.  
Q Were you married under a Cherokee marriage license? A Yes sir.  
Q Is Cynthia J. your first wife? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you her first husband? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you and your wife been living together ever since you were married to her? A Yes sir.  
Q In the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q You haven't made your home outside of the Cherokee Nation since your marriage? A No sir.  
Q How many children have you by your wife, Cynthia? A One, Robert.  
Q You and your wife still living together? A Yes sir.

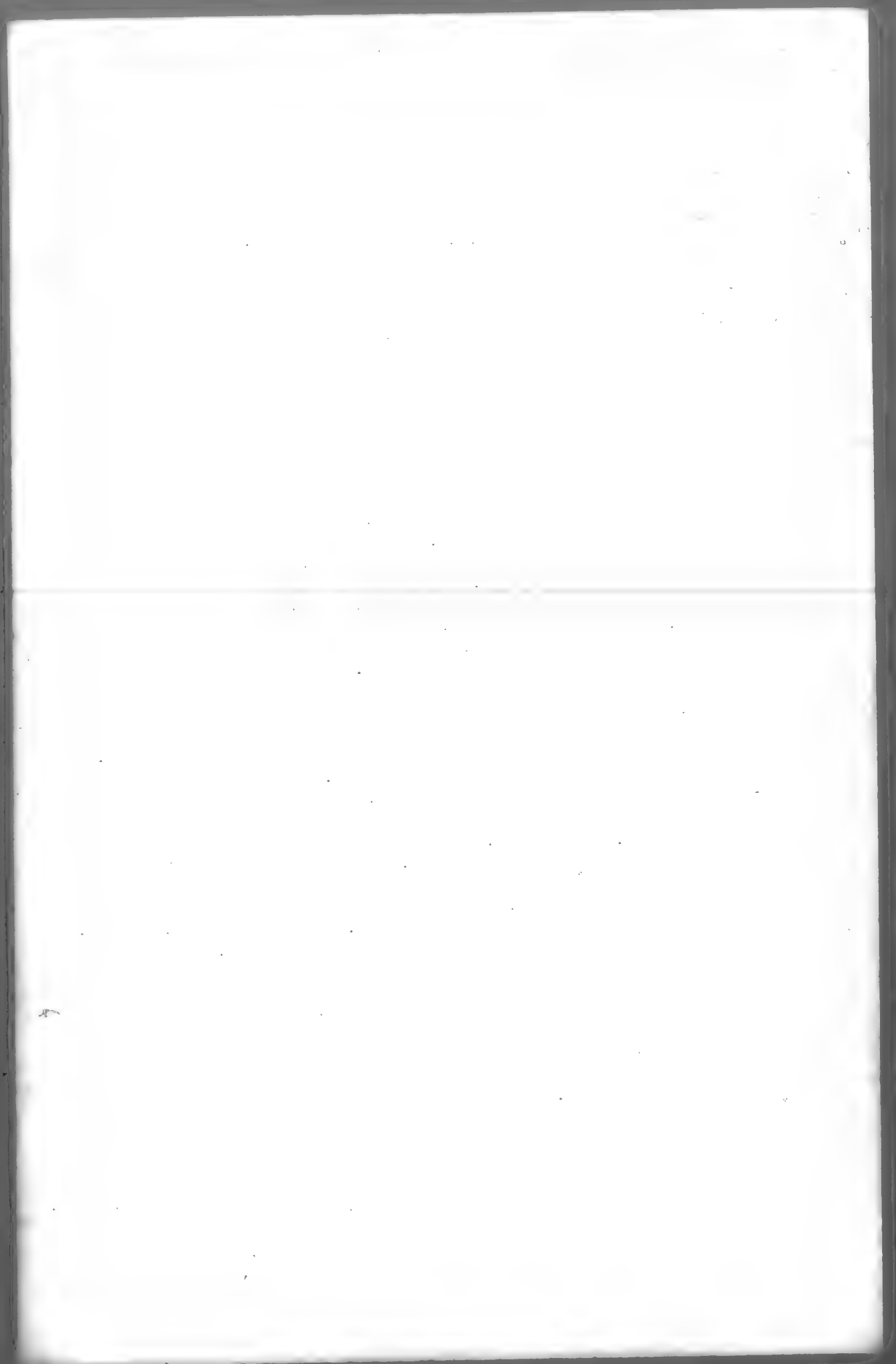
Cora Moore, being first duly sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes she reported in full the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of her stenographic notes thereof.

Cora Moore

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24 day of October, 1902.

B. C. Jones

NOTARY PUBLIC





**Department of the Interior,  
Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes.**

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins et al. as  
citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation

**DECISION.**

THE RECORDS OF THIS OFFICE SHOW: That prior to October 31, 1902,  
applications were received by the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes for the en-  
rollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation of the following named  
persons whose names appear upon the partial roll of Cherokee citizens, approved by the  
Secretary of the Interior, opposite the numbers following their respective names, viz:

Queen Watkins	22168	Mary J. Harlin	22250
Cyrus B. Gilmore	22174	Augusta L. Perry	22253
Francis B. Fite	22175	Florence P. Muskrat	368
William T. Culbertson	22176	Thomas D. Chatham	22254
Ida Cobb	22177	Zada Alice Jones	22255
Allen H. Dykes	22179	John D. Blaylock	22257
William E. Bozeman	22182	William J. Wilson	22258
John E. Adair	22183	Mary O. Jones	22262
Cora E. Keys	22184	Mary Jane Barnett	22263
George F. Privat	22186	Florence V. Monroe	22264
Myra A. Hickox	22188	Joel E. Frazier	22265
Elmeda M. Berry	22196	William T. Crotzer	22266
John Hardy	22213	Sallie M. Pate	22267
William Wolfe	22216	Benjamin T. Chandler	22271
Minnie J. Archer	22218	William E. Rowsey	22272
Ada M. James	22219	Samuel L. Lane	22278
Samuel Duniphin	22220	Andrew Mathis	22286
Rebecca A. Myers	22226	Mary E. Smith	22288
Florida T. McCullough	22240	Richard H. Crotzer	22289
Isaac J. Howard	22241	John F. LaBoyteaux	22290
Wesley B. Hillen	22242	Martha Jane Riley	22291
Vinica A. Harlin	22249	Franklin P. Milligan	22305

Martha M. Vann	22309	Robert W. Early	22552
Alfred E. Holland	22312	Samuel J. West	22555
Hutchinson M. Robertson	22314	America A. Holland	22556
Mary M. Barnett	22318	Jefferson D. Jordan	22557
Francis M. Branson	22324	Martha M. Adair	22558
Joseph B. Lindsey	22325	Harvey Panter	22559
Stephen T. Lincoln	22329	Susan Ketcher	22562
Lilly Thompson	22333	Samuel L. Hughes	22563
John Wyly	22346	Sarah L. Bean	22566
James H. Wheelchel	22351	Mary E. Alberty	22571
William H. Hern	22356	Green B. Callahan	22576
Vada Alberty	22364	Stella Adair	22591
William Hern	22380	Mary Hughes	22610
Daisie Williams	22381	Sarah F. Wright	22616
Cary A. Hatfield	22397	Essie Bigbey	22624
Ellen Russell	22402	John W. Blackwood	22625
Levi J. Lindsey	22412	Charles P. Garrett	22636
Alice Morris	22413	George Ferguson	22638
Mollie Morris	22414	John W. Hannah	22639
Martha Foreman	22424	Sallie C. Allison	22640
Mollie Welch	22425	Alice C. Thomas	22643
Martha A. Langley	22426	Percilla E. Roberts	22644
Laura E. Wilkie	22427	Thomas B. Johnson	22659
Ola Pierce	22430	Hiram B. Thomas	22660
William Maupin	22431	Georgie E. Morris	22662
Bessie Winton	22432	Myrtle M. Adams	22666
Romeo Green	22435	John Fain	22667
Mary Bryant	22438	Mary T. Keys	22669
Isaac Pack	22445	Sarah J. Keys	22676
Seapearl E. Weaver	22446	James W. Kelley	22677
Victoria McCoy	22452	Nancy Crittenden	22678
Jennie Wilkie	22454	Fannie Clay	22679
George W. Scales	22455	Charley Pack	22680
William M. Nellis	22456	Wesley D. Lee	22681
Isaac J. Vanmatre	22459	Amanda A. Bruner	22691
Julia Ward	22479	John P. Panter	22693
Thomas A. Cates	22480	Mollie Holland	22700
Ida E. Brown	22481	Martha J. Keys	22710
Maggie Mitchell	22484	Pricie M. Miller	22714
Alva V. Anglin	22496	Kidder S. Barry	22719
James C. Dudley	22512	Richard H. Fouts	22720
William A. West	22514	Euna Etta Benga	22721
John W. Shackelford	22519	Martha C. Bruner	22722
Amanda E. Foreman	22520	Mary J. Childers	22723
John O. Treuman	22521	John A. Keck	22729
William Odle	22522	James T. Rich	22731
John L. Johnson	22535	Almira Ross	22732
Ollie M. Fields	22536	Lawrence L. McCrady	22734
Augusta Wolfe	22541	Mary J. Mitchell	22735
Carrie A. Adair	22543	William I. Copehand	22743

Adam J. Lesley	22744	Rebecca Ross	22888
Maggie Hampton	22745	William Kidwell	22889
James B. Norrid	22747	Nancy A. Lee Thornton	22892
Mary Holmes	22748	Fannie S. Roberts	22895
William H. Barnes	22749	Samuel E. Morton	22897
Martha E. Mitchell	22755	Elizabeth Garner	22899
Alice E. Hicks	22756	Ida M. Croslin	22900
Mary M. Hicks	22757	Johnie Collins	22902
Elizabeth Ballard	22758	Amanda C. Mayfield	22907
Thomas D. Hale	22759	Sallie E. Bethel	22908
George K. King	22760	Lizzie Gordon	22911
Philip S. Winn	22765	Nannie Colby	22917
John McEachin	22766	Malinda Seabolt	22921
Mattie Linder	22767	William J. Redden	22922
Henry L. Sims	22774	Tennie Lee	22923
Joseph Peters	22775	William L. Barnes	22929
William P. Beck	22776	Phoebe A. Moton	22932
John W. Price	22777	James E. Trammell	22933
Alice Taylor	22786	Elizabeth Henson	22934
Madeline A. Vann	22787	Franklin M. Davis	22935
Mattie Ray	22789	John F. Patterson	22937
Minnie E. Ross	22790	Ida C. Seabolt	22941
William T. Rush	22791	John D. Martindale	22942
Juland F. Hickle	22792	Charles S. Perry	22947
John Warneke	22793	Emma Patton	22948
John D. Cheek	22794	Orphea Moten	22949
Agnes M. Rider	22796	Mollie Henson	22950
Margarett E. Miller	22801	John Anible	22959
Azlee Waters	22811	William J. Robison	22960
Samuel J. Lessley	22816	Lizzie L. Adair	22962
James W. Boydston	22817	Dressie Bengé	22963
Mary E. Whitsett	22818	Nancy E. Patton	22964
Mary E. Whitsett	22819	Mary McKinney	22965
Mary M. Carlile	22821	Sallie Gann	22966
Susan J. Faulkner	22822	Tennie Waters	22971
Jasper T. Earnest	22826	William Parnell	22975
Perelee Miller	22838	Benjamin F. Noah	22976
Maud E. Foreman	22843	Beulah P. Ross	22978
Mollie Ellis	22844	George W. Weaver	22980
Thomas Heaton	22848	Zula Frazier	22980
Clara L. Ross	22849	Richard Rogers	22991
Asa C. Statham	22858	Willis McClanahan	22992
Henry Milink	22862	Frank J. Hatfield	22996
Mollie L. Bruton	22872	Mattie Terrill	22998
William P. Akin	22873	Frank Wiswell	23008
Harrison H. Turnham	22877	James A. Cash	23020
Effie Fargo	22878	Hiram H. Early	23023
Sallie Crossland	22882	Eugene Witt	23027
Hugh Simpson	22884	Fred W. Roe	23035
William Howell	22887	Jesse E. Sangster	23037

23039	Theresa J. Potts	23250
23044	Martha M. Mulko	23251
23048	William Johns	23253
23052	James M. McClure	23254
23063	Hugh C. Cross	23256
23064	Richard L. Farrar	23257
23066	Samuel Rose	23258
23071	William G. Fields	23261
23075	Sarah L. Locust	23268
23082	Alexander R. Matheson	23271
23090	Cyrus A. Watkins	23272
23096	Jennie Kelcey	23274
23097	John L. Deen	23276
23101	Mollie Norman	23281
23102	Sarah J. McClure	23282
23104	Ona Robertson	23283
23105	Valeria M. West	23290
23106	Robert R. Jackson	23291
23108	Maud P. Vore	23293
23109	Moses Anspach	23294
23116	Laura Sykes	23295
23119	Mary E. Conrad	23311
23120	William R. Shackelford	23314
23122	Mary S. Leach	23315
23132	Alice Hicks	23324
23143	Charles O. Karney	23338
23145	Ella Henry	23343
23153	Eva M. Rogers	23347
23154	Kibble T. Stovall	23354
23155	William Stiles	23355
23156	Edward M. Williams	23356
23157	John M. Cole	23363
23164	John R. Reeves	23365
23165	William D. Sanders	23366
23167	Philip W. Samuel	23367
23169	Vivalda Martin	23368
23171	Lionel D. Roberts	23375
23173	Ora Raper	23376
23175	Benjamin F. Teague	23382
23185	Vet Thompson	23391
23193	Lillie Clark	23393
23199	Stacy L. Whitaker	23394
23203	Lillie M. Ross	23395
23205	Rebecca J. Baugh	23397
23212	Flora B. Payne	23400
23231	Rachel A. Taylor	23402
23239	Jerry V. Hayes	23403
23246	John C. Rogers	23404
23247	Daniel V. Jones	23405
23249	David B. Haddan	23406

George Dawson 23407  
 Allen I. Fisher 23408  
 Andrew J. Gibbs 23409  
 Lydia B. Sullivan 23410  
 Henry S. Prater 23412  
 Lillie B. Cowan 23413  
 Joseph Mayor 23415  
 William Harlis 23416  
 James D. Massey 23428  
 John W. Nichols 23429  
 Susie Drew 23430  
 William A. Hancock 23431  
 Martha E. Whitaker 23434  
 Fannie Fields 23435  
 Joseph F. Baker 23442  
 Jesse King 23445  
 William R. Fortner 23446  
 Joseph Dawson 23447  
 Brazzie Coats 23450  
 Mattie Landrum 23466  
 Mary Welch 23475  
 Birdie Martin 23476  
 Dora B. Taylor 23487  
 Mattie H. Bean 23494  
 Cornelia F. Vann 23495  
 Mattie L. Choate 23502  
 Augustus M. Ward 23503  
 Rebecca E. Choate 23511  
 Fannie Sanders 23512  
 Martha L. Rider 23516  
 Thomas Allen 23517  
 Moses E. Adkins 23523  
 Hattie O. Williams 23526  
 Ella L. Choate 23537  
 Jesse J. Holloman 23547  
 Marion M. Scott 23548  
 Jay W. Linseott 23549  
 John Scott 23557  
 James Scott 23565  
 Lewis Teier 23573  
 Sadie Buffington 23596  
 William T. Holt 23605  
 George F. Camp 23607  
 John F. Warren 23612  
 James H. Mays 23613  
 Jacob Dubois 23614  
 Laura Wells 23618  
 James N. Holland 23621  
 Pearl V. Berry 23624  
 Oscar L. Seabourn 23626

Sarah E. Melton 23640  
 Laura Jackson 23641  
 Christopher C. Clepper 23642  
 William A. Addington 23643  
 Benjamin F. Fortner 23644  
 James I. Cunningham 23646  
 Henry Frellick 23647  
 Frederick W. Propp 23648  
 Jasper A. Plank 23655  
 James M. Armor 23656  
 Louella Still 23657  
 Dell Hampton 23659  
 Samuel Harrison 23668  
 Adam Pfannkuche 23677  
 Mary E. Ballard 23678  
 Mamie A. Polson 23684  
 William L. Felton 23691  
 Samuel O. James 23692  
 Emma Lanar 23693  
 John T. Murphy 23700  
 William G. Smith 23701  
 Aquilla G. Robinson 23702  
 James Shoop 23707  
 Isaac P. Bledsoe 23709  
 Sylvester W. Bond 23728  
 Rosa T. Williams 23743  
 Josiah T. Hardy 23745  
 Walter D. Cleby 23747  
 Verna Beck 23748  
 Mary J. Weir 23755  
 Enoch Frazier 23756  
 Amos A. Chrismon 23757  
 Charles A. Riddle 23763  
 Thomas H. Brewster 23766  
 Minerva Blakeney 23768  
 Mary E. Risingfawn 23772  
 Lewis L. Horsley 23779  
 Ole Olson 23791  
 William H. Morrison 23792  
 Della Field 23793  
 Roe Rafferty 23795  
 John C. Nelson 23801  
 Amanda M. Purcell 23811  
 Fannie Perry 23819  
 Rosa Wood 23821  
 Myrtle Adair 23832  
 John W. Howerton 23833  
 Joseph Potter 23834  
 George W. Poplin 23837  
 Edward M. Stanley 23838

John B. Harrold	23839	Henry S. Hill	23894
Tarleton Gray	23840	Mollie Ketchum	23899
Maggie Beck	23841	Daniel L. Nall	23900
Cynthia Dick	23840	Edna J. Town	23902
William R. Baker	23861	Frank Ellis	23907
William E. Curtis	23864	William C. Wright	23929
Lorenzo C. Couch	23869	Effie M. Lamm	23929
Marie L. Chandler	23870	Charles S. McCombs	23930
James B. Hallum	23872	Callie Elliott	23933
John M. Sweatman	23881	Effie Ostraster	23932
Marcus L. Butler	23882	Nathaniel L. Hutton	23939
John E. Barks	23883	Thomas T. Wimmer	23940
Josie Rogers	23884	Samuel J. Burns	23945
Benjamin F. Christian	23885	Mollie Deberry	23947
William F. Riddle	23893	David W. Harris	23954
William M. Hancock	23894	Marion R. Allen	23959
Bertha M. Marker	23895	Charles L. Merrill	23962
Fannie M. Large	23896	Louella Groom	23967
John E. Hefner	23897	Roxanna E. Ward	23969
Riley Barnett	23899	William T. Wade	23969
John W. Harris	23900	Maggie Haff	23969
Joe R. Richards	23901	Liberty E. Apsey	23970
Minnie M. Goddard	23902	Robert L. Murphy	23982
Andrew J. Thompson	23906	Anton L. Oentere	23989
Lemuel W. Marks	23910	Elizabeth Burlingame	23989
Nathan P. Wilbur	23922	Edw. Ballinger	23985
William E. Foster	23923	George W. Thurston	23986
John A. Chandler	23924	Sarah A. Dick	23989
Sarah E. Chamberlin	23925	Robert W. Wadden	23985
Isaac M. Hansley	23933	Charles A. Tyler	23985
Willie K. Franklin	23935	Joel T. Thatcher	23985
William E. Halsell	23941	Annie Ketchum	23986
Lewis P. Smartt	23946	Winfield S. Mahoney	23987
John C. Anderson	23953	Joseph E. Parker	23989
John H. Nall	23954	William L. Parker	23989
Minnie Z. Nidiffer	23956	Nora Goddard	23986
Albert M. Clinkscates	23966	John Evans	23987
John C. Gray	23970	Celia Ballard	23989
Ervin C. Baker	23972	William C. Chandler	23989
Othello J. Smith	23973	Letitia Chamberlin	23982
Harriet M. Thompson	23975	Nathan M. Butler	23983
Nora N. Day	23980	John S. Thompson	23984
Andrew J. Kaiser	23981	Sallie L. Chamberlin	23985
George W. Doty	23985	Cora Leonard	23986
Zipporah E. Duncan	23986	Isa L. Leonard	23982
John D. Sheehan	23996	Samuel H. Conklin	23983
Samuel S. Cobb	24000	James S. Turner	23985
Alice L. Gunter	24003	Elmer Cook	23986
Owen H. Haworth	24008	Ella I. West	23987
Maurice M. Wright	24009	William Gentry	23989

Fannie H. Lunday	24160
Marion E. Simerson	24161
William R. Badgett	24162
William B. Raines	24169
George W. Fincannon	24171
George I. Hopson	24176
Madge C. Chamberlain	24178
James L. Baker	24179
Benjamin Sanders	24180
Belle Shouse	24182
John S. Leforce	24183
Della Barbee	24186
James E. Wolfe	24188
James W. Walker	24189
Thomas J. Ward	24194
Alzena E. Whitdeer	24201
Sarah E. Collins	24202
Annie Taylor	24207
William J. Mantooth	24211
Benjamin F. Cockrell	24218
Hattie Countryman	24221
Libbie B. Starr	24229
Mary A. Weir	24231
Mack O. Gabbert	24233
Sarah V. Chamberlain	24239
Patrick Shanahan	24240
Kate L. Craig	24242
Timothy Shanahan	24248
James J. Coyne	24251
John C. Tucker	24252
William R. Smith	24253
Amos A. Martin	24257
Nannie E. Walker	24262
Alexus Lee	24263
William M. Merrell	24264
William D. Highsmith	24266
Laura Gore	24268
Cynthia A. Miller	24269
Louis Frantz	24277
William W. Miller	24278
William F. Carter	24279
Isaiah Hollis	24289
John B. Miles	24290
Richard Fitzgerald	24292
James A. Jackson	24293
George W. Dixon	24294
James B. Walker	24296
Peter J. Coyne	24297
Cynthia Howdeshell	24298
Benjamin Rowe	24299

Noah Allen	24301
Muzettie Coats	24303
Maggie Fields	24304
William C. Mayfield	24305
Frank B. Brown	24308
Silas G. Wills	24310
Ida B. McCoy	24311
Joseph A. Howe	24312
Mary F. Paden	24317
Madison E. Gamble	24318
Ella McDonald	24319
Mary E. Paden	24320
T. Wyman Thompson	24327
Arthur Horn	24328
James A. Leforce	24333
Mollie J. McCullough	24335
Edmond A. Jackson	24339
Samuel N. Calvert	24340
Presley B. Kinnison	24341
George A. Wright	24343
Charles J. Schuth	24350
John W. Jones	24351
Sarah E. Mills	24352
Edgar N. Ratcliff	24358
Henrietta Prather	24360
Josie Hall	24365
Frank Billingslea	24370
Thomas N. Chitwood	24371
Isaac Rippetoe	24372
Julia A. Fields	24375
James F. Slagle	24376
William H. Whitney	24398
Nora E. Craig	24400
Dovie Suagee	24401
Jacob Weinberg	24406
Addie E. Fields	24407
Homer A. Andrews	24414
Thomas H. Cantrell	24415
Eva Countryman	24416
Burel J. Broadus	24423
Claudia Brock	24424
Joanna Hall	24425
Rachel Hicks	24426
Fannie C. Brown	24427
Lydia M. Anderson	24430
Ida Muskrat	24434
Etta Brown	24442
Samuel S. Cox	24447
Ollie M. Lamar	24448
Ollie E. Williams	24450

Myrtle Harlan	24455	Daniel W. House	24571
Frederic S. Barton	24456	Minnie B. Allen	24572
Nancy E. Wolfe	24457	Charles A. Palmer	24574
Henry Flanders	24464	James M. Jolley	24575
Andrew A. Barker	24465	Ida H. McCaleb	24577
William T. Byrd	24477	Madison A. Cessna	24578
Charlie W. Eaton	24478	Henry H. Oliver	24579
Berry H. Ladd	24479	William E. Beaubien	24580
William Johnstone	24480	Marion F. Wilkinson	24581
William R. Morgan	24481	Maud M. Parrish	24584
Jane Armstrong	24483	Lorena Parrish	24585
Maggie Armstrong	24484	John D. Raley	24589
Christina Tyner	24491	Zachary T. Fields	24590
Harold D. Lannon	24497	Sarah M. Sutton	24592
John H. Johnson	24499	John W. Foresythe	24593
Courtland C. Runyan	24500	Edwin Z. Hiatt	24595
Belle Keys	24501	William P. Ringo	24596
Nora E. Sarcoux	24502	James W. Jackson	24597
Fannie Patrick	24503	Miller Woody	24598
Annie E. Halfmoon	24505	Nandy Rinehardt	24599
William E. Heindselman	24506	William N. Riley	24601
Ella Blythe	24510	John H. McGrath	24606
Artelia Gilstrap	24511	William N. Dodge	24607
Charles W. Costen	24516	Mary Jane Foreman	24610
Charles A. Knipe	24517	Samuel L. Young	24619
William Hall	24518	William E. Roberts	24620
Frank M. Overless	24519	Charles C. McClure	24621
James H. Stokes	24522	Mary D. Walker	24622
Emma Wilson	24523	Benjamin R. Edwards	24623
Ida Frenchman	24524	Lizzie E. Martin	24624
Alonzo J. Everett	24455	John Strong	24625
Eliza Wheeler	24526	James E. Bell	24627
Washington J. Griggs	24533	Atlas P. Dunn	24628
Agnes E. Shailer	24536	Clara Hurd	24631
Lucy F. Davidson	24538	Belle Smith	24636
Mollie Parker	24542	James W. Hammett	24638
Frances Sarcoux	24543	Edward L. Halsell	24639
Hattie Martin	24545	Lottie Chambers	24641
Thomas Hoffman	24548	David E. Luton	24642
John W. Coble	24549	Alexander F. Parsley	24643
Ben J. Scoville	24554	John Picaman	24644
Ella Bible	24556	Charles W. Bradshaw	24646
Ella Morris	24557	James M. Brown	24652
Edward Hamil	24558	George B. Stokes	24653
Henry J. Addington	24559	Minnie F. Sutton	24654
Ella Bible	24566	Annie C. LaHay	24656
Mahsa Morris	24567	George A. Mitchell	24660
Charles White	24568	May R. Franks	24663
Benjamin F. DeVan	24569	John H. Gibson	24666
William Nairn, Sr.	24570	Beverly H. Thurman	24667



Thomas A. Smith	24668	James W. Watson	24803
Josephine Nave	24676	Mary J. Ross	24804
William F. Pevehouse	24683	Robert L. Comer	24806
Sarah M. Thompson	24686	Jerry Rollens	24807
Charlotte V. Fry	24687	Roderick D. Perry	24809
Annie Davis	24693	Iey L. Cornwell	24811
Maggie Sunday	24699	Mollie V. Allen	24812
William Calvert	24704	Susie S. Ward	24814
Joseph H. Breeden	24707	Joseph Bridges	24815
Hampton B. Stepp	24708	Ella N. Brown	24816
Joseph L. Gibbs, Jr.	24709	Burrell M. Madison	24817
James O. Roscopf	24711	Elijah Creech	24818
Marion A. Miller	24712	Jessie A. Starr	24819
Charles T. Grubbs	24719	Jessie Taylor	24826
Robert E. Murphy	24720	John P. Marshall	24827
Jennie B. Taylor	24742	Mary D. Bendure	24836
Joseph M. Allton	24743	Leona Fisher	24841
Ollie O. Tiley	24744	Christopher C. Alloway	24843
Martha A. Buster	24747	John H. Gibbs	24855
Sarah C. Duck	24748	Jasper Chaney	24859
Helen N. Bullette	24749	Bettie Bullett	24861
Nannie E. Ward	24750	Henry C. Payne	24862
William W. Bryan	24753	Annie L. Sanders	24863
William L. Walden	24754	Minnie Davis	24870
John T. Abercrombie	24760	Frank J. Woods	24871
Mahala L. Tucker	24765	William P. Mauck	24872
John A. Polson	24766	Mead E. Hoffman	24873
Huldah E. Bible	24767	George C. Lloyd	24874
William McKenney	24768	Leoria L. Twist	24875
James L. Beatty	24771	Leona L. Stephens	24876
Robert L. England	24774	Nella England	24878
Thomas D. Bard	24775	John D. Burgess	24879
David C. Harris	24776	Joseph F. Blair	24881
Annie C. Archer	24777	Maude Raper	24883
Milton Thompson	24778	Albert H. Collins	24884
Josephine Crutchfield	24779	Hugh Brock	24885
William G. Riggs	24780	Mary Wallis	24887
John H. McKeehan	24782	Thomas J. Pevehouse	24888
Ples L. McLain	24789	Bettie M. Coodey	24890
Jackson C. White	24790	James M. Hamilton	24891
Ira Talbert	24791	James Murphey	24892
Thomas J. Ethridge	24792	William Lynch	24893
William R. Hornbuckle	24793	Henry F. Carter	24894
Adolphus Peck	24795	Jacob I. Harlow	24895
Zona Fry	24796	Edward M. Logsdon	24896
William L. Harris	24797	Frank L. Tague	24900
Sylvania Whisenhunt	24798	John T. Brown	24901
William C. Stewart	24799	Maud Todd	24903
Allie Howell	24800	Robert A. Hosey	24904
John T. Washam	24802	James C. South	24905

Myrtle Taylor	24906	Jack Roberson	24966
Vicie Ann Phariss	24908	Laura R. Parks	24975
Lenna Morris	24909	William H. Moreland	24976
George M. Miller	24910	William F. McSpadden	24977
Loue Gott	24911	Emma G. Poole	24979
Ahee Kirk	24912	LaFayette A. Byrd	24984
Annie Duncan	24914	Charles H. Hawkins	24994
Isabella Barnes	24917	George W. Waller	25001
May W. Mills	24923	Forest Guilliams	25002
Charles Noris	24925	Mark F. Zulkey	25005
William J. Strange	24939	Jolly E. Robinson	25007
Benjamin D. Pennington	24940	Laura Taylor	25015
William G. Milam	24950	Susan Mayes	26871
John N. Mosier	24965		

THE RECORDS FURTHER SHOW: That said persons possess no right to enrollment as citizens of the Cherokee Nation other than by intermarriage, and that no one of said persons claims to have been married to a citizen by blood of the Cherokee Nation prior to November 1, 1875. The name of no one of said persons is identified on the Cherokee authenticated roll of 1880.

IT IS THEREFORE ORDERED AND ADJUDGED: That in accordance with the decision of the Supreme Court of the United States, dated November 5, 1906, in the cases of Daniel Red Bird et al. vs. the United States, Nos. 125, 126, 127 and 128, said applicants are not entitled, under the provisions of Section 21, of the Act of Congress approved June 28, 1898 (30 Stats., 495), to enrollment as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, and their applications for enrollment as such are accordingly denied.

Commissioner.

Dated at Muskogee, Indian Territory,  
this January 10, 1907.

Cherokee  
24704.

Muskegee, Indian Territory, January 10, 1907.

William Calvert,

Claremore, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

There is inclosed a copy of the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting, among others, the application for your enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation. The Commissioner's decision has this day been forwarded to the Secretary of the Interior for review. You will be advised of the Secretary's action as soon as this office is informed of same.

Respectfully,

Incl. Decn. \_\_\_\_\_ C. \_\_\_\_\_

Commissioner.

Cherokee 4852

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 6, 1907.

William Calvert,

Claremore, Indian Territory.  
Dear Sir:

You are advised that the decision of the Commissioner to the five civilized tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting your application for enrollment as a citizen by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation, was affirmed by the Secretary of the Interior, January 26, 1907.

Respectfully,

C.  
Commissioner.

Cherokee 1, et al.

Muskogee, Indian Territory, March 3, 1907.

W. W. Hastings,

Attorney for Cherokee Nation,

Muskogee, Indian Territory.

Dear Sir:

For your information there is inclosed a copy of the decision of the secretary of the Interior, dated January 26, 1907, affirming the decision of the Commissioner to the Five Civilized Tribes, dated January 10, 1907, rejecting the application for the enrollment of Queen Watkins, et al., as citizens by intermarriage of the Cherokee Nation.

Respectfully,

C.

Commissioner.

Cher 4853

Emily Rowland

Cher 4853

C  
DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHARLOTTE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Emily Rowland for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Emily Rowland.  
Q How old are you? A I guess I am thirty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Oolagah.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood? A I do not know.  
Q What is your father's name? A John Bean.  
Q What is your mother's name? A Henrietta Bean.  
Q Are they both living? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q Are you married? A Yes sir.  
Q What is your husband's name? A George Rowland.  
Q Is he a non citizen? A Yes sir.  
Q When did you marry him? A In 1884.  
Q Your name before you were married was Bean, was it? A Yes sir.

The applicant presents a certificate of admission to Cherokee citizenship, issued from the office of the Commission on citizenship, dated Tahlequah, May 21st, 1887, signed by J. T. Adair, Chairman of the Commission on citizenship; attested by Henry Hiffert, Clerk of the Commission; approved and endorsed by D. W. Bushyhead, Principal Chief, under the great seal of the Cherokee Nation; certifying that one, Emily Rowland, aged twenty two years, was admitted to Cherokee citizenship.

- Q How long have you lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Ever since I was admitted.  
Q You were here when you were admitted? A No sir; I came when I got my papers.  
Q You were admitted in 1887: Did you come that year? A I came to Canadian the next year.  
Q Have you been living here in the Cherokee Nation ever since? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you living here now? A Yes sir.  
Q Are you the identical Emily Rowland mentioned in this certificate of admission? A Yes sir.

(1896 Roll, Page 246, #4150, Emily Rowland, Co. District)

The name of Emily Rowland appears upon the census roll of 1896, and she presents satisfactory proof of her admission to Cherokee citizenship; also satisfactory proof as to her residence: She is duly identified: Consequently, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

*P. R. Andrews*

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*T. B. Needles*  
COMMISSIONER



1

1

• १४४

017-

)

BM-

0.7

## Appendix 1



**Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.**

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date. Jan 24 1900

Name .....

District

Year . . . Page No.

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

Wife's name

District

COOWEE & COOWEE.

Year 1890 Page 246 No. 4150

## Citizen by blood

## Mother's citizenship

### Intermarried citizen

**Married under what law**

Date of marriage

## License

## Certificate

**Names of Children:**

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_ Age \_\_\_\_\_

Dist. .... Year ..... Page ..... No. .... Age .....

Dist. .... Year ..... Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist. . . . . Year . . . . . Page . . . . . No. . . . . Age . . . . .

Dist. .... Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

Dist..... Year..... Page..... No..... Age.....

B 4853

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

DEC 24 1900

 ACTING CHIEF

4853

COMMISSIONER OF THE BUREAU OF INDIAN AFFAIRS  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
JULY 1, 1911  
1911-1912

# Certificate of Admission to Cherokee Citizenship

OFFICE OF COMMISSION ON CITIZENSHIP,  
TAHLEQUAH, CHEROKEE NATION.

To all Whom it May Concern—GREETING:

This is to certify, That the following named, to-wit:

Emily Roland

female age 22 years

did, pursuant to the provisions of an Act of the National Council of the Cherokee Nation, approved December 8th, 1886, entitled "An Act providing for the appointment of a Commission to try, and determine, applications for Cherokee Citizenship," make such application to and before said "Commission" on the 21<sup>st</sup> day of May 1887; that the proof submitted by the above named Emily Roland in support of her said application has been found, and is hereby declared and certified to be sufficient and satisfactory to the said Commission according to the requirements of Section Seventh of said Act of the National Council—and that, by virtue of such finding of fact by the Commission, and in conformity with the Fourteenth Section of said act, the above named parties (applicants for citizenship) are, from this, the date of said finding and decision of the Commission as announced and recorded, re-admitted by the National Council, as provided in said Fourteenth Section, to the rights and privileges of Cherokee citizenship under Section 2, Art. 1 of the Constitution of the Cherokee Nation; and this certificate of the said decision of the Commission and of re-admission by Council is made and furnished to the said parties accordingly.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto sign my name, as Chairman of  
the Commission, on this the Twenty first day  
of May 1887

J. N. Adair  
Chairman Com. on Citizenship.

Henry Cuffie  
Clerk Com. on Citizenship.

Approved and endorsed:

R. W. Bushyhead  
Principal United S. S.

Cher 4854

Delilah Bushyhead

Cher 4854

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CHA HUSKOR, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Delilah Bushyhead for enrollment as a citizen of the Cherokee Nation, and she being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Delilah Bushyhead.  
Q How old are you? A I do not know: About fifty.  
Q Are you a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Full blood? A Yes sir.  
Q Whom do you want to enroll? A Just myself.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Oalagak.  
Q Do you live in Cooweescoowee District? A Yes sir.  
Q What was your name twenty years ago? A Sixkiller,  
(1880 Roll, Page 662, #1017, Delilah Sixkiller, Saline D'st)  
(1896 Roll, Page 117, #558, Delilah Bushyhead, Cooweescoowee)  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The name of Delilah Bushyhead appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880, as Delilah Sixkiller, her maiden name; and upon the census roll of 1896, as Delilah Bushyhead: She is fully identified as a full blood Cherokee Indian; and having made satisfactory proof of her residence, she will be duly listed for enrollment as a Cherokee citizen by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

A. R. Chavens

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

Wm D. Enloe  
COMMISSIONER

[illegible]

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various positions of the Board of Directors of the City of New York, for the year 1880, as determined by the Board of Aldermen, at their meeting on the 10th day of December, 1879.

[illegible]

**THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY**

[illegible]

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

## CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Date OCT 24 1900 1900.

Name Delilah J. J.

District \_\_\_\_\_ Year \_\_\_\_\_ Page \_\_\_\_\_ No. \_\_\_\_\_

Citizen by blood \_\_\_\_\_ Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen \_\_\_\_\_

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License 50 Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

Wife's name Delilah B. Bushyhead

District SALINE Year 1880 Page 662 No. 1017

Citizen by blood yes Mother's citizenship \_\_\_\_\_

Intermarried citizen yes

Married under what law \_\_\_\_\_ Date of marriage \_\_\_\_\_

License \_\_\_\_\_ Certificate \_\_\_\_\_

### Names of Children:

Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age

1m 1880 call as Deliah Dixkilled



4854 B

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
FILED  
OCT 24 1900

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text]*

Cher 4855

Archibald B. McCoy

Cher 4855

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR.  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.  
CLAREMORE, I.T., OCTOBER 24th, 1900.

IN THE MATTER OF THE APPLICATION OF Archibald B. McCoy for the enrollment of himself and children as citizens of the Cherokee Nation, and he being sworn and examined by Commissioner, T. B. Needles, testified as follows:

- Q What is your name? A Archibald B. McCoy.  
Q How old are you? A Forty five.  
Q What is your Postoffice? A Claremore.  
Q What district do you live in? A Cooweescoowee.  
Q Are you a recognized citizen of the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.  
Q By blood? A Yes sir.  
Q What degree of blood do you claim? A About one fourth.  
Q Whom do you desire to enroll? A Myself and two boys.  
Q What are the names of the boys? A Archibald C. McCoy.  
Q How old is he? A Nine.  
Q What is the name of the next child? A Claud L.  
Q How old is he? A He is five.  
Q What is the name of the mother of these children? A Augustine McCoy.  
Q When were you married to her; before 1880? A No sir; after.  
Q What was her name before you married her? A Rogers.  
Q Was she a Cherokee citizen by blood? A Yes sir; I was married in 1887.  
Q Your father and mother are not living? A No sir.  
Q (1880 Roll, Page 147, #2063, Arch McCoy, Cooweescoowee District)  
Q (1896 Roll, Page 205, #2985, Arch McCoy, Cooweescoowee District)  
Q Did your wife die before or after 1896? A She died after 1896; about two years ago.  
Q (1896 Roll, Page 205, #2987, Arch C. McCoy, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q (1896 Roll, Page 205, #2988, Claud R. McCoy, " "  
Q (1880 Roll, Page 167, #2476, Pink Rogers, Cooweescoowee D'st)  
Q Was that your wife's name? A Yes sir; her nick name.  
Q Are these children living and living with you now? A Yes sir.  
Q Have you always lived in the Cherokee Nation? A Yes sir.

The name of Archibald B. McCoy appears upon the authenticated roll of 1880 and upon the census roll of 1896, as Arch McCoy: He avers that in 1887, he was married to one, Augustine Rogers, a Cherokee citizen by blood; and her name is found on the authenticated roll of 1880, as Pink Rogers, she being now deceased. The names of his children, Archibald B. and Claud L. McCoy appear upon the census rolls of 1896: They being duly identified according to the page and number of the rolls as indicated in the testimony, and having made satisfactory proof of residence, the said Archibald B. McCoy, and his said children, Archibald C. and Claud L. McCoy will be duly listed for enrollment as Cherokee citizens by blood.

The undersigned, being sworn, states that as stenographer to the Commission to the Five Civilized Tribes, he correctly recorded the testimony and proceedings in this case, and that the foregoing is a true and complete transcript of his stenographic notes thereof.

Subscribed and sworn to before  
me this 24th day of October, 1900.

*A. P. Aram*

*T. B. Needles*  
Commissioner

As these officers have been told to look after the welfare of the people, they should be given the necessary training and equipment to do so.

[illegible]

THEY WERE TWO TO ONE AGAINST THE PROPOSAL.

[illegible][illegible]

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 26

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be addressed. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

X

[illegible]

1. The first of these is the fact that the system is not a simple one, and that the results are not always the same. The second is that the system is not a simple one, and that the results are not always the same.

1000

[illegible]

Cf. 106.

PROPERTY OF THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES

It is supplied as follows:

and children of the College as

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

COPIES TO THE CLERK OF THE COURT

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

100

CON

100

CON

Statement of Applicant Taken Under Oath.

# CHEROKEES BY BLOOD AND ADOPTION.

Name *Archibald B. McCoy* Date *24* 1900 1900.  
District *COOWEESCOOWEE.* Year *1880* Page *117* No. *2063*  
Citizen by blood *yes 1/4* Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate  
Wife's name  
District Year Page No.  
Citizen by blood Mother's citizenship  
Intermarried citizen  
Married under what law Date of marriage  
License Certificate

## Names of Children:

<i>1 Archibald B. McCoy</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>205</i>	No. <i>2987</i>	Age <i>9</i>
<i>3 Claud R.</i>	Dist. <i>COOWEESCOOWEE.</i>	Year <i>1896</i>	Page <i>205</i>	No. <i>2988</i>	Age <i>5</i>
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
	Dist.	Year	Page	No.	Age
<i>1 m</i>	<i>1880</i>	<i>Arch B. McCoy</i>			
<i>2 "</i>	<i>1896</i>	<i>Arch C.</i>			
<i>3 "</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>Claud R.</i>			

118

4833-

COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES.

FILED

OCT. 24 1896

*[Handwritten signature]*

Cherokee 4455

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR,  
COMMISSION TO THE FIVE CIVILIZED TRIBES,  
MUSKOGEE, IND. TER., SEPT. 29, 1902.

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Archibald B. McCoy et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation:

SUPPLEMENTAL STATEMENT.

An examination of the 1896 Cherokee Census Roll shows that  
Augustine W. McCoy, mother of the applicants, Archibald C. and Claude  
S. McCoy, is identified thereon as a native Cherokee, at page 205,  
Cecweescoowee District, #2986.

It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

*C. R. McCallister*  
Commissioner.



FILE  
NOV 4 1902

CHANDLER 4002

RECEIVED OF THE DEPARTMENT  
OF THE INTERIOR  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
NOV 22 1902

In the matter of the application for the enrollment of  
Archibald B. McCoy et al. as citizens of the Cherokee Nation

EXHIBIT, STATEMENT

An examination of the 1898 Cherokee Census Roll shows that  
Augustine B. McCoy, mother of the applicants, Archibald C. and Clara  
S. McCoy, is identified therein as a native Cherokee, at page 207.  
Coconino District, #2386.  
It is ordered that copies of this statement be filed with  
and made a part of the record in this case.

*L. E. McVintie*  
Special Agent



END  
OF  
ROLL

